This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06926630 6

Monthly Bulletins

1883

Cincinnati
CINCINNATI
154

Cincinnati
CINCINNATI
C54

BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS IN THE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS

OF

LITERATURE AND SCIENCE

ADDED TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI

DURING THE YEAR

1883.

CINCINNATI:
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.
J. R. MILLS & CO., PRINTERS.
1884.

10045
AUG
1984

PREFACE.

The following catalogue contains the titles of the principal books purchased for and presented to the Library during the year 1883. It consists of eight classified "Monthly Bulletins," a subject index, and an index of authors, anonymous works and collections.

As in the volume for 1882, the classification is simply for convenience, not at all pretending to scientific or bibliographical perfection. As a key to the most recent additions to the Library, it will be found serviceable. Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor if they will kindly communicate to the Librarian the correction of any error they may discover in the BULLETINS, or the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under initials or under a pseudonym.

CHESTER W. MERRILL,
Librarian.

NOTES AND NOTICES.

The following catalogues are now for sale:

The general catalogue of 1871 (xii+644 pages.)
Price reduced to $1.00

Catalogues published since 1876:

1. Anatomy, Physiology, Hygiene (Public and Private), Botany, Chemistry, Microscopy and Physics. (iv+64 pages.) . . . . . Price 20 cents.
2. Bulletin of Books in the various departments of Literature and Science added during 1878. (iv+196 pages.) Price 50 cents.
3. Bulletin of Books in the various departments of Literature and Science added during 1879. (viii+292 pages.) Price 75 cents.
4. Bulletin of Books in the various departments of Literature and Science added during 1880. (viii+307 pages.) Price 75 cents.
5. Bulletin of Books in the various departments of Literature and Science added during 1881. (viii+217 pages.) Price 50 cents.
6. Bulletin of Books in the various departments of Literature and Science added during 1882. (viii+219 pages.) Price 50 cents.
7. Bulletin of Books in the various departments of Literature and Science added during 1883. (viii+146 pages.) Price 35 6ents.
8. Catalogue of the Columbia Branch Library. (ii+20 pages.) . . . . . Price 10 cents.
9. Catalogue of the Cumminsville Branch Library. (ii+22 pages.) . . . . . Price 10 cents.
10. Dramas and Dramatic Poems. (192 pages.) Price 50 cts.
11. English Prose Fiction. (vi+248 pp.) Price 45 cents.
12 French Prose Fiction. *Catalogue des Contes, Nouvelles et Roman français.* (iv+36 pages.) Price 20 cents.
13. German Prose Fiction. *Katalog und Inhaltsverzeichniss der Bücher in deutscher Sprache, welche in das Gebiet der prosaischen Dichtung gehören.* (iv+108 pages.) Price 30 cents.
14. Index to the Present Location of the Books included in the printed catalogue of 1871. (52 pages.) Price 25 cents.
15. List of Periodicals and Newspapers currently received. (16 pages.) . . . . . Price 5 cents.
16. Subject Index to the Location of Books and Pamphlets. (ii+62 pages.) . . . . . Price 20 cents.
17. Temporary list of Medical Periodicals, belonging principally to the Mussey Medical and Scientific Library. (48 pages.) . . . . . Price 15 cents.

The above 17 catalogues (2313 pages.) . Price $5.50

The indication of the size of books in our catalogues is determined by measurement of their height in centimetres, as follows:

Books	less than	10 centimetres,	are			marked	48°
"	10cm	and less	than	12cm		"	32°
"	12cm	" "	"	14cm		"	24°
"	14cm	" "	"	16cm		"	18°
"	16cm	" "	"	18cm		"	16°
"	18cm	" "	"	22cm		"	12°
"	22cm	" "	"	26cm		"	8°
"	26cm	" "	"	30cm		"	4°
"	30cm	" "	"	40cm		"	f°
"	40cm	" "	"	50cm		"	f 4
"	50cm	" "	"	60cm		"	f 5
	etc.			etc.			etc.

Books having a width of four-fifths their full height have *sq.* (*square*) prefixed to the symbol; where, however, the width is greater than the height, this is indicated by prefixing *obl.* (*oblong*).

The following is a list of the principal abbreviations of places of publication found in the Bulletins:

Alb.	Albany.
Alex.	Alexandria.
Altenb.	Altenburg.
Amster.	Amsterdam.
And.	Andover (Mass.)
Ant.	Antwerpen.
Asch.	Aschaffenburg.
Augsb.	Augsburg.
Balt.	Baltimore.
Bas.	Basel.
Ber.	Berlin.
Biele.	Bielefield.
Bir.	Birmingham (Engl.)
Blanken.	Blankenburg.
Bol.	Bologna.
Bost.	Boston (Mass.)
Brand.	Brandenburg.
Braun.	Braunschweig.
Brem.	Bremen.
Bres.	Breslau.
Brook.	Brooklyn (N. Y.)
Brux.	Bruxelles.
Buff.	Buffalo (N. Y.).
Cam.	Cambridge.
Carls.	Carlsruhe.
Cass.	Cassel.
Char.	Charleston (S. C.)
Chic.	Chicago.
Cin.	Cincinnati.
Cleve.	Cleveland (O.)
Col.	Columbus (O.)
Cöth.	Cöthen.
Darm.	Darmstadt.
Daven.	Davenport (Iowa.)
Day.	Dayton (O.)
Dorch.	Dorchester.
Dres.	Dresden.
Dub.	Dublin.
Duisb.	Duisburg.
Düssel.	Düsseldorf.
Edin.	Edinburgh.
Eisen.	Eisenach.
Eisl.	Eisleben.
Elb.	Elberfeld.
Erf.	Erfurt.
Erl.	Erlangen.
Ex.	Exeter (N. H.)
Frankf. a. M.	Frankfurt am Main.
Frau.	Frauenfeld.
Freib.	Freiburg.
Freib. i. Br.	Freiburg im Breisgau.
Gies.	Giessen.
Glas.	Glasgow.
Gör.	Görlitz.

Gött.	Göttingen.
Greifs.	Greifswald.
Gron.	Groningen.
Güt.	Gütersloh.
Hag.	S'Gravenhage. (The Hague.)
Ham.	Hamburg.
Hann.	Hannover.
Harb.	Harburg.
Harl.	Harlem.
Harris.	Harrisburg (Pa.)
Hart.	Hartford (Conn.)
Heidel.	Heidelberg.
Heil.	Heilbronn.
Hert.	Hertford.
Herto.	S'Hertogenbosch.
Hild.	Hildesheim.
Indian.	Indianapolis (Ind.)
Innsb.	Innsbruck.
Iser.	Iserlohe.
Karls.	Karlsruhe.
Karlst.	Karlstadt.
Kass.	Kassel.
Königs.	Königsberg.
Lanc.	Lancaster (Pa.)
Lang.	Langensalza.
Lans.	Lansing (Mich.)
Leid.	Leiden.
Leip.	Leipzig.
Leyd.	Leyden.
Lieg.	Liegnitz.
Liv.	Liverpool (Eng.)
Lond.	London.
Louis.	Louisville. (Ky.)
Mad.	Madrid.
Magd.	Magdeburg.
Manch.	Manchester (Eng.)
Mann.	Mannheim.
Mar.	Marietta (O.)
Marb.	Marburg.
Mars.	Marseille.
Melb.	Melbourne (Aust.)
Middle.	Middlebury (Conn.)
Mil.	Milan.
Milw.	Milwaukee (Wis.)
Mind.	Minden.
Mülh.	Mülheim.
Mün.	München.
Müns.	Münster.
N. Hav.	New Haven (Conn.)
N. Y.	New York.
Nash.	Nashville (Tenn.)
Neuw.	Neuwied.
Newp.	Newport (R. I.)
Nord.	Nordhausen.
Nördl.	Nördlingen.
North.	Northampton (Mass.)
Norw.	Norwich (Conn.)
Nürn.	Nürnberg.
Olden.	Oldenburg.
Oxf.	Oxford (Eng.)
Pader.	Paderborn.
Par.	Paris.
Pawl.	Pawling.
Phil.	Philadelphia.
Pitts.	Pittsburg (Pa.)
Port.	Portland (Me.)
Pots.	Potsdam.
Prov.	Providence (R. I.)
Regen.	Regensburg.
Rich.	Richmond (Va.)
Roch.	Rochester (N. Y.)
Rost.	Rostock.
Rotter.	Rotterdam.
St. Clairs.	St. Clairsville.
St. Peters.	St. Petersburg.
San Fran.	San Francisco.
Sav.	Savannah (Ga.)
Schaff.	Schaffhausen.
Schleus.	Schleusingen.
Shrews.	Shrewsbury.
Springf.	Springfield.
Stral.	Stralsund.
Strass.	Strassburg.
Stutt.	Stuttgart.
Sulz.	Sulzbach.
Syr.	Syracuse (N. Y.)
Tüb.	Tübingen.
Utr.	Utrecht.
Wash.	Washington.
Wies.	Wiesbaden.
Wilkes.	Wilkesbarre.
Wilm.	Wilmington (N. C.)
Witten.	Wittenberg.
Wolfen.	Wolfenbüttel.
Worc.	Worcester (Mass.)
Würz.	Würzburg.
Zür.	Zürich.

All new books which are added to the Library are first placed on exhibition in a special case in the Main Hall, where they can be obtained before they are transferred to their proper shelves in the alcoves.

DIRECTIONS.

In order to find whether any desired work is in this catalogue, if the author is known, consult the Index of Authors, beginning at page 129.

In order to find what works on any given subject are in this catalogue, consult the Index of Subjects on the opposite page, and the pages of the catalogue there indicated under the subject consulted.

In order to find whether a work published anonymously is in this catalogue, consult the Index of Titles, beginning at page 145. For Proceedings and Transactions of learned societies consult the same index.

Books are entered under the *real* name of the author when that is known; under the *pseudonym*, or assumed name when it is not; and where only the initials of an author are known, the last initial is put first. Compound surnames are entered under the first part of the name. The names in parentheses printed in *italics* and not preceded by the word "*formerly*," are the pseudonyms of the authors whose real name they follow.

The numbers at the end of each title are the "call-numbers" for the book; those to which an asterisk (*) is prefixed can not be taken from the Library. All books should be called for by their numbers.

ERRATA.

No. 59, p. 7. **Rice.** Pioneers of the Western Reserve; *read* **30**:1263.
No. 59, p. 9. **Statesman's** Year-book; *read* **54**:1344.6.
No. 62, p. 55. **Paris,** *Comte de*; *read* **Phillippe.**
No. 62, p. 64. *For* **I.**; *read* **Ireland.**
No. 63, p. 77. **Blakie.** How to get strong; *read* **Blaikie.**
No. 63, p. 77. **Firdusi**; *read* **Zimmern.**
No. 64, p. 88. *For* **Justinius** Flavius; *read* **Justinius,** Flavius.
No. 65, p. 111. **Théophrastus.** Caractères; *read* **Theophrastus.**
No. 66, p. 120. **Tytler,** S.; *read* **Keddie,** Henrietta.
No. 66, p. 123. **Hospitaler.** Modern applications of electricity; *read* **Hospitalier.**
No. 66, p. 128. **Payn.** Thicker than water; *read* **39**:1158.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Amusements.
pp. 44–45.

Art.
pp. 9–12; 18–22; 56–59; 74–76; 98–101; 122–125.

Biography.
pp. 3–8; 22–32; 34–44; 52–56; 69–73; 94–96; 117–120.

Commerce.
pp. 73; 20–22.

Domestic Economy.
pp. 120–122.

Drama.
pp. 45–47; 61–62; 76–77; 125–126.

Education.
pp. 3; 68–69; 116–117.

Elocution.
pp. 116–117.

Fiction, English.
pp. 16; 47–48; 63–64; 77–79; 101; 126–128.

Fiction, German.
pp. 2–5.

French Literature, Miscellaneous.
pp. 101–112.

Games.
pp. 44–45.

Geography.
pp. 3–8; 69–73; 117–120.

History.
pp. 3–8; 34–44; 52–56: 69–73; 94–96; 117–120.

Industry.
pp. 9–12; 18–22; 56–59; 74–76; 98–101; 122–125.

Language
See PHILOLOGY.

Law.
pp. 8–9; 62–63; 73; 120–122.

Literature.
pp. 44.
See also, FRENCH LITERATURE, MISCELLANEOUS. POLYGRAPHY.

Manufactures.
See INDUSTRY.

Mathematics.
See SCIENCE.

Medicine.
pp. 59–60.

Music.
pp. 61–62; 76–77; 125–126.

Mythology.
pp. 67–68.

Philology.
pp. 18; 66; 114.

Philosophy.
pp. 3; 68–69; 116–117.

Poetry.
pp. 45–47; 61–62; 76–77; 125–126.

Political Economy.
pp. 8–9; 62–63; 73; 120–122.

Politics.
pp. 8–9; 62–63; 73; 120–122.

Polygraphy.
pp. 15–16; 64; 79–80.
See also, FRENCH LITERATURE, MISCELLANEOUS. LITERATURE.

Religion.
pp. 2–3; 50–52; 66–67; 82–94; 114–116.

Rhetoric.
pp. 116–117.

Rural Sports.
pp. 44–45; 77.

Science.
pp. 9–12; 18–22; 56–59; 74–76; 98–101; 122–125.

Social Economy.
pp. 8–9; 62–63. 120–122.

Spiritualism.
pp. 67–68.

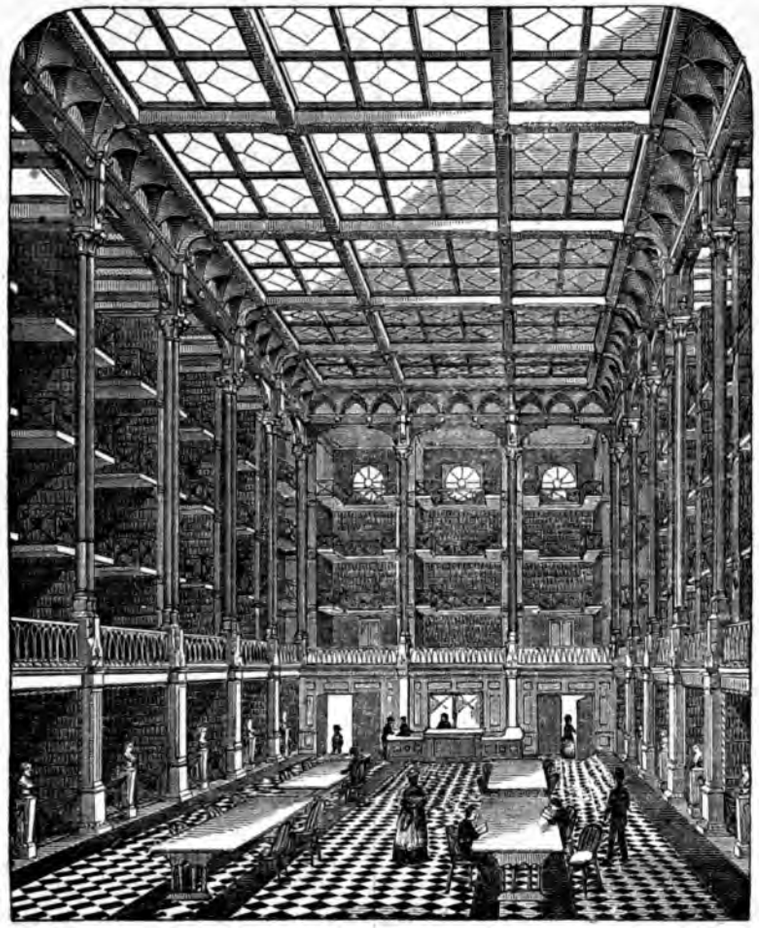
Stage.
See DRAMA.

Theology.
pp. 2–3; 50–52; 66–67; 82–94; 114–116.

Travels.
pp. 3–8; 34–44; 52–56; 69–73; 94–96; 117–120.

Useful Arts.
See ART.

Voyages.
See TRAVELS.



PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI.

Monthly Bulletin.

No. 59. JANUARY. 1883.

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

HOWARD DOUGLASS, *President*, . S. W. C. FOURTH AND MAIN STS., (SOUTHERN AVE., MOUNT AUBURN).
ISAAC ADLER, *Treasurer*, ... FAIRMOUNT WOOLEN MILLS (340 WEST FOURTH STREET).
JAMES BROWN, *Secretary*, ... 29 GEORGE STREET.
CHARLES G. JENNER, ... COURT HOUSE (LUDLOW AVE., NEAR CLIFTON AVE.).
FRANCIS FERRY, ... 45 W. SECOND STREET (547 W. COURT STREET).
GEORGE EMIG, ... 184 W. SECOND STREET (219 CLIFTON AVENUE).
DANIEL FINN, ... GAS CO.'S OFFICE (185 EAST SIXTH STREET).

LIBRARIAN:

CHESTER W. MERRILL, ... ALBION PLACE, MOUNT AUBURN.

THE LIBRARY IS OPEN

every day in the year, Sundays included, from 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. The special departments are open as follows:

DELIVERY HALL, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
MAIN HALL, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
PERIODICAL ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
NEWSPAPER ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
ART ROOM, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.
" " (on Sundays) 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

READING ROOMS.—Any person of good deportment and habits, whether residing in Cincinnati or not, may consult books, periodicals, or newspapers in the reading rooms.

HOME USE OF BOOKS.—***Residents*** of Cincinnati may withdraw books by registering name and residence and furnishing satisfactory security in the form prescribed by the Board. (In lieu of other security a deposit of three dollars or of the value of the work desired may be made.) ***Non-residents*** may withdraw books by making a deposit of three dollars and an annual payment (in advance) of five dollars.

BOOKS MAY BE RETAINED

two weeks, and may be renewed for the same period, after which they can not be reissued to the same person until they have been in the library twenty-four hours.

Fine on books over-due, three cents a day, and after a week, cost of recovery.

Books are not issued to any one owing fines or charges

SPECIAL NOTICE.

1. The Librarian is at all times ready to assist persons in the investigation of special subjects, by indicating the sources of information so far as the Library contains them.

2. Books not in the Library will be purchased on application to the Librarian, unless there be a sufficient reason against it.

3. All complaints should be made in the first instance to the Librarian, either in person or by letter *giving the name and residence of the person aggrieved.* Anonymous communications can not be noticed.

PRICE FIVE CENTS.

Religion and Theology.

Adams, William H. Davenport. Curiosities of superstition and sketches of some unrevealed religions. Lond. *Masters and Co.* 1882. (4+) 328 pp. 12° [87,889; 59.] **10:**4683

Andrews, J. N. History of the sabbath and first day of the week. 2. ed., enl. Battle Creek. *Seventh-day Adventist Pub. Assoc.* 1873. viii, 528 pp. 12° [87,376; 59.] **5:**3761

Bible myths and their parallels in other religions, being a comparison of the Old and New Testament myths and miracles with those of heathen nations of antiquity, considering also their origin and meaning. With numerous illus. 2. ed. N.Y. *J. W. Bouton.* 1883. xxiii+589 pp. 8° [88,239; 59.] **3:**2749

Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen. The future of Islam. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. x+(ii+) 215 pp. 12° [87,873; 59.] **10:**137

Caird, *Rev.* John. Sermons. N. Y. *Carter.* 1874. v+398 pp. 12° [88,346; 59.] **5:**4938

Cheever, *Rev.* George Barrell. God's timepiece for man's eternity. Its purpose of love and mercy; its plenary infallible inspiration; and its personal experiment of forgiveness and eternal life in Christ. N. Y. *A. C. Armstrong and Son.* 1883. xxxiv+445 pp. 12° [88,270; 59.] **3:**3468

Dorner, Isaac August. On the future state: being a translation of the section of his system of christian doctrine comprising the doctrine of the last things. With an introduction and notes by Newman SMYTH. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1883. 155 pp. 12° [88,183; 59.] **3:**5295

Dunn, *Rev.* Lewis R. Sermons on the higher life. With an introduction by Bishop SIMPSON. Cin. *Walden and Stowe.* 1882. (ii+)v+4-385 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,424; 59.] **5:**5071

Green, William Henry. Moses and the prophets: The Old Testament in the Jewish church, by W. Robertson Smith; The prophets and prophecy in Israel, by A. Kuenen; and The prophets of Israel, by W. Robertson Smith, reviewed. N. Y. *Carter.* 1883. 369 pp. 12° [88,265; 59.] **3:**993

Griesinger, Theodor. The Jesuits. A complete history of their open and secret proceedings from the foundation of the order to the present time, told to the German people. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. 2 v. viii+439 pp., 1 port.; vii+383 pp. 8° [87,959; 59.] **4:**3991.1-2

Gross, *Rev.* Joseph B. What makes us unhappy? Phil. *Lippincott.* 1882. 134 pp. 12° [87,427; 59.] **5:**2652

Hall, Frederic T. The pedigree of the devil. Lond. *Trübner and Co.* 1883. xv+256 pp., 7 pls. 12° [88,266; 59.] **3:**4942

Lea, Henry Charles. Studies in church history. Phil. *H. C. Lea's Son and Co.* 1883. xv+14-603 pp. 12° [88,264; 59.] **4:**454

Contents: The rise of the temporal power.—Benefit of clergy.—Excommunication.—The early church and slavery.

Lenormant, François. The beginnings of history according to the bible and the traditions of oriental peoples. From the creation of man to the deluge. Tr. from the 2. French ed. With an introduction by Francis BROWN. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1882. (ii+)xxx+588 pp., 5 tables. 12° [87,234; 59.] **4:**343

Meyer, Heinrich August Wilhelm. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Acts of the apostles. Tr. from the 4. ed. of the German by Rev. Paton J. GLOAG. The translation rev. and ed. by William P. DICKSON. With preface, index, and supplementary notes to the American ed. by Rev. William ORMISTON. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* 1883. xxxi+512 pp. 8° [88,004; 59.] **3:**2249

O'Donoghue, Alfred H. Theology and mythology. An inquiry into the claims of biblical inspiration and the supernatural element in religion. N. Y. *C. P. Somerby.* 1882. viii, 194 pp. 12° [87,423; 59.] **3:**3828

Parker, *Rev.* Joseph. The City Temple pulpit: sermons with lectures on homiletics. N. Y. *Tibbals and Sons.* 1882. 296 pp. 12° [87,385; 59.] **5:**4477

Rawlinson, George. The religions of the ancient world, including Egypt, Assyria and Babylonia, Persia, India, Phœnicia, Etruria, Greece, Rome. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xiii+249 pp., 1 pl., illus. in text. 12° [87,944; 59.] **10:**2169

Salaman, Charles Kensington. Jews as they are. Lond. *Simpkin, Marshall and Co.* 1882. viii +314 pp. 12° [87,893; 59.] **4:**279

Shea, George. The nature and form of the American government founded in the christian religion. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1882. iv, 82 pp. 12° [87,231; 59.] **3:**4383

Smith, Uriah. Thoughts, critical and practical on the Book of Daniel. 2. ed., rev. and enl. Battle Creek. *Seventh-day Adventist Pub. Assoc.* 1881. iv, 408 pp., 5 pls. (3 col'd). 12° [87,372; 59.] **3:**1558

Smith, Uriah. Thoughts, critical and practical on the Book of Revelation. 3. ed., rev. and enl. Battle Creek. *Seventh-day Adventist Pub. Assoc.* 1881. iv, 412 pp. 12° [87,374; 59.] **3:**2504

Student's concordance (The) to the revised version, 1881, of the New Testament of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Compiled upon an original plan, shewing the changes in all words referred to. With appendices of the chief authorized words and passages omitted in the revision, and of new and disused words: a table of the genealogy of the English New Testament, etc. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1882. (12+)447 pp. 12° [87,242; 59.] **3:**5647

Thayer, Alexander Wheelock. The Hebrews and the Red sea. And. *W. F. Draper.* 1883. 140 pp., 1 fold. map. 12° [88,267; 59.] **4:**242

Thoms, John Alexander. A complete concordance to the revised version of the New Testament, embracing the marginal readings of the English revisers as well as those of the American committee. Published under the authorization of Oxford and Cambridge universities. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. viii+532 pp. 8° [87,848; 59.] **3:**5658

Wace, Henry. Christianity and morality; or the correspondence of the gospel with the moral nature of man. The Boyle lectures for 1874 and 1875. 4. ed. Lond. *Pickering and Co.* 1878. xv+(ii+)311 pp. 12° [87,384; 59.] **3:**4082

Watts, Robert. The newer criticism and the analogy of the faith. A reply to lectures by W. Robertson Smith, on the Old Testament in the Jewish church. 2. ed. Edin. *T. and T. Clark.* 1882. xxiv+326 pp. 12° [87,383; 59.] **3:**986

Philosophy and Education.

Adams, Francis. History of the elementary school contest in England. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1882. xii+349 pp. 8° [88,174; 59.] **2:**4071

Bridgman, Raymond L., *editor.* Concord lectures on philosophy; comprising outlines of all the lectures at the Concord summer school of philosophy in 1882. With an historical sketch. Revised by the several lecturers, approved by the faculty. Camb. *M. King.* [1883.] 168 pp. 4° [88,340; 59.] ***2:**6040

Brownson, Orestes Augustus. The works of, collected and arranged by Henry F. BROWNSON. Detroit. *T. Nourse.* 1882. 3 v. xxviii+520 pp., frontis.; vii+552 pp.; (4+)595 pp. 8° [88,307; 59.] **2:**327.1–3

Contents: Vols. 1-2. Philosophical writings.
Vol. 3. Philosophical writings on religion.

Cambridge university calendar, The, for the year 1882. Camb. *Bell and Co.* [1882.] (iv+) xlviii+782 pp. 12° [87,866; 59.] ***2:**4005.4

Dartmouth college and the associated institutions, General catalogue of, including the officers of government and instruction, graduates and all others who have received honorary degrees. Hanover, N. H. 1880. xx+208 pp. 8° [88,204; 59.] ***2:**3987

Gostwick, Joseph. German culture and christianity: their controversy in the time 1770–1880. Lond. *F. Norgate.* 1882. xvi+503 pp. 8° [87,870; 59.] **2:**1075

Hailman, W. N. Kindergarten culture in the family and kindergarten. A complete sketch of Froebel's system of early education, adapted to American institutions, for the use of mothers and teachers. Cin. *Van Antwerp, Bragg and Co.* 1873. xi, 119 pp. 12° [88,245; 59.] **2:**4707

Hamilton college, Clinton, N. Y., A memorial of the semi-centennial celebration of the founding of. Utica. *E. H. Roberts.* 1862. 232 pp., 8 ports. 8° [87,344; 59.] **2:**3988

Janet, Paul. Final causes. Tr. from the 2. ed. of the French by William AFFLECK. With preface by Robert FLINT. 2. ed. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xxii+(ii+)520 pp. 8° [87,953; 59.] **2:**1245

Mortimer-Granville, J. Youth: its care and culture. An outline of principles for parents and guardians. With American notes and additions. N. Y. *M. L. Holbrook and Co.* (6+) 167 pp. 12° [87,851; 59.] **2:**5019

Seth, Andrew. The development from Kant to Hegel with chapters on the philosophy of religion.. Published by the Hibbert trustees. Lond. *Williams and Norgate.* 1882. (8+)170 pp. 8° [87,933; 59.] **2:**188

Sizer, Nelson. Forty years in phrenology; embracing recollections of history, anecdote and experience. N. Y. *Fowler and Wells.* 1882. 413 pp., 1 port., illus. in text. 12° [87,410; 59.] **2:**1967

History, Biography, Geography and Travels.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Queen Elizabeth. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1876. (10+)14–281 pp., 1 port., illus. in text. 16° [87,401; 59.] (Chautauqua ed.) In **23:**142

Abbott, Jacob. History of William the Conqueror. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1877. viii, 291 pp., illus. in text. 16° [87,401; 59.] (Chautauqua ed.) In **23:**142

Annuaire historique et biographique des souverains, des chefs et membres des maisons princières, des familles nobles ou distinguées, et principalement des hommes d'état, de guerre, de science et de ceux dont se compose l'élite des diverses nations. 1er vol. Par. *Direction des archives histor.* 1844. 4° [87,357; 59.] ***23:**3005

Aubertin, J. J. A flight to Mexico. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. (8+)325 pp., 7 pls., 1 map. 12° [87,861; 59.] **21:**2724

Auglaize county, Ohio, History of. With the Indian history of Wapakoneta, and the first settlement of the county. Wapakoneta. *R. Sutton.* 1880. viii+14–206 pp. 12° [87,943; 59.] **30:**1220

Ballantine, William. Some experiences of a barrister's life. Rev. ed. from 6. Lond. ed. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. xxvii+532 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,998; 59.] **23:**2421

Barrett, William Alexander. Balfe: his life and work. Lond. *Remington.* 1882. (10+)313 pp., 4 ports., 2 pls. 12° [88,263; 59.] **23:**2422

Barrow, John. A new and impartial history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the signing of the preliminaries of peace, in the year 1762. Lond. *J. Coote.* 1763–4. 10 v. 16° [87,359; 59.] **27:**1366.1–10

Note. Vol. 9 wanting.

Benton county, Iowa, The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc., a biographical directory of its citizens, war record of its volunteers in the late rebellion, general

Benton county, Iowa.—(*continued.*)
and local statistics, portraits of early settlers and prominent men, history of the Northwest, history of Iowa, map of Benton county, constitution of the United States, miscellaneous matters, etc. Chic. *Western Historical Co.* 1878. (6,) 19–641 pp., illus. 8° [87,284; 59.] ***30:**541

Berlioz, Louis Hector. Life and letters of. Tr. from the French by H. Mainwaring DUNSTAN. Lond. *Remington.* 1882. 2 v. (iv+)402 pp.; (iv+)317 pp. 12° [87,929; 59.] **23:**2507.1–2
Note. The life is by Daniel BERNARD.

Black, C. B. North France, Belgium, Lorraine and Alsace including the bathing stations on the North sea, the mineral waters in the Vosges, Spa and Aix-La-Chapelle. 2. ed. Edin. *A. and C. Black.* [1882.] (16+)304(+6) pp., 14 maps, 10 pls. 16° [87,912; 59.] ***22:**2967

Blake, Mary E. (*M.E.B.*) On the wing. Rambling notes of a trip to the Pacific. 2. ed. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. (8+)235 pp. 16° [88,284; 59.] **21:**1920

Bloomfield, Georgiana Liddell, *lady.* Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. 2 v. xi+(ii+)341 pp., 1 port., 3 pls.; xii+(ii+)348 pp., 2 ports., 3 pls. 8° [87,407; 59.] **23:**1041.1–2

Boston directory, The, containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, places of business, and dwelling-houses. Also, a list of the town officers; public offices, where and by whom kept; banks, etc. To which is prefixed, a general description of Boston. Bost. *J. West.* 1796. 117 pp., 1 fold. plan. 16° [87,314; 59.] ***A**

Bradley, George Granville. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late dean of Westminster. Three lectures delivered in Edinburgh in November, 1882. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1883. xiv (+ii)+142 pp. 12° [88,169; 59.] **25:**1127

Budgell, Eustace. Memoirs of the life of the right honorable Charles, late earl of Orrery; and likewise of the family of Boyle. Containing several curious and historical facts, from the reign of Queen Elizabeth, to the present times; extracted from original papers and manuscripts. With a state of the controversy between that noble earl and the Rev. Dr. Bentley, about the epistles of Phalaris; and some of them translated. To which is added, an account of the Hon. Robert Boyle, Esq., and of his charitable benefactions; particularly the clauses of his last will and testament, relating to the foundation of his lecture. Lond. *W. Mears.* 1734. xl+258(+2)+34 pp. 12° [87,361; 59.] **23:**2687

Bull, Sara C. Ole Bull. A memoir. With Ole Bull's "Violin notes," and Dr. A. B. CROSBY'S "Anatomy of the violinist." Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. (6+)417 pp., 2 ports., illus. in text. 12° [87,406; 59.] **23:**2782

Caine, T. Hall. Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. xiii+297 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,405; 59.] **25:**811

Campbell, Lewis *and* **Garnett,** William. The life of James Clerk Maxwell, with a selection from his correspondence and occasional writings and a sketch of his contributions to science. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. xvi+662 pp., 3 ports., 4 col'd pls., 2 facs., illus. in text. 8° [87,996; 59.] **24:**2591

Capecelatro, Alfonso. The life of Saint Philip Neri, apostle of Rome. Tr. by Thomas Alder POPE. Lond. *Burns and Oates.* 1882. 2 v. xvi+535 pp., 1 pl.; iv+535 pp., 1 pl. 12° [87,857; 59.] **25:**262.1–2

Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Letters and memorials, prepared for publication by Thomas Carlyle. Ed. by J. A. FROUDE. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 2 v. in 1. (2+)343+309 pp., 1 port. 12° [88,309; 59.] **24:**74

Castro, Lorenzo. The republic of Mexico in 1882. N. Y. *Thompson and Moreau.* 1882. iv+271 pp., 1 fold. map. 12° [88,285; 59.] **21:**2733

Child, Lydia Maria. Letters, with a biographical introduction by John G. WHITTIER, and an appendix by Wendell PHILLIPS. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. (ii+)xxv+280 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,241; 59.] **25:**2084

Clarke, George Kuhn. Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass. Bost. *T. R. Marvin and Son.* 1883. 121 pp. 8° [88,314; 59.] **23:**1955

Cocks, Richard, cape-merchant in the English factory in Japan, 1615–22, Diary of. With correspondence. Edited by Edward Maunde THOMPSON. Lond. *Hakluyt Soc.* 1883. 2 v. liv+349 pp.; 368 pp. 8° [88,202; 59.] (Hakluyt Society. Works, No. 67.) ***21:**36

Coffin, Charles Carleton. Building the nation. Events in the history of the United States from the revolution to the beginning of the war between the States. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 485 pp., illus. 8° [87,248; 59.] **29:**1492

Colton, G. Woolworth. General atlas of the world, containing 212 maps and plans on 142 imperial folio sheets. Accompanied by geographical, statistical, and historical letter-press descriptions. N. Y. *G. W. and C. B. Colton and Co.* 1883. f⁴ [88,345; 59.] ***8**

Columbia county, Wisconsin, The history of, containing an account of its settlement, growth, development and resources; an extensive and minute sketch of its cities, towns and villages; their improvement, industries, manufactories, churches, schools and societies; its war record, biographical sketches, portraits of prominent men and early settlers; the whole preceded by a history of Wisconsin, statistics of the state, and an abstract of its laws and constitution and of the constitution of the United States. *Chic. Western Historical Co.* 1880. iv, 19–1095 pp., 1 fold. map, illus. 8° [87,283; 59.] ***30:**1520

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Emerson at home and abroad. Bost. *Osgood.* 1882. (6+)383 pp. 12° [87,232; 59.] **24:**856

Coote, Walter. Wanderings south and east. Lond. *Low.* 1882. (ii+)xvi+(ii+)369 pp., 4 pls., 2 maps, illus. in text. 8° [87,886; 59.] **21:**320

Cowper, William. Memoir of the early life of, written by himself, and never before published. With an appendix, containing some of Cowper's religious letters, and other interesting documents, illustrative of the memoir. Lond. *R. Edwards.* 1816. xviii+126 pp., 1 port. 16° [87,365; 59.] **24:**435

Dahlgren, *Mrs.* Madeleine Vinton. Memoir of John A. Dahlgren, rear-admiral United States navy. Bost. *Osgood.* 1882. xi+660 pp., 2 ports., 1 fold. pl., 1 fold. map. 8° [87,254; 59.] **24:**562

Danenhower, *Lieutenant* John W. Narrative of the "Jeannette." Bost. *Osgood.* 1882. x(+ii) +102 pp., 2 pls., 1 fold. map. 12 [87,263; 59.] **21:**1566

Dillon, John B. Oddities of colonial legislation in America, as applied to the public lands, primitive education, religion, morals, Indians, etc., with authentic records of the origin and growth of pioneer settlements. Embracing also a condensed history of the states and territories, with a summary of the territorial expansion, civil progress and development of the nation. Indian. *R. Douglass.* 1879. 784 pp., 1 port. 8° [88,320; 59.] **29:**267

Dobbs, *Maj.-Gen.* R. S. Reminiscences of life in Mysore, South Africa and Burmah. Dub. *G. Herbert.* 1882. xv+228 pp. 12° [87,920; 59.] **21:**375

Douglas, Robert K. China. Lond. *Society for promoting christian knowledge.* 1882. (6+)400 pp., 7 pls., 1 fold. map. 12° [87,865; 59.] **22:**173

Dubuque county, Iowa, The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc., biographical sketches of citizens, war record of its volunteers in the late rebellion, general and local statistics, portraits of early settlers and prominent men, history of the Northwest, history of Iowa, map of Dubuque county, constitution of the United States, miscellaneous matters, etc. *Chic. Western Historical Co.* 1880. viii, 19–977 pp., illus. 8° [87,282; 59.] ***30:**540

Elze, Karl. Lord Byron. Ber. *R. Oppenheim.* 1870. (6+)433 pp. 12° [87,625; 59.] **23:**2867

'Fan Kwae' (The) at Canton before treaty days, 1825–44. By an old resident. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. (6+)157 pp., 1 port., 1 map. 12° [88,293; 59.] **22:**122

Field, Henry Martyn. On the desert: with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1883. (vi+)ii+330 pp., 1 fold. and col'd map. 12° [88,185; 59.] **22:**492

Floyer, Ernest Ayscoghe. Unexplored Baluchistan. A survey, with observations astronomical, geographical, botanical, etc., of a route through Mekran, Bashkurd, Persia, Kurdistan and Turkey. Lond. *Griffith and Farran.* 1882. xvii+ (ii+)507 pp., 1 port., 10 pls., 1 map. 8° [87,916; 59.] ***22:**659

Freeman, Edward Augustus. Lectures to American audiences. Phil. *Porter and Coates.* [1882.] viii+(ii+)8–455 pp. 12° [87,428; 59.] **26:**29

Contents: The English people in its three homes,—The practical bearings of general European history.

Freeman, Edward Augustus. The reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1882. 2 v. xliii+624 pp.; xxvii+732 pp. 8° [87,867; 59.] **27:**1799.1–2

French, Harry W. Our boys in India: the wanderings of two young Americans in Hindustan, with their adventures on the sacred rivers and wild mountains, etc. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. xii+484 pp., illus. 8° [87,235; 59.] **22:**377

Freytas, Nicolas *de.* The expedition of Don Diego Dionisio de Peñalosa, governor of New Mexico, from Santa Fe to the river Mischipi and Quivira in 1662. With an account of Peñalosa's projects to aid the French to conquer the mining country in northern Mexico, and his connection with Cavelier de la Salle. By J. G. SHEA. N. Y. *Shea.* 1882. 101 pp. 8° [88,341; 59.] ***29:**12

Note. Contains text and transl.

Gallenga, Antonio. A summer tour in Russia. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1882. x+(ii+) 426 pp., 1 fold. map. 8° [87,991; 59.] **22:**1257

George, Ernest. Etchings in Belgium. With descriptive letterpress. Lond. *Seeley, Jackson and Halliday.* 1878. 38 pp., 30 pls. f° [87,274; 59.] ***A**

George, Ernest. Etchings on the Mosel. With descriptive letterpress. Lond. *Murray.* 1873. 20 pls., 25 pp. f° [87,275; 59.] ***A**

Gilder, William H. Ice-pack and Tundra: an account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1883. xi+344 pp., front., 1 fold. col'd map, 1 tab., illus. [88,171; 59.] **21:**1579

Gilman, Daniel Coit. James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776–1826. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. xiii+287 pp. 12° [88,168; 59.] (American statesmen; John T. Morse, jr.) **24:**2731

Godfrey, George F. A sketch of Bangor. Bost. *Osgood.* 1882. 68 pp., 12 pls. obl. 18° [87, 262; 59.] ***A**

Gower, *Lord* Ronald. Romney and Lawrence. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1882. x+124 pp., 1 port., illus. in text. 12° [87,415; 59.] (The great artists.) **23:**765

Graham, Henry Grey. Rousseau. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. (12+)227 pp. 16° [87,939; 59.] (For. class. for Eng. readers, 17; Mrs. Oliphant.) **25:**821

Guest, Edwin. Origines Celticæ (a fragment), and other contributions to the history of Britain. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. 2 v. xxviii+ 409 pp., 1 port.; (6+)538 pp., 8 maps. 8° [88,271; 59.] ***27:**1947.1–2

Hale, *Rev.* Edward Everett. Stories of discovery told by discoverers. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. viii+ 8–290 pp., illus. t. p. 16° [87,414; 59.] **21:**446

Hale, *Rev.* Edward Everett *and Miss* Susan. A family flight over Egypt and Syria. Bost. *Lothrop.* [1882.] 387 pp., illus. 8° [87,243; 59.] **21:**447

Hamilton, Leonidas. Border states of Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa, Chihuahua and Durango. With a general sketch of the republic of Mexico, and Lower California, Coahuila, New Leon and Tamaulipas. A complete description of the best regions for the settler, miner and the advance guard of American civilization. Collected from all the works extant on Mexico, and reports of travelers, official records, and reports of mining experts and old residents, with both up to date; the whole making a complete guide for travelers and emigrants. 3. ed., rev. and enl. Chic. 1882. 226 pp., 3 pls. 8° [88,298; 59.] **21:**2751

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. N. Y. *Routledge.* [1883.] viii+535 pp., illus. in text. 12° [88,295; 59.] **22:**1859

Harris, William W., *compiler.* The battle of Groton Heights: a collection of narratives, official reports, records, etc. of the storming of Fort Griswold, the massacre of its garrison, and the burning of New London by British troops under the command of Brig.-Gen. Arnold, on the sixth of September, 1781. With an introduction and notes. Rev., and enl., with additional notes, by Charles ALLYN. New Lond., Conn. *C. Allyn.* 1882. 399 pp., 3 ports., 2 pls., 1 map, 1 facs., illus. 8° [88,281; 59.] **29:**1593

Haydn, Joseph. Dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. 17. ed. containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1881. Benjamin VINCENT. Rev. for American readers. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. viii +(vi+)796 pp. 8° [87,958; 59.] ***26:**129.a

Hennepin, Louis. A description of Louisiana. Tr. from the ed. of 1683, and compared with the Nouvelle découverte, the La Salle documents and other contemporaneous papers. By John Gilmary SHEA. N. Y. *Shea.* 1880. 407 pp., 1 fold. map, 1 facs. 4° [88,342; 59.] ***29:**3029

Hesse-Wartegg, Ernest *von.* Tunis the land and the people. N.Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* [1883.] xiv+302 pp., 8 pls. 12° [87,266; 59.] **21:**995

Hill, Hamilton Andrews. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. With an appendix. Bost. 1883. xiii+243 pp., frontis. 8° [88,336; 59.] **24:**2158

Holley, Myron; and what he did for liberty and true religion. Bost. *Author.* 1882. 328 pp., frontis. 12° [88,277; 59.] **24:**1701

Hope-Edwardes, E. C. Eau-de-Nil. A chronicle. Lond. *Bentley.* 1882. viii+319 pp. 12° [87,903; 59.] **21:**1011

Howard-Vyse, *Mrs.* A winter in Tangier and home through Spain. Lond. *Hatchards.* 1882. viii+276 pp. 12° [87,918; 59.] **21:**467

Hughes, Thomas. Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. xiv+(ii+)308 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,381; 59.] **24:**2391

Hunter, William Wilson. A brief history of the Indian people. Lond. *Trübner and Co.* 1882. 221 pp., 1 map. 12° [88,323; 59.] **26:**1784

Ingersoll, Ernest. Knocking round the Rockies. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. viii+220 pp., frontis., illus. 8° [87,247; 59.] **21:**2208

Kampf und Sieg. Kriegsbilder aus der alten und neuen Welt. Leip. *Spamer.* 1867. 112 pp., 3 pls. (1 col'd), illus. 12° [87,658; 59.] (Welt der Jugend, 9.) **26:**1079

Contents: Der deutsche Krieg. Kriegsbilder aus dem Jahre 1866; K. G. von BERNECK.—Unter dem Sternenbanner. Bilder aus dem grossen Land- und Seekriege der Nord- und Südstaaten der nordamerikanischen Union, 1861-65; Franz OTTO und H. E. STÖTZNER.

Kaufman, Rosalie. The queens of England. Abridged and adapted from Strickland's "Queens of England:" Bost. *Estes and Lauriat.* 1883. xii, 443 pp., illus. in text. 12° [87,233; 59.] (Young folk's history.) **27:**2243

Keane, Augustus H. Asia, with ethnological appendix. Ed. by Sir Richard TEMPLE. Lond. *E. Stanford.* 1882. xxxi+723 pp., 8 pls., 12 maps, illus. in text. 12° [87,932; 59.] (Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel.) ***60:**2155

Kennedy, W. Sloane. John Greenleaf Whittier. His life, genius, and writings. Bost. *S. E. Cassino and Co.* 1883. 311 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [88,167; 59.] **25:**1769

Knauth, Franz. Philipp Melanchthon. Ein Lebensbild für Alt und Jung. 2. verm. Aufl. Ber. *Wohlgemuth.* [1865.] 143 pp., frontis. 24° [87,796; 59.] **24:**2624

Knox, Thomas W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 438 pp., 1 col'd pl., illus. 8° [87,225; 59.] (The boy travellers in the far East. Pt. 4.) **21:**486

Lanman, Charles. Adventures in the wilds of the United States and British American provinces. With an appendix by Lieut. Campbell HARDY. Phil. *J. W. Moore.* 1856. 2 v. xi (+iv)+514 pp., 6 pls.; v, 517 pp., 6 pls. 8° [87,308; 59.] **21:**1795.1-2

Lanman, Charles. Leading men of Japan, with an historical summary of the empire. Bost. *Lothrop and Co.* [1883.] 421 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,947; 59.] **23:**1026

Lear, Harriet L. Sidney. Henri Dominique Lacordaire. A biographical sketch. Lond. *Rivingtons.* 1882. (8+)336 pp., 1 pl. 12° [87,877; 59.] **24:**2101

Learned, William Law, *and* **Larned,** Joseph Gay Eaton. The Learned family (Learned, Larned, Learnard, Larnard and Lerned), being descendants of William Learned who was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1632. Alb. *J. Munsell's Sons.* 1882. v+346 pp. 8° [88,328; 59.] **23:**1993

Leclercq, Chrétien. First establishment of the faith in New France. Now first transl., with notes, by J. G. SHEA. N. Y. *Shea.* 1881. 2 v. 410 pp., 2 ports., 2 pls., 1 facs.; 354 pp., 3 ports., 3 pls., 1 fold. map. 4° [88,343; 59.] ***29:**3035.1-2

Leith, John. Leith's narrative. A short biography of John Leith with a brief account of his life among the Indians. A reprint with illustrative notes by C. W. BUTTERFIELD. Cin. *Clarke and Co.* 1883. 90 pp. 8° [88,162; 59.] ***24:**2216

Note. Contains also fac-simile of t. p. of original edition as follows: "A short biography of John Leeth, giving a brief account of his travels and sufferings among the Indians for eighteen years, together with his religious exercises, from his own relation, by Ewel JEFFRIES. Lanc., O., *Gazette Off.*, 1831." 143 copies printed. This copy is No. 115.

Lieber, Franz. Life and letters, ed. by Thomas Sergeant PERRY. Bost. *Osgood.* 1882. iv+439 pp., frontis. 8° [87,255; 59.] **24:**2247

Lounsbury, Thomas R. James Fenimore Cooper. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. (4+)306 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,404; 59.] (American men of letters.) **24:**401

MacMichael, Morton. A landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. Being a journal kept during a four months' voyage on an American merchantman, bound from Philadelphia to San Francisco. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 150 pp., 1 chart., illus. in text. 12° [87,432; 59.] **21:**1345

Massachusetts Historical Society Collections. 5. series. Vols. 5–7. Bost. *Society.* 1878–82. 3 v. xl+532 pp.; frontis.; (vi+)iii+iii+131*+462 pp.; (6+)572 pp. 8° [88,282; 59.] ***30:**845–7

Contents: Vol. 5. Diary of Samuel SEWALL. 1674–1700.
Vol. 6. Miscellaneous items.—A memorial of the present deplorable state of New-England. Lond. 1707. — A modest enquiry into the grounds and occasions of a late pamphlet, intituled, A memorial of the present deplorable state of New-England.—The deplorable state of New England. Lond. 1708.—Diary of Samuel SEWALL. 1699–1700–1714.
Vol. 7. Diary of S. SEWALL. 1714–29.

[**Morgan,** Daniel.] The hero of Cowpens. A centennial sketch. N. Y. *A. S. Barnes and Co.* 1881. xiv, 295 pp., 3 ports., 2 maps, 1 pl., 1 plan. 12° [88,311; 59.] **24:**2816

Morrison, James Cotter. Macaulay. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. (6+)183 pp. 12° [87,403; 59.] (English men of letters.) **24:**2380

Nasmyth, James. An autobiography. Edited by S. SMILES. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. xvii+461 pp., 1 port., 11 pls., illus. 12° [88,303; 59.] **25:**158

O'Donovan, Edmond. The Merv oasis. Travels and adventures east of the Caspian during the years 1879–81, including five months' residence among the Tekkés of Merv. N. Y. *Putnam.* 1883. 2 v. xx+502 pp., 1 port., 1 fold. facs., 1 plan; xiv(+ii)+500 pp., 1 pl., 2 plans, 6 fold. facs. 12° [87,230; 59.] **22:**1303.1–2

Pabor, William E. Colorado as an agricultural state. Its farms, fields and garden lands. N. Y. *Orange Judd Co.* 1883. 213 pp., illus. 12° [87,409; 59.] **60:**1164

Platt, *Mrs.* Jeannette Hulme. Life and letters. Compiled by her husband. Phil. *E. Claxton.* 1882. xi+17–363 pp., frontis. 12° [87,228; 59.] **25:**517

Pond, George E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. ix+(ii+)287 pp., 2 fold. plans, illus. in text. 12° [87,412; 59.] (Campaigns of the civil war; 7.) **30:**64

Porter, Robert P., **Gannett,** Henry *and* **Jones,** William P. The West: from the census of 1880, a history of the industrial, commercial, social, and political development of the states and territories of the West from 1800 to 1880. Chic. *Rand, McNally and Co.* 1882. vi, 630 pp., 15 col'd pls., 1 fold. map. 8° [87,355; 59.] **76:**1936

Prescott, William Hickling. Geschichte der Eroberung von Mexico, mit einer einleitenden Uebersicht des frühern mexicanischen Bildungszustandes und dem Leben des Eroberers Hernando Cortez. Aus dem Engl. übers. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1845. 2 v. in 4. xxxii+258 pp.; 259–615 pp., 2 fold. maps; xx+248 pp.; 249–545 pp. 12° [87,789; 59.] **30:**2178.1–4

Racine and Kenosha counties, Wisconsin, The history of, containing a history of each county, its early settlement, growth, development, resources, etc., an extensive and minute sketch of its cities, their improvements, industries, manufactories, churches, schools, societies, etc., war record, biographical sketches, portraits of prominent men and early settlers, views of buildings, etc.; also history of Wisconsin, constitution of the United States and of Wisconsin, condensed abstract of laws of Wisconsin, miscellaneous, etc. *Chic. Western Historical Co.* 1879. v, 19–738 pp., 1 fold. map, illus. 8° [87,286; 59.] ***30:**1527

Reid, T. Wemyss. The land of the bey, being impressions of Tunis under the French. Lond. *Low.* 1882. xii+312 pp. 12° [87,875; 59.] **21:**1142

Rice, Harvey. Pioneers of the Western Reserve. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. xii+350 pp., frontis. 12° [88,304; 59.] **21:**2422

Rideing, William H. Boys in the mountains and on the plains; or, the western adventures of Tom Smart, Bob Edge and Peter Small. N. Y. *Appleton.* [1882.] viii+345 pp., frontis., illus. 8° [87,244; 59.] **21:**2423

Rimmer, Alfred. Rambles round Eton and Harrow. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1882. xi+290 pp., 16 pls., illus. in text. 12° [87,931; 59.] **22:**2436

Roys, Auren. A brief history of the town of Norfolk, 1738–1844; and a summary of events and transactions which have occurred in this town, from its first settlement, chronologically arranged. To which is added a description of the town, incidents, list of officers, and other interesting matter. N. Y. *H. Ludwig.* 1847. (4+)89 pp. 8° [87,291; 59.] **30:**1801

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Select letters of. Ed. with an introduction by Richard GARNETT. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xix+255 pp., 1 pl. 18° [88,299; 59.] (English classics.) **25:**2384

Slocum, Charles Elihu. A short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical; embracing eleven generations of the first-named family from 1637–1881; with their alliances and the descendants in the female lines so far as ascertained. Also the etymology of those surnames, an account of some researches in England concerning their ancestors who bore the parent surname, Slocombe, etc. Syr. *C. E. Slocum.* 1882. 643 pp., 14 ports., frontis. 8° [88,196; 59.] ***23:**2091

Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1883. 2 v. xiv(+ii) +484 pp., 1 port., 1 fold. and col'd map; xix+567 pp., 1 port., 1 fold. and col'd plan. 12° [88,172; 59.] **24:**2157.1–2

Soley, James Russell. The blockade and the cruisers. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1883. viii(+ii) +257 pp., illus. in text. 12° [88,184; 59.] (The navy in the civil war. 1.) **30:**134

Taylor, Ellen M. Madeira; its scenery, and how to see it. With letters of a year's residence, and lists of the trees, flowers, ferns and seaweeds. Lond. *E. Stanford.* 1882. xvi+261 pp., 1 pl., 1 map, 1 plan. 12° [87,880; 59.] **21:**1214

Thausing, Moriz. Albert Dürer, his life and works. Tr. from the German. Ed. by Fred. A. EATON. Lond. *J. Murray.* 1882. 2 v. xiii +(ii+)376 pp., 7 pls., illus. in text; viii+347 pp., 16 pls., illus. in text. 8° [87,871; 59.] ***10:**2621.1–2

Thomson, *Rev.* William M. The land and the book, or biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery of the Holy Land. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1882. 2 v. xx+592 pp., 34 pls., 2 double maps, illus. in text; xxiv+689 pp., 34 pls., 2 maps, illus. in text. 8° [87,852; 87,938; 59.] ***22:**579.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. Southern Palestine and Jerusalem.
Vol. 2. Central Palestine and Phœnicia.

Tissot, Victor. Russians and Germans. Tr. from the French by Stephen L. SIMEON. Lond. *Remington.* 1882. 344 pp. 8° [87,915, 59.] **10:**673

Van Buren county, Iowa, The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc., a biographical directory of citizens, war record of its volunteers in the late rebellion, general and local statistics, portraits of early settlers and prominent men, history of the Northwest, history of Iowa, map of Van Buren county, constitution of the United States, miscellaneous matters, etc. Chic. *Western Historical Co.* 1878. (6,)19–606 pp., illus. 8° [87,287; 59.] ***30:**542

Van Horne, Thomas B. The life of Major-General George H. Thomas. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1882. x+(ii+)502 pp., 1 port., 8 maps. 8° [87,995; 59.] **25:**1290

Walpole, Charles George. A short history of the kingdom of Ireland from the earliest times to the union with Great Britain. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. xxxv+579 pp., 5 maps. 12° [87,919; 59.] **28:**1138

White, *Elder* James, Ancestry, early life, christian experience, and extensive labors of, and his wife, Mrs. Ellen G. White. Battle Creek. *Seventh-day Adventist Pub. Assoc.* 1880. viii, 416 pp., 2 ports. 12° [87,370; 59.] **23:**1756

White, *Elder* James, *editor.* The early life and later experience and labors of Elder Joseph Bates. Battle Creek. *Seventh-day Adventist Pub. Assoc.* 1877. xvi, 320 pp., 1 port. 16° [87,371; 59.] **23:**2445

White, *Elder* James. Sketches of the christian life and public labors of William Miller, gathered from his memoir by the late Sylvester Bliss, and from other sources. Battle Creek. *Seventh-day Adventist Pub. Assoc.* 413 pp., 1 port. 16° [87,369; 59.] **24:**2675

Wilber, C. D. The great valleys and prairies of Nebraska and the Northwest. 3. ed. Omaha. *Daily republican print.* 1881. viii+382 pp., 1 col'd map, illus. 12° [88,297; 59.] **21:**2584

Wild, Karl. Dr. Jacob Heilbrunner. Ein Held unter den Streitern Jesu Christi. Bern. *Mann u. Baeschlin.* [n. d.] iv+144 pp., frontis. 16° [87,586; 59.] **24:**1635

Wildermuth, Ottilie. Olympia Morata, ein christliches Lebensbild. Neue Ausg. Stutt. *C. Schober.* 1863. viii+175 pp. 16° [87,775; 59.] **24:**2785

Winks, William Edward. Lives of illustrious shoemakers. Lond. *Low, Marston, Searle and Rivington.* 1883. xi+375 pp., 9 ports. 12° [88,313; 59.] **23:**1755

Contents: Sir Cloudesley Shovel.—James Lackington.—Samuel Bradburn.—William Gifford.—Robert Bloomfield.—Samuel Drew.—William Carey.—John Pounds.—Thomas Cooper.—A constellation of celebrated cobblers.

Yaggy, L. W. *and* **Haines,** T. L. Museum of antiquity; a description of ancient life: the employments, amusements, customs and habits, the cities, palaces, monuments and tombs, the literature and fine arts of 3000 years ago. N. Y. *Standard publishing house.* 1882. xiv, 944 pp., 8 pls., illus. 8° [87,347; 59.] ***10:**740

Yriarte, Charles Emile. Florence, its history, the Medici, the humanists, letters, arts. Tr. by C. B. PITMAN. N. Y. *Scribner and Welford.* 1882. (ii+)ix+(xii+)350 pp., 41 pls., illus. f° [87,265; 59.] ***A**

Zeigler, Wilbur G. *and* **Grosscup,** Ben. S. The heart of the Alleghanies; or, western North Carolina, comprising its topography, history, resources, people, narratives, incidents, and pictures of travel, adventures in hunting and fishing and legends of its wildernesses. Raleigh. *A. Williams and Co.* 1883. 374 pp., 1 pl., 1 map, illus. 12° [88,296; 59.] **21:**2614

Politics, Political and Social Economy, Law.

Burchard, Horatio C. Report of the director of the mint upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. Wash. *Gov. print. office.* 1881. 443 pp. 8° [87,394; 59.] **54:**188

Dillon, William. The dismal science. A criticism on modern English political economy. Dub. *M. H. Gill and Son.* 1882. xiv(+ii)+236 pp. 12° [87,930; 59.] **54:**256

Dixwell, George Basil. "Progress and poverty." A review of the doctrines of Henry George. Camb. *J. Wilson.* 1882. 46 pp. 8° [87,269; 59.] **54:**260

Dixwell, George Basil. Review of Professor Sumner's speech before the tariff commission. Camb. *J. Wilson.* 1882. 43 pp. 8° [87,268; 59.] **54:**261

Elliot, Arthur D. The state and the church. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. viii+170 pp. 12° [88,292; 59.] (The English citizen.) **54:**1152

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *jr.* The common law. Bost. *Little, Brown and Co.* 1881. xvi+422 pp. 12° [87,350; 59.] **55:**630

Ihering, Rudolph *von.* The struggle for law. Tr. from the 5. German. ed. by J. J. LALOR. Chic. *Callaghan and Co.* 1879. xxiii+130 pp. 12° [88,244; 59.] **55:**412

Moggridge, M. W. Method in almsgiving: a handbook for helpers. Lond. *J. Murray.* 1882. x+126 pp. 12° [88,293; 59.] **54:**2326

Moyle, J. B., *translator and editor.* Imperatoris Justiniani institutionum libri quattuor. With introductions, commentary and transl. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1883. 2 v. (8+)667 pp.; x(+ii)+210 pp. 8° [88,310; 59.] (Clarendon press series.) **55:**399.1–2

Note. Vol. 2 contains the translation.

Pennsylvania. Debates of the convention to amend the constitution; convened at Harrisburg, November 12, 1872; adjourned November 27, to meet at Philadelphia, January 7, 1873. Harris. *B. Singerly.* 1873. 6 v. 8° [88,191; 59.] ***55:**3619.1–6

Pollock, Frederick. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. x+(ii+)383 pp. 8° [87,890; 59.] **55:**204

Reed, John C. American law studies; or, self-preparation for practice in the United States. A course of instruction, reading, and exercise for students and young lawyers; by which they can thoroughly and rapidly train themselves for legal business. Bost. *Little, Brown and Co.* 1882. xlvii+763 pp. 8° [87,388; 59.] **55:**2009

Statesman's year-book, The. Statistical and historical annual of the states of the civilised world for the year 1883. 20. annual publication. Rev. after official returns. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xx+784 pp. 12° [88,329; 59.] ***54:**1347.1

Stephen, *Sir* James Fitzjames. A history of the criminal law of England. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. 3 v. xv(+ii)+576 pp.; vi(+iv)+497 pp.; vi(+ii)+592 pp. 8° [88,306; 59.] **55:**1453.1–3

Stephen, *Sir* James Fitzjames *and* Herbert. A digest of the law of criminal procedure in indictable offences. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xvi+230 pp. 8° [88,305; 59.] **55:**1454

Traill, H. D. Central government. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1881. viii+162 pp. 12° [88,290; 59.] (The English citizen.) **54:**1510

United States. Full text of the tax and tariff law, as passed by the U. S. congress, and approved by the president, March 3, 1883. Accurately reprinted from the official government issue, as revised by the state department. 1883. 48 pp. 8° [88,338; 59.] **55:**1859

Walpole, Spencer. The electorate and the legislature. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1881. viii+160 pp. 12° [88,291; 59.] (The English citizen.) **54:**1509

Williams, George Washington. History of the Negro race in America from 1619 to 1880. Negroes as slaves, as soldiers, and as citizens; together with a preliminary consideration of the unity of the human family, an historical sketch of Africa, and an account of the Negro governments of Sierra Leone and Liberia. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. 2 v. xix+481 pp., 1 port.; xiii, 611 pp. 8° [87,416; 59.] **54:**1805.1–2

Science, Art and Industry.

Aldis, W. Steadman. Introductory treatise on rigid dynamics. Camb. *Deighton, Bell and Co.* 1882. viii+122 pp. 12° [87,917; 59.] **51:**2353

Bacon, Henry. Parisian art and artists. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. 239 pp., 2 pls., illus. sq. 12° [87,226; 56.] **53:**23

Begbie, James Warburton. Selections from the works of the late J. W. Begbie, edited by Dyce DUCKWORTH. Lond. *New Sydenham Soc.* 1882. xxiv+422 pp., 1 port., 1 pl. 8° [87,610; 59.] ***46:**28

Berly, J. A. British, American and continental electrical directory and advertiser. The electrician's "vade mecum." A complete record of all the industries directly or indirectly connected with electricity and magnetism, and the names and addresses of manufacturers in England, etc. 2. ed., rev. and enl. Lond. *W. Dawson and Sons.* 1883. xl+664 pp. 8° [88,384; 59.] ***52:**1552.8

Blyth, Alexander Wynter. Foods: their composition and analysis. A manual for the use of analytical chemists and others. With an introductory essay on the history of adulteration. Lond. *Griffin and Co.* 1882. xxviii+586 pp., 1 pl., 5 fold. tables, illus. in text. 12° [87,860; 59.] **45:**1845

Box, Thomas. A practical treatise on mill-gearing, wheels, shafts, riggers, etc., for the use of engineers. 3. ed. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1882. viii+120 pp., 11 pls., 2 fold. tables. 12° [87,914; 59.] **52:**615

Bouverie-Pusey, S. E. B. Permanence and evolution. An inquiry into the supposed mutability of animal types. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. x+204 pp. 12° [87,892; 59.] **44:**968

Brereton, William H. The truth about opium. Being the substance of three lectures delivered at St. James's Hall on the 9, 16, and 23. February last. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1882. viii+275 pp. 8° [87,990; 59.] **45:**2049

Brown, Walter Lee. Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores. Chic. *Jansen, McClurg and Co.* 1883. 318 pp., illus. 12° [88,287; 59.] **52:**388

Buckley, Arabella B. The winners in life's race; or, the great backboned family. N.Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xv+367 pp., illus. 12° [87,239; 59.] **44:**562

Burckhardt, Heinrich, *editor.* Aus dem Walde. Mittheilungen in zwanglosen Heften. Hann. *Rümpler.* 1865–81. 10 v. 7 fold. pls., illus. 8° [87,960; 59.] ***43:**598.1–10

Capsadell, Louisa. The complete guide to silk culture. N. Y. *W. B. Smith and Co.* 1883. vi, 67 pp., 1 pl. 16° [88,288; 59.] **52:**1714

Cathell, Daniel W. The physician himself and what he should add to his scientific acquirements. 3. ed. Balt. *Cushings and Bailey.* 1883. 208 pp. 8° [87,997; 59.] **46:**739

The same. 2. ed. [87,047.] **46:**739.a

Christy, Wyvill J. A practical treatise on the joints made and used by builders in the construction of various kinds of engineering and architectural works, with especial reference to those wrought by artificers in erecting and finishing habitable structures. Lond. *Lockwood and Co.* 1882. xvi+248 pp., illus. 12° [87,874; 59.] **52:**1001

Clerk, Dugald. The theory of the gas engine. Reprinted from Van Nostrand's magazine. N. Y. *Van Nostrand.* 1882. 164 pp., illus. 18° [87,430; 59.] (Van Nostrand's Science ser. No. 62.) **52:**1259

Clifford, William Kingdon. Mathematical papers; ed. by Robert TUCKER, with an introduction by H. J. Stephen SMITH. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. lxx(+ii)+658 pp., 13 pls., 1 fold. facs. 8° [87,904; 59.] ***51:**83

D'Anvers, N. Lowest forms of water animals. An illus. natural history reader. N.Y. *Putnam.* 1882. (6+)59 pp. 16° [87,264; 59.] (Science ladders, 5.) **43:**1689

Davis, Irenæus P. Hygiene for girls. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 210 pp. 16° [88,182; 59.] **45:**1405

Dinks. (*pseud.*) *See* **Herbert,** H. W.

Donnelly, Ignatius. Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. vi+452 pp., 1 map, illus. 12° [87,377; 59.] **42:**1775

Dunbar, James. The practical papermaker: a complete guide to the manufacture of paper. Leith. *Reid and Son.* 1880. viii, 72 pp. 16° [88,276; 59.] **52:**1675

Dutton, Clarence E. Tertiary history of the Grand Cañon district. Wash. 1882. xiv+264 pp., 41 pls., 1 fold. and col'd map. sq. f° [87,843; 59.] (U. S. geol. survey. Monographs, vol. 2; J. W. Powell.) ***42:**2347

Dyer, Thomas Henry. On imitative art; its principles and progress, with preliminary remarks on beauty, sublimity and taste. Lond. *G. Bell and Sons.* 1882. xi+392 pp. 8° [87,906; 59.] **53:**43

Eastlake, Charles Lock. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris, and in the Brera gallery at Milan. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. x+322+vi+121 pp., illus. in text. 12° [88,286; 59.] ***53:**2407

Everett, J. D. Vibratory motion and sound. Lond. *Longmans.* 1882. xii+135 pp., 4 fold. pls., illus. 8° [87,885; 59.] **51:**2504

Forester, Frank. (*pseud.*) *See* **Herbert,** H. W.

Fromentin, Eugène. The old masters of Belgium and Holland. Tr. by Mrs. Mary C. ROBBINS. Bost. *Osgood.* 1882. viii+(ii+)339 pp., 8 pls. 12° [87,227; 59.] **10:**2583

Gallery, The, of the Marquess of Hertford. Photographed by Caldesi and Montecchi. Lond. *P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.* 1859. 30 pls., 4 pp. f° [87,277; 59.] ***A**

Gardner, Edward C. The house that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure. A book on home architecture. N. Y. *Fords, Howard and Hulbert.* 1882. (ii+)xii+8–249 pp., illus. 12° [87,420; 59.] ("Our continent" library.) **53:**493

Gautier, Théophile. My household of pets. Tr. by Susan COOLIDGE. Bost. *Roberts.* 1882. (2+)132 pp., 10 pls. 16° [87,240; 59.] **44:**602

Giberne, Agnes. The world's foundations, or geology for beginners. N. Y. *Carter and Bros.* 1882. viii+326 pp., 11 pls. 12° [88,241; 59.] **42:**1803

Glazebrook, R. T. Physical optics. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xiv+434 pp., illus. 16° [88,189; 59.] (Text-books of science.) **51:**2507

Greene, W. T., *editor.* Notes on cage birds: or, practical hints on the management of British and foreign cage birds, hybrids and canaries. By various hands. Lond. *L. U. Gill.* 1882. v+240 pp. 12° [87,896; 59.] **44:**1748

Hale, P. M., *compiler.* The woods and timbers of North Carolina. A compilation from the botanical and geological reports of Drs. Curtis, Emmons and Kerr; to which are added information obtained from the Census bureau and accurate reports from the several counties. Raleigh. *P. M. Hale.* 1883. 272 pp., 1 fold. and col'd map. 12° [88,311; 59.] **43:**617

Harris, Joseph. Gardening for young and old. The cultivation of garden vegetables in the farm garden. N. Y. *Orange Judd Co.* 1883. 191 pp., illus. 12° [87,418; 59.] **52:**2644

Hellyer, S. Stevens. Lectures on the science and art of sanitary plumbing. Lond. 1882. ix+(ii+)332 pp., 3 pls., illus. in text. 12° [87,881; 59.] **52:**1000

Herbert, Henry William, (*Frank Forester; Dinks.*) *editor.* The dog. By Dinks, Mayhew, and Hutchinson. Comp., abr., ed. and illus. Complete and rev. ed. N. Y. *Amer. News Co.* [1873.] vi, 663 pp., 5 pls., illus. 12° [87,987; 59.] **46:**5718

Contents: The sportsman's vade mecum; "DINKS."—Dogs and their management; Edward MAYHEW.—Dog breaking; Wm. Nelson HUTCHINSON.

Herbert, Henry William. (*Frank Forester; Dinks.*) The sportsman's vade mecum. Containing full instructions in all that relates to the breeding, rearing, breaking, kennelling, and conditioning of dogs. Together with numerous valuable recipes for the treatment of the various diseases to which the canine race is subject. As also a few remarks on guns, their loading and carriage, designed expressly for the use of young sportsmen. N. Y. *American News Co.* [1873.] 9–68 pp., 1 pl. 12° [87,987; 59.] In **46:**5718

Hervey, *Rev.* A. B. Flowers of the field and forest. From original water-color drawings from nature, by Isaac SPRAGUE. With extracts from Longfellow, Lowell, Bryant, Emerson, and others. Bost. *Lothrop.* 1882. 154 pp., 14 col'd pls. f° [87,348; 59.] ***A**

Hough, Franklin B. The elements of forestry, designed to afford information concerning the planting and care of forest trees for ornament or profit; and giving suggestions upon the creation and care of woodlands, with the view of securing the greatest benefit for the longest time, particularly adapted to the wants and conditions of the United States. Cin. *R. Clarke and Co.* 1882. ix+381 pp., illus. in text. 12° [88,279; 59.] **43:**618

Hutchinson, *Col.* William Nelson. Dog breaking: the most expeditious, easy, and certain method, whether great excellence or only mediocrity be required. N. Y. *American News Co.* 1873. 455–663 pp., 2 pls. 12° [87,987; 59.] In **46:**5718

Ingersoll, Ernest. Old ocean. Bost. *Lothrop and Co.* [1883.] 221 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [87,945; 59.] **42:**2291

Jackson, Lowis D'A. Modern metrology. A manual of the metrical units and systems of the present century with an appendix containing a proposed English system. Lond. *Lockwood and Co.* 1882. xx+449 pp., 1 pl. 12° [87,967; 59.] **51:**367

Koehler, S. R., *compiler.* The United States art directory and year-book. A guide for artists, art students, travellers, etc. N. Y. *Cassell, Petter, Galpin and Co.* 1882. vi+146 pp. 8° [87,855; 59.] **53:**1

Mayhew, Edward. Dogs, and their management; being a new plan for treating the animal, based upon a consideration of his natural temperament. Illus. by engravings, depicting the character and position of the dog when suffering disease. 2. Amer. ed. N. Y. *Amer. News Co.* 1873. 69–454 pp., 2 pls., illus. 12° [87,987; 59.] In **46:**5718

Metz, Conrad Mart. Imitations of drawings by the old masters. [n. t. p.] 30 pls. f° [87,279; 59.] ***A**

Mollett, John W. An illustrated dictionary of words used in art and archæology. Explaining terms frequently used in works on architecture, arms, bronzes, christian art, colour, costume, decoration, devices, emblems, heraldry, lace, personal ornaments, pottery, painting, sculpture, etc., with their derivations. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. viii+350 pp., 1 pl., illus. sq. 12° [87,436; 59.] ***53:**138

Muir, Thomas. A treatise on the theory of determinants, with graduated sets of exercises for use in colleges and schools. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. vi+(ii+)240 pp. 12° [87,993; 59.] **51:**784

Northcott, W. Henry. The theory and action of the steam engine. (For practical men.) 2. ed. Lond. *Cassell, Petter, Galpin and Co.* [1882.] viii+171 pp., 3 fold. tables. 12° [87,910, 59.] **52:**774

Packard, Alpheus Spring, *jr.* First lessons in geology. To accompany the Chautauqua scientific diagrams, ser. No. 1.—Geology. 5. ed. Prov. *Prov. Lithograph Co.* 1882. 127 pp., 2 pls., illus. 8° [87,396; 59.] **42:**1999

Note. 10 diagrams accompany this. f°

Parnell, Arthur. The action of lightning and the means of defending life and property from its effects. Lond. *Lockwood and Co.* 1882. xiii+303 pp. 12° [87,879; 59.] **51:**2955

Perrot, Georges *and* **Chipiez,** Charles. A history of art in ancient Egypt. From the French. Tr. and ed. by Walter ARMSTRONG. Lond. *Chapman.* 1883. 2 v. xvi+lxiv+444 pp., 6 pls., illus.; xiv(+ii)+426 pp., 8 pls., illus. 4° [88,187; 59.] ***10:**6519.1–2

Philbrook, H. B. Astronomy corrected. The old theories concerning the creation and causes of the motions of the solar system, shown to be error. The better theory of those creations and motions. N. Y. *J. Polhemus.* 1882. 55 pp. 12° [87,431; 59.] **42:**314

Politzer, Adam. A text-book of the diseases of the ear and adjacent organs. Tr. and ed. by James Patterson CASSELS. Phil. *Lea.* 1883. xii+(iv+)800 pp., illus. 8° [87,435; 59.] **46:**3824

Quain, Richard, *editor.* A dictionary of medicine, including general pathology, general therapeutics, hygiene, and the diseases peculiar to women and children. By various writers. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xviii+1816 pp., 3 pls. 8° [88,197; 59.] ***46:**260

Reber, Franz *von.* History of ancient art. Rev. by the author. Tr. and augm. by Joseph Thacher CLARKE. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1882. xx+482 pp., illus. 8° [87,351; 59.] **10:**2384

Riddell, Robert. The slide rule simplified, explained, and illustrated. Showing its wonderful powers of calculation and its rapidity in solving all questions relative to mechanical trades. Designed especially for the instruction of young carpenters and joiners. Plainly teaching those simple methods of practical mensuration and geometry constantly required in the practice of learners, or those whose duties are in the workshop, or building, and which may be fully comprehended by any one of moderate abilities. Phil. *Lippincott.* [1881.] iv+44 pp., 32 pls. sq. 8° [87,419; 59.] **52:**984

Rose, Joshua. Mechanical drawing self-taught; comprising instructions in the selection and preparation of drawing instruments, elementary instruction in practical mechanical drawing; together with examples in simple geometry and elementary mechanism, including screw threads, gear wheels, mechanical motions, engines and boilers. Phil. *H. C. Baird and Co.* 1883. xiii+313 pp., 23 pls., illus. 8° [88,333; 59.] **53:**801

Saunier, Claudius. The watchmakers' hand-book. Intended as a workshop companion for those who are engaged in watchmaking and the allied mechanical arts. Engl. ed., tr., rev., and considerably augm. by Julien TRIPPLIN and Edward RIGG. Lond. *J. Tripplin.* 1881. xiii(+ii)+482 pp., 14 fold. pls., illus. 12° [87,908; 59.] **52:**1516

Sennett, Richard. The marine steam engine. A treatise for the use of engineering students and officers of the royal navy. Lond. *Longmans.* 1882. xiii+659 pp., illus. 8° [87,891; 54.] **52:**806

Streeter, Edwin W. The great diamonds of the world. Their history and romance. Collected from official, private and other sources, during many years of correspondence and inquiry. The ms. of the "Koh-i nûr" graciously read and approved by her majesty the queen. The accounts of the "Pitt" and the "Eugénie." Edited and annotated by Joseph HATTON and A. H. KEANE. Lond. *G. Bell and Sons.* [n. d.] xxiii, 321 pp. 12° [87,922; 59.] **42:**2167

United States army. Report upon the practice in Europe with the heavy Armstrong, Woolwich, and Krupp rifled guns, submitted by the Board of engineers for fortifications. Col. Z. B. Tower president of the Board. Wash. *Gov. print. off.* 1883. 48 pp., 3 fold. pls., 3 fold. tabs. f° [83, 393; 59.] (Professional papers of the corps of engineers, U. S. A., No. 25.) ***52:**3166.25

Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson Francis. A treatise on rivers and canals relating to the control and improvement of rivers and the design, construction, and development of canals. Oxf. *Clarendon Press.* 1882. 2 v. xi+352 pp.; viii pp., 21 fold. pls. 8° [87,868; 59.] **52:**168.1–2

Vincent, C. W., *editor.* Chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical, as applied to the arts and manufactures. By eminent chemists. Lond. *W. Mackenzie.* [1882.] 2 v. (4+)1048 pp., 23 pls. (7 fold.), illus.; (2+)1008 pp., illus. 4° [87,926; 59.] ***51:**3067.1–2

Wharton, *Capt.* W. J. L. Hydrographical surveying. A description of the means and methods employed in constructing marine charts. Lond. *Murray.* 1882. vii+360 pp., 3 pls., illus. 8° [87,884; 59.] **52:**169

White, W. H. A manual of naval architecture. For the use of officers of the royal navy, officers of the mercantile marine, shipbuilders, shipowners, and yachtsmen. 2. ed., rev. and enl. Lond. *Murray.* 1882. xvi+672 pp., illus. 8° [87,911; 59.] **52:**826

Williams, William Mattieu. Science in short chapters. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* 1883. vi, 308 pp. 12° [87,856; 59.] (Standard library, No. 81.) **41:**2643

Wilson, Andrew. Chapters on evolution. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. xv+383 pp., illus. 12° [87,402; 59.] **44:**1367

Woodberry, George E. A history of wood-engraving. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 221 pp., illus. sq. 8° [87,437; 59.] **10:**2508

Woodward, C. M. A history of the St. Louis bridge; containing a full account of every step in its construction and erection, and including the theory of the ribbed arch and the tests of materials. St. Louis. *G. I. Jones and Co.* 1881. xx+391 pp., 47 pls., 1 port., 1 facs., illus. f° [88,344; 59.] ***A**

Fiction.—German.

Oertel, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm. (*W. O. von Horn.*) Gesammelte Erzählungen. Bd. 6–9, 11. Phil. *Schäfer u. Koradi.* 1866. 5 v. (6+)348 pp.; (6+)378 pp., frontis.; (8+)328 pp., frontis.; (6+)335 pp., frontis.; (6+)316 pp., frontis. 12° [87,655; 59.] **58:**2868.1–5

Contents: Vol. 6. Die Nacht von Bingen.—Die Meergeusen.—Soneck. Erzählung aus dem 13. Jahrhundert.—Der gespenstige Stollen.

Vol. 7. Der Baigneur von Ostende.—Der Sessel des Ohms Joseph. Eine Mainzer Stadtgeschichte aus der goldenen Luft.—Des Douanen Kind. Eine rheinische Schmugglergeschichte.—Der Vetter im Consistorium.—Beim Nusskernen. Eine Geschichte aus dem rheinischen Volksleben.—Das Bacharacher Messschiff von Anno 1720.

Vol. 8. Die Geschichte von den zwei Müllerskindern.—Der Mann auf dem Mittelhorthurme.—Die Noranha's. Erzählung aus dem Jahre 1640.—Ammi. Geschichte aus dem Hunsrücker Hochlande.

Vol. 9. Eine Nacht im Bleichhäuschen.—Elsje. Eine niederländische Geschichte.—Familienzüge.—Der Grenzwächter.—Eine Nacht in der Holzhauerhütte.—Drei Tage im Mittenwalde, im bayerischen Alpengebirge.—Beim Christbäumlein.

Vol. 11. Gui de Saint-Flour.—Der Schatz im Thurme der Vögte von Hunoldstein. Eine Volkssage aus dem Nahethale.—Der Feldmarschall Blücher und der Pfarrer Kretschmar.—Quintin.

Oertel, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm. (*W. O. von Horn.*) Der Lohn einer guten That. Eine Geschichte aus der Indischen Revolution, dem Volke und der Jugend erzählt. N. Y. *Steiger.* 1866. 79 pp. 18° [87,654; 59.] **58:**2869

Oertel, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm. (*W. O. von Horn.*) Ein Ostindienfahrer. Eine Geschichte für die Jugend und das Volk. 2. Aufl. Wies. *J. Niedner.* [n. d.] 126 pp., 4 pls. 18° [87,657; 59.] **58:**2829

Oertel, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm. (*W. O. von Horn.*) Das Pathengeschenk. Eine Geschichte für die deutsche Jugend und das Volk. N. Y. *Steiger.* 1866. 91 pp. 18° [87,653; 59.] **58:**2828

Oertel, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm. (*W. O. von Horn.*) Die Spinnstube, ein Volksbuch für das Jahr 1858. 13. Jahrg. Frankf. a. M. *J. D. Sauerländer.* [1858.] iv(+xvi)+230 pp., frontis., illus. 16° [87,504; 58.] **58:**2866

Oertel, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm. (*W. O. von Horn.*) Die Spinnstube, ein Volksbuch für das Jahr 1865. 20. Jahrg. Frankf. a. M. [1865.] 194 pp., frontis., illus. 16° [87,660; 59.] **58:**2867

Pitawall, Ernst. Gabriele, das Weib des Spielers. Criminal-Novelle. Phil. *Schäfer u. Koradi.* [n. d.] 89 pp. 8° [87,688; 59.] **59:**66

Pitawall, Ernst. Louis Napoleon, oder Schicksalskampf und Kaiserkrone. Historisch-romantische Geschichte der Zeit und des Lebens Napoleon III. Phil. *F. W. Thomas.* 1869. 1 v. in 3. 272 pp.; 273–432 pp.; 433–579 pp. 8° [87,689; 59.] **59:**65.1–3

Proschko, Franz Isidor. Ein Hexenprozess. Historischer Roman. Mit dem Jugend-Portrait Johannes Kepler's und dessen erster Gattin. Pest. *Hartleben.* 1866. vi(+ii)+213 pp. 16° [87,690; 59.] **59:**114

Raabe, Wilhelm. (*Jakob Corvinus.*) Die Leute aus dem Walde, ihre Sterne, Wege und Schicksale. Ein Roman. Braun. *Westermann.* 1863. 3 v. 292 pp.; 306 pp.; 286 pp. 16° [87,691; 59.] **59:**189.1–3

Reid, *Capt.* Mayne. Die Buschknaben. Ein Jagd- und Thier-Roman. In's Deutsche übertragen von A. KRETZSCHMAR. Wurzen. *Verlags-Comptoir.* 1856. 3 v. 167 pp.; 180 pp.; 171 pp. 18° [87,693; 59.] **59:**336.1–3

Reid, *Capt.* Mayne. Der Jägerschmaus, oder Unterhaltungen am Lagerfeuer. Ein Jagdroman. Deutsch von A. KRETZSCHMAR. Wurzen. *Verlags-Comptoir.* 1858. 5 v. 180 pp.; 171 pp.; 171 pp.; 164 pp.; 175 pp. 18° [87,694; 59.] **59:**337.1–5

Reid, *Capt.* Mayne. Die Kriegsfährte. Ein Roman. Deutsch von A. KRETZSCHMAR. Wurzen. *Verlags-Comptoir.* 1857. 5 v. 196 pp.; 188 pp.; 191 pp.; 184 pp.; 220 pp. 18° [87,695; 59.] **59:**338.1–5

Reid, *Capt.* Mayne. Der Marone, oder: Pflanzerleben auf Jamaica. Uebers. von Anna SIEVERS. Altona. 1863–4. 3 v. 286 pp.; 264 pp.; 307 pp. 16° [87,699; 59.] **59:**335.1–3

Reid, *Capt.* Mayne. Die Reise im Finstern. Eine Erzählung. Deutsch von A. KRETZSCHMAR. Wurzen. *Verlags-Comptoir.* 1860. 3 v. 190 pp.; 190 pp.; 196 pp. 18° [87,697; 59.] **59:**340.1–3

Reid, *Capt.* Mayne. Die wilde Jägerin. Ein Roman. Deutsch von A. KRETZSCHMAR. Wurzen. *Verlags-Comptoir.* 1861. 5 v. 184 pp.; 183 pp.; 174 pp.; 211 pp.; 215 pp. 18° [87,698; 59.] **59:**341.1–5

Ruppius, Otto. Der Pedlar. Roman aus dem amerikanischen Leben. 2. Aufl. Ber. *Duncker.* 1862. 236 pp. 18° [87,708; 59.] **59:**424

Schmid, Christoph *von.* Die Ostereier. Eine Erzählung für Kinder und Kinderfreunde. N. Y. *Steiger.* [n. d.] 63 pp. 18° [87,712; 59.] **59:**2699

Schmid, Christoph *von.* Wie Heinrich von Eichenfels zur Erkenntniss Gottes kam. Eine Erzählung für Kinder und Kinderfreunde. N. Y. *Steiger.* [n. d.] 59 pp. 18° [87,711; 59.] **59:**2698

Schopenhauer, Johanna. Die Tante. Ein Roman. Leip. *Reclam.* [n. d.] 381 pp. 24° [87,713; 59.] **59:**594

Schoppe, Amalie. Aus Hass, Liebe. Roman. Leip. *Fritzsche.* 1842. 2 v. 196 pp.; 235 pp. 16° [87,717; 59.] **59:**595.1–2

Schoppe, Amalie. Ferdinand und Isabella. Historischer Roman. 1467–74. Leip. *Fritzsche.* 1851. 2 v. 241 pp.; 258 pp. 16° [87,715; 59.] **59:**598.1–2

Schoppe, Amalie. Das Majorat. Ein Roman. Leip. *Fritzsche.* 1850. 319 pp. 16° [87,718; 59.] **59:**596

Schoppe, Amalie. Der Prinz von Viana. Historischer Roman. Leip. *Fritzsche.* 1853. 2 v. viii+206 pp.; 199 pp. 16° [87,714; 59.] **59:**597.1–2

Schoppe, Amalie. Sagenbibliothek. Norddeutsche Sagen, Volksmährchen und Legenden. 3. Aufl. Leip. *C. F. Schmidt.* 1866. 2 v. 219 pp.; 243 pp. 16° [87,716; 59.] **59:**599.1–2

Schrader, August. Die Glücksritter. Roman. Leip. *Literar. Museum.* 1853. 5 v. 271 pp.; 254 pp.; 271 pp.; 237 pp.; 256 pp. 18° [87,721; 59.] **59:**836.1–5

Schrader, August. Das Haidemädchen. Novelle. Leip. *P. Kormann.* 1870. 152 pp. 18° [87,720; 59.] **59:**837

Schrader, August. Hedwig. Original-Roman. Wien. *F. Leo.* 1864. 276 pp. 16° [87,719; 59.] **59:**838

Schwartz, Marie Sophie. Novellen und Erzählungen. Aus dem Schwedischen von C. BÜCHELE. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1865. 6 v. 24° [87,510; 59.] **59:**751.1–6

Note. Vol. 6 transl. by Otto gen. REVENTLOW.

Contents: Vol. 1. Alma.—Viola, oder der Magnetismus.
Vol. 2. Ellen, oder Ein Jahr.—Er soll heirathen.
Vol. 3. Ein zweifaches Lebensziel. — Episode aus dem Leben eines Arztes.
Vol. 4. Der Ehestand.—Manon und Marie.
Vol. 5. Pauline.—Wollen ist Können.—Der Hund des Savoyarden.
Vol. 6. Die Verläumdung.—Die Heimat im Gebirge.—Elisabeth.—Der Schwur der Treue.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Ausgewählte Romane. Uebers. und herausgeg. von Carl IMMER und Henry CLIFFORD. Bd. 1, 2, 4–9. Ham. *G. Heubel.* 1840–42. 8 v. 16° [87,523–9; 87,575; 59.] **59:**772–9

Contents: Vol. 1. Waverley.
Vol. 2. Kenilworth.
Vol. 4. Der Talisman.
Vol. 5. Quentin Durward.
Vol. 6. Der Alterthümler.
Vol. 7. Guy Mannering, oder der Sterndeuter.
Vol. 8. Die Presbyterianer.
Vol. 9. Das Herz von Midlothian, oder der Kerker zu Edinburg.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Peveril vom Gipfel. Nach dem Engl. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1829. 5 v. in 2. 160 pp.; 160 pp.; 120 pp.; 120 pp.; 112 pp. 18° [87, 576; 59.] (Sämmtl. Werke, 138–42.) **59:**769.1–2

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Die Schwärmer. Ein Roman. Aus dem Engl. übers. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1828. 5 v. in 2. 127 pp.; 128 pp.; 120 pp.; 128 pp. 120 pp. 18° [87,522; 59.] (Sämmtl. Werke, 105–9.) **59:**770.1–2

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Der schwarze Zwerg. Nach dem Engl. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1829. 2 v. in 1. 96 pp.; 111 pp. 18° [87,577; 59.] (Sämmtl. Werke, 143–44.) **59:**771

Silberstein, August. Glänzende Bahnen. Roman. Phil. *Hoffman u. Morwitz.* [n. d.] 2 v. 174 pp.; 93 pp. 8° [87,730; 59.] **59:**802.1–2

Spindler, Karl. Die Gesellen der schwarzen Kunst. Phil. *F. W. Thomas.* 1857. 150 pp. 12° [87,739; 59.] **59:**956

Sternberg, A. *von.* *See* **Ungern-Sternberg,** A.

Storch, Arthur. Ein Kind des Volkes, oder der Arbeiterkönig. Politisch-socialer Roman aus der Gegenwart. 2. Aufl. Pest. *Hartleben.* 1869. 3 v. 255 pp., 6 pls.; 255 pp., 5 pls.; 245 pp., 5 pls. 8° [87,745; 59.] **59:**1135.1–3

Storch, Arthur. Mexiko, oder Republik und Kaiserreich. Politisch-socialer Roman aus der Gegenwart. 5. Aufl. Pest. *Hartleben.* 1868. 4 v. 255 pp., 6 pls.; 255 pp., 5 pls.; 239 pp., 5 pls.; 239 pp., 5 pls. 8° [87,746; 59.] **59:**1136.1–4

Storch, Leopold. Caroline, die Wiener Barrikadenheldin, Jäger Carl genannt. Revolutionsgeschichte aus Wiens Octoberkämpfen und dem ungarisch-italienischen Freiheitskriege. Grimma. *Verlags-Comptoir.* 1850. 276 pp. 18° [87,748; 59.] **59:**1148

Storch, Leopold. Nur eine Weberstochter. Historischer Roman aus dem Anfange des 18. Jahrhunderts. Grimma. *Verlags-Comptoir.* 1850. 3 v. 248 pp.; 261 pp.; 243 pp. 18° [87,747; 59.] **59:**1149.1–3

Storch, Leopold. Pepi, die Auswandrerin. Roman und doch Wahrheit, in Briefen einer Auswandrerin an ihre Freundin in Europa. Grimma. *Verlags-Comptoir.* 1852. 2 v. vi+181 pp.; 218 pp. 18° [87,749; 59.] **59:**1151.1–2

Storch, Ludwig. Allerlei Geschichten. Leip. *Fritzsche.* 1846. 2 v. 293 pp.; 275 pp. 16° [87,751; 59.] **59:**1137.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. St. Hubertustag.—Ein Dichterloos.—Drei ahnungsvolle Bräute.—Der Düzen.
Vol. 2. Die Stute des Wahabiten.—Dein Reich komme!—Der Emporkömmling.—Zwei Frauen des 18. Jahrhunderts.—Eine Todesahnung.

Storch, Ludwig. Aus einer Bergstadt. Roman. Leip. *Weber.* 1852–3. 3 v. viii+311 pp.; 273 pp.; 339 pp. 16° [87,750; 59.] (Leute von gestern. Abth. 1.) **59:**1138.1–3

Storch, Ludwig. Was euch beliebt. Erzählungen. Leip. *Fritzsche.* 1846. 2 v. 328 pp.; 315 pp. 16° [87,752; 59.] **59:**1139.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. Kynosura.—Das erlogene Kind.
Vol. 2. Der Fliegenschneider.—Der Goldschacht. — Die gespenstige Puppe.

Stowe, *Mrs.* Harriet (Esther) Beecher. (*Christopher Crowfield.*) Onkel Tom's Hütte, oder die Geschichte eines christlichen Sklaven. Aus dem Engl. übertr. von L. DU BOIS. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1853. 3 v. in 2. 176 pp.; 183 pp.; 312 pp. 24° [87,596; 59.] **59:**1154.1–2

Streckfuss, Adolf. Ein Familiengeheimniss. Novelle. Ber. *B. Brigl.* [n. d.] 199 pp. 12° [87,757; 59.] **59:**1161

Streckfuss, Adolf. Der Herr Präsident. Criminal-Novelle. Ber. *B. Brigl.* [n.d.] 166 pp. 12° [87,754; 59.] **59:**1157

Streckfuss, Adolf. Der Sternkrug. Criminal-Novelle. Ber. *B. Brigl.* [n.d.] 160 pp. 12° [87,758; 59.] **59:**1158

Streckfuss, Adolf. Der tolle Hans. Criminal-Geschichte. Phil. *Schäfer u. Koradi.* [n. d.] 100 pp. 8° [87,755; 59.] **59:**1159

Streckfuss, Adolf. Der verlorene Sohn. Roman. Ber. *B. Brigl.* [n. d.] 2 v. 176 pp.; 176 pp. 16° [87,756; 59.] **59:**1156.1–2

Struve, Amalie. Der Fall von Magdeburg. Brem. *F. Schlodtmann.* 1850. 304 pp. 16° [87, 759; 59.] **59:**1240

Struve, Amalie. Heloise Desfleurs. Brem. *F. Schlodtmann.* 1850. 222 pp. 16° [87,760; 59.] **59:**1241

Struve, Amalie. Westminster. Brem. *F. Schlodtmann.* 1850. 279 pp. 16° [87,761; 59.] **59:**1242

Taura, Elfried *von.* Aus Heimat und Fremde. Novellen und Erzählungen. Leip. *Hübner.* 1860. 2 v. 254 pp.; 243 pp. 16° [87,763; 59.] **59:**1274.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Kriegskasse.—Eine Braut.—Der Vetter aus Schlesien.—Eine Fahrt in den Lenz.—Der Spielmann von Bockau.
Vol. 2. Der wilde Jacob.—Blind und doch sehend.—Der Steiger von Unverhofft Glück.

Taura, Elfried *von.* Die stille Mühle. Eine Geschichte aus Deutsch-Böhmen. Hann. *Rümpler.* 1856. 155 pp. 16° [87,762; 59.] **59:**1278

Tautphoeus, Jemima (Montgomery), *Freifrau von.* Die Anfangsbuchstaben. Aus dem Engl. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1854. 2 v. 382 pp.; 302 pp. 24° [87,765; 59.] **59:**1280.1–2

Tautphoeus, Jemima (Montgomery), *Freifrau von.* Cyrilla. Eine Erzählung. Aus dem Engl. von August DIEZMANN. Pest. *Hartleben.* 1853. 3 v. 244 pp.; 247 pp.; 248 pp. 16° [87,764; 59.] **59:**1281.1–3

Tromlitz, A. *von.* (*pseud.*) *See* **Witzleben,** K. A. F. *von.*

Ungern-Sternberg, Alexander, *Frhr. von.* Die Brüder, oder das Geheimniss. Original-Roman. Grimma. 1852. 5 v. 199 pp.; 192 pp.; 150 pp.; 163 pp.; 158 pp. 18° [87,743; 59.] **59:**1038.1–5

Ungern-Sternberg, Alexander, *Frhr. von.* Das Buch der drei Schwestern. Gesammelte Erzählungen, Mährchen und Novellen. Leip. *Hinrichs.* 1847. 2 v. viii+340 pp.; 319 pp. 18° [87,744; 59.] **59:**1039.1–2

Uugern-Sternberg, Alexander.—(*continued.*)

Contents: Vol. 1. Ida und Pauline.—Der rothe Zwerg.—Der Page Karls des Grossen.—Die Todtenhand.

Vol. 2. Physiologie der Gesellschaft.—Uhr und Stab.—Der Engel auf der Wanderschaft.—Der Arsenikfritze.—Der goldene Mantel.—Geschichte einer Schnupftabaksdose.

Ungern-Sternberg, Alexander, *Frhr. von.* Wilhelm. Ber. *Duncker.* 1849. 2 v. 249 pp.; 258 pp. 16° [87,742; 59.] **59:**1040.1–2

Vigny, Alfred *de.* Cinq-Mars, oder eine Verschwörung gegen Richelieu. Nach der 9. Aufl. des Originals verdeutscht von Dr. SCHERR. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1847. 2 v. 256 pp.; 229 pp. 24° [87,768; 59.] **59:**1386.1–2

Wachenhusen, Hans. Die Prima Donna. Roman nach dem Schwedischen. Pest. *Hartleben.* 1852. 2 v. 152 pp.; 146 pp. 16° [87,769; 59.] **59:**1424.1–2

Waldow, Ernst *von.* Die schwarze Käthe. Roman. Wittenb. *R. Herrosé.* 1868. 3 v. 219 pp.; 256 pp.; 252 pp. 16° [87,770; 59.] **59:**1443.1–3

Weill, Alexander. Sittengemälde aus dem elsässischen Volksleben. Novellen. Mit einem Vorwort von Heinrich HEINE. 2. verm. Aufl. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1847. 2 v. 440 pp.; (12+)250 pp. 16° [87,771; 59.] **59:**1497.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. Stasi.—Udilie und Gertrude.—Selmel, die Wahnsinnige.—Frohni.

Vol. 2. Vorwort.— Der Bettler und sein Kind. — Mathisel und Bäbele.

Wild, Fr. Karl. Die Bettelmannsküche, oder Gottes Gericht über einen undankbaren Sohn. Eine Erzählung aus den Zeiten des 30jährigen Krieges. 2. Aufl. Bern. *Mann u. Baeschlin.* 1869. 169 pp., frontis. 16° [87,589; 59.] **59:**2961

Wild, Fr. Karl. Parzival. Gedicht von Wolfram von Eschenbach, als Erzählung für das deutsche Volk bearbeitet. Bern. *C. H. Mann.* [n. d.] 110 pp., frontis. 16° [87,772; 52.] **59:**2963

Wild, Fr. Karl. Schottländische Christen. Erzählungen. Bern. *Mann u. Baeschlin.* 1869. 246 pp., frontis. 16° [87,774; 59.] **59:**2957

Contents: Patrick Hamilton.—Helena Stark.—Georg Wishart.—Walter Mill.—Johann Knox.—Andreas Melville.—Robert Bruce.—Johann Welch.—Alexander Henderson.—Marquis von Argyle.—Archibald Johnston von Warriston.—Hugo M'Kail.—Alexander Peden.—Margaretha Wilson.—Nisbeth von Hardhill.—Jacob Renwick.

Wild, Fr. Karl. Der Schwurpaulus. Eine Dorfgeschichte. Bern. *Mann u. Baeschlin.* 1869. 130 pp., frontis. 16° [87,773; 59.] **59:**2958

Wild, Fr. Karl. Die Thalmühle, oder Mittheilungen aus dem Wanderbüchlein eines deutschen Handwerkers. Eine Erzählung. 3. Aufl. Bern. *Mann u. Baeschlin.* 1869. 153 pp., frontis. 16° [87,590; 59.] **59:**2960

Wild, Fr. Karl. Theodor Morunger. Eine geschichtliche Erzählung. Bern. *Mann u. Baeschlin.* [n. d.] 109 pp., frontis. 16° [87,588; 59.] **59:**2959

Wildermuth, Ottilie. Bärbele's Weihnachten. Brüderchen und Schwesterchen. Zwei Erzählungen. N. Y. *Steiger.* [n. d.] 87 pp. 18° [87,587; 59.] **59:**2964

Witzleben, Karl August Friedrich *von.* (*A. von Tromlitz.*) Ausgewählte Schriften. 5. Original-Aufl. Leip. *Arnoldi.* 1869. 5 v. in 6. 18° [87,767; 59.] **59:**1770.1–6

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Pappenheimer.—Der Page des Herzogs von Friedland.

Vol. 2. Franz von Sickingen und seine Zeitgenossen.—Ritterlicher Sinn.

Vol. 3. Der Ring.—Fleurette's Denkmal.—Die Schlacht von Marignano.—Der Fall von Missolunghi.—Die drei Wünsche.—Opfer der Untreue.

Vol. 4. Mutius Sforza.—Der Findling.

Vol. 5. Sängerliebe.—Der Rezensent.—Die Belagerung von Candia.—Vergeltung.—Das Asyl am Kynast.

Zeipel, Karl *von.* Karl XI., Rabenius und der Hexenprozess. Historischer Roman. Aus dem Schwedischen übers. von G. FINK. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1846. 2 v. 280 pp.; 343 pp. 24° [87,779; 59.] **59:**1803.1–2

Zeising, Adolf. Meister Ludwig Tieck's Heimgang. Novelle. Frankf. a. M. *Meidinger.* 1854. 146 pp. 16° [87,780; 59.] **59:**1808

Ziehen, Eduard. Der Falkner. Novelle. Ber. *Behrend.* 1866. 117 pp. 18° [87,782; 59.] **59:**1818

Ziehen, Eduard. Das Kloster. Novelle. Ber. *Behrend.* 1866. 123 pp. 18° [87,783; 59.] **59:**1819

Ziehen, Eduard. Norddeutsches Leben. Bd. 2. Frankf. a. M. *Liter. Anstalt.* 1857. 312 pp. 18° [87,784; 59.] **59:**1815

Contents: Der Liebling der Priorin.—Niedersächsische Pfarrhäuser.—Die geheimnissvollen Reiter.—Ein Original.—Eine Postfahrt in der guten alten Zeit.—Das Jägerhaus.—Die drei Freudentage im Dienstjahr eines Dorfküsters.—Ein Dorfjahrmarkt.—Die Rache.—Eine niedersächsische Bauernhochzeit.

Ziehen, Eduard. Wendische Weiden. Erzählungen aus dem wendischen Volksleben. Frankf. a. M. *Meidinger.* 1854. xvi+259 pp. 12° [87,781; 59.] **59:**1817

Contents: Der Sohn der Witwe.—Der Dorfmusikant.—Der Müller.—Die Hirtentochter.—Unter dem Weidenbaum.

Ziethen, Johannes, *editor.* Lyu-Payo, der Wolfssohn. Abenteuer, Natur- und Sittenschilderungen, Kriegs- und Friedensbilder aus dem Reiche der Mitte. Herausgeg. mit Benutzung von W. Dalton's Wolfsboy. Leip. *Spamer.* 1859. 306 pp., 6 pls. (1 col'd), illus. 12° [87,785; 59.] **59:**3005

Polygraphy.

Amicis, Edmondo *de.* Military life in Italy. Sketches. Tr. by Wilhelmina W. CADY. N.Y. *Putnam.* 1882. xii+440 pp., 8 pls. 12° [87,257; 59.] **33:**761

Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison. Towards the sunset: teachings after thirty years. N.Y. *R. Carter and Bros.* 1883. 248 pp. 16° [88,317; 59.] **33:**902

Brown, John. Spare hours. 3. series. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 368 pp. 12° [87,256; 59.] **33:**940

Contents: Locke and Sydenham, and other papers.

Cobbe, Frances Power. The peak in Darien, with some other inquiries touching concerns of the soul and the body. An octave of essays. Bost. *G. H. Ellis.* 1882. 266 pp. 12° [87,379; 59.] **33:**1192

Cobbe, Frances Power.—(*continued.*)

Contents: Magnanimous atheism. — Hygeiolatry. — Pessimism, and one of its professors.—Zoophily. — Sacrificial medicine.—The fitness of women for the ministry of religion.—The house on the shore of eternity.—The peak in Darien: the riddle of death.

Dare, Shirley. (*pseud.*) *See* **Power,** *Mrs.* S. D.

Edwards, Henry. A mingled yarn. Sketches on various subjects. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. (8+)157 pp. 12° [88,318; 59.] **33:**1496

Fitzgerald, Percy. Recreations of a literary man; or, does writing pay? Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1882. 2 v. (10+)271 pp.; (6+) 262 pp. 12° [87,876; 59.] **33:**1580.1-2

Froude, James Anthony. Short studies on great subjects. 4. ser. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. (8+)370 pp. 12° [87,942; 59.] **33:**1624

Contents: Life and times of Thomas Becket.—The Oxford counter-reformation.—Origen and Celsus.—A Cagliostro of the second century.—Cheneys and the house of Russell.—A siding at a railway station.

Fuller, Horace W. Noted French trials. Impostors and adventurers., Bost. *Soule and Bugbee.* 1882. 264 pp. 12° [88,322; 59.] **33:**1625

Contents: The false Martin Guerre.—The woman without a name.—Collet.—The false dauphins.—The beggar of Vernon.—The false Caille.—Cartouche.—Mandrin.

Green, Asa Thomas. "Eureka;" or, the golden door ajar, the mysteries of the world mysteriously revealed. Now published for the first time. Cin. *A. G. Collins.* 1883. 141 pp., 1 port. 12° [88,161; 59.] **33:**1688

Hazard, Thomas R. Miscellaneous essays and letters. Phil. 1883. iv+384 pp. 12° [88, 206; 59.] **33:**1943

Johnson, *Rev.* Samuel. Lectures, essays, and sermons. With a memoir by Samuel Longfellow. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 466 pp., frontis. 12° [88,316; 59.] **33:**2347

Contents: Memoir.—Florence.—The Alps of the ideal and the Switzerland of the Swiss.—Symbolism of the sea. — Fulfilment of functions.—Equal opportunity for woman.—Labor parties and labor reform.—The law of the blessed life.—Gain in loss.—The search for God.—Fate.—Living by faith.—"The duty of delight."—Transcendentalism.—Appendix.

Kirby, R. S., *editor.* Wonderful and eccentric museum; or, magazine of remarkable characters. Including all the curiosities of nature and art, from the remotest period to the present time, drawn from every authentic source. Lond. *R. S. Kirby.* 1820. 5 v. 479 pp., 21 pls.; 492 pp., 17 pls.; 434 pp., 18 pls.; 432 pp., 16 pls., illus.; 428 pp., 20 pls. (1 fold.) 8° [87,307; 59.] ***34:**1521.1-5

Macon, J. A. Uncle Gabe Tucker; or, reflection, song and sentiment in the quarters. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 181 pp., 1 pl. 12° [87,417; 59.] **33:**2758

Mohammed. The speeches and table-talk of the prophet. Chosen and tr. with introduction and notes by Stanley LANE-POOLE. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. lxviii+196 pp. 16° [87,913; 59.] **33:**3048

Murmur, *Sir* Fretful. (*pseud.*) More miseries!! Addressed to the morbid, the melancholy, and the irritable. 2. ed., enl. (8+)213 pp., fold. and col'd frontis. 16° [87,311; 59.] ***A**

Nadal, E. S. Essays at home and elsewhere. Lond. *Macmillan and Co.* 1882. (8+)281 pp. 12° [87,902; 59.] **33:**3107

Power, *Mrs.* S. D. (*Shirley Dare.*) Children's etiquette. Bost. *Lothrop and Co.* [1882.] vi, 148 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,950; 59.] **33:**434

Savage, Minot Judson. The modern sphinx, and some of her riddles. Bost. *G. H. Ellis.* 1883. 160 pp. 12° [88,315; 59.] **33:**3576

Contents: The modern sphinx.—The chief end of man.—What is business for?—What are brains for?—What is education for?—The newspaper.—The true republic.—Progress and poverty.—Religious transition.—The reign of the dead.

Spencer, Herbert, on the Americans, and the Americans on Herbert Spencer. Being a full report of his interview, and of the proceedings of the farewell banquet of November 11, 1882. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 96 pp. 12° [87,439, 59.] **33:**3852

Watterson, Henry, *editor.* Oddities in Southern life and character. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. xii+485 pp., 8 pls. 12° [87, 250; 59.] **33:**4282

Contents: Georgia scenes; A. B. LONGSTREET.—Simon Suggs; J. J. HOOPER.—Flush times; J. G. BALDWIN.—Major Jones's courtship; W. T. THOMPSON.—Major Jones's travels; W. T. THOMPSON.—Davy Crockett; Col. D. CROCKETT.—Duluth speech; J. P. KNOTT.—Bill Arp; C. H. SMITH.—Uncle Remus; J. C. HARRIS.—Dukesborough tales; R. M. JOHNSTON.—Sut Lovingood; G. W. HARRIS.—How "Ruby" played; G. W. BAGBY.—The newspaper wits: George D. Prentice; John E. HATCHER.—Texas siftings; Albert ROBERTS.—A trio of old oddities: Cousin Sally Dilliard; Guilty—but drunk; "The harp of a thousand strings."

Whitman, Walt. Specimen days and collect. Phil. *D. McKay.* 1882-83. vi, 374 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,245; 59.] **33:**4332

Zimmern, Helen and Alice. Half-hours with foreign novelists, with short notices of their lives and writings. 2. ed. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1882. 2 v. x+(ii+)348 pp.; vi+362 pp. 12° [88,319; 59.] **33:**4486.1-2

Contents: Vol. 1. George Sand. — Henry Murger. — Auerbach.—Busken-Huet.—Stifter.—Farina.—Daudet.—Spielhagen.—Von Sacher-Masoch.—Flygare-Carlen.—Cherbuliez.—Hackländer.—Jokai.

Vol. 2. Turgenieff.—Freytag.—Caballero.—Feuillet.—Kraszewski.—Marlitt.—Björnson.—Balzac.—Heyse.—Gaboriau.—Keller.—A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint.—Sandeau.

Fiction.—English.

Adams, Mary. An honorable surrender. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1883. 323 pp. 16° [88,178; 59.] **35:**216

Alden, *Mrs.* Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) The man of the house. Bost. *Lothrop.* 1883. 514 pp., illus. 12° [88,179; 59.] **35:**499

Argles, *Mrs.* M. Portia; or, by passions rocked. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 299 pp. 12° [87, 951; 59.] **35:**718

Balzac, Honoré *de.* Contes drolatiques. Droll stories, collected from the abbeys of Touraine. Tr. into English, complete and unabridged. Illus. with 425 designs by Gustave Doré. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1874. xxxii+650 pp. 12° [88,248; 59.] ***L:**7003

Barrili, Anton Giulio. A whimsical wooing. From the Italian by Clara BELL. Rev. and corr. in the U. S. N. Y. *W. S. Gottsberger.* 1882. (2+)88 pp. 16° [87,426; 59.] **35:**1649

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI.

Monthly Bulletin.

No. 60. FEBRUARY. 1883.

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

HOWARD DOUGLASS, *President*, . S. W. C. FOURTH AND MAIN STS., (SOUTHERN AVE., MOUNT AUBURN).
ISAAC ADLER, *Treasurer*, ... FAIRMOUNT WOOLEN MILLS (340 WEST FOURTH STREET).
JAMES BROWN, *Secretary*, ... 29 GEORGE STREET.
CHARLES G. JENNER, ... COURT HOUSE (LUDLOW AVE., NEAR CLIFTON AVE.).
FRANCIS FERRY, ... 45 W. SECOND STREET (547 W. COURT STREET).
GEORGE EMIG, ... 184 W. SECOND STREET (219 CLIFTON AVENUE).
DANIEL FINN, ... GAS CO.'S OFFICE (185 EAST SIXTH STREET).

LIBRARIAN:

CHESTER W. MERRILL, ... ALBION PLACE, MOUNT AUBURN.

THE LIBRARY IS OPEN

every day in the year, Sundays included, from 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. The special departments are open as follows:

DELIVERY HALL, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
MAIN HALL, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
PERIODICAL ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
NEWSPAPER ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
ART ROOM, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.
" " (on Sundays) 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

READING ROOMS.—Any person of good deportment and habits, whether residing in Cincinnati or not, may consult books, periodicals, or newspapers in the reading rooms.

HOME USE OF BOOKS.—***Residents*** of Cincinnati may withdraw books by registering name and residence and furnishing satisfactory security in the form prescribed by the Board. (In lieu of other security a deposit of three dollars or of the value of the work desired may be made.) ***Non-residents*** may withdraw books by making a deposit of three dollars and an annual payment (in advance) of five dollars.

BOOKS MAY BE RETAINED

two weeks, and may be renewed for the same period, after which they can not be reissued to the same person until they have been in the library twenty-four hours.

Fine on books over-due, three cents a day, and after a week, cost of recovery.

Books are not issued to any one owing fines or charges

SPECIAL NOTICE.

1. The Librarian is at all times ready to assist persons in the investigation of special subjects, by indicating the sources of information so far as the Library contains them.

2. Books not in the Library will be purchased on application to the Librarian, unless there be a sufficient reason against it.

3. All complaints should be made in the first instance to the Librarian, either in person or by letter *giving the name and residence of the person aggrieved.* Anonymous communications can not be noticed.

PRICE FIVE CENTS.

Philology.

Ayres, Alfred. The orthoëpist. A pronouncing manual, containing about 3500 words, including a considerable number of the names of foreign authors etc., that are often mispronounced. 12. ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1882. 208 pp. 16° [88,246; 60.] **I**:1167

Charnock, Richard Stephen. Prænomina; or, the etymology of the principal christian names of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. *Trübner.* 1882. xvi+128 pp. 12° [87,900; 60.] **I**:4511

Francisque-Michel. *See* **Michel,** François.

Frehse, Fr. Wörterbuch zu Fritz Reuter's sämmtlichen Werken. N. Y. *Steiger.* 1869. 65 pp. 16° [87,482; 60.] **56**:1127

Fürst, Julius. A Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament, with an introduction giving a short history of lexicography. 3. ed., impr. and enl., containing a grammatical and analytical appendix; tr. from the German by S. DAVIDSON. Leip. *Tauchnitz.* 1867. xxxvi+1511 pp. 8° [T. L. 4,300; 60.] ***I**:5638

Gildersleeve, Basil L. A Latin exercise-book: especially adapted to Gildersleeve's Latin grammar; with parallel references to the grammars of Allen and Greenough; Andrews and Stoddard; Bullions and Morris; and Harkness. N. Y. *University Pub. Co.* 1881. 186 pp. 12° [88,386, 60.] **I**:1874

Gildersleeve, Basil L. A Latin grammar. N.Y. *University Pub. Co.* 1882. 400 pp. 12° [88,243; 60.] **I**:1875

Homerus. The Iliad of Homer. Done into Eng. prose by Andrew LANG, Walter LEAF, and Ernest MYERS. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. vi+(ii+)518 pp. 12° [88,308; 60.] **I**:3009

Juvenalis, Decimus Junius. Satiræ; with a literal Eng. prose transl. and notes, by John Delaware LEWIS. 2. ed., rev. N. Y. *Macmillan.* 1882. 2 v. xii+221 pp.; 392 pp. 12° [87,988; 60.] **I**:3814–5

McCurdy, James Frederick. Aryo-Semitic speech: a study in linguistic archæology. And. *W. F. Draper.* 1881. xi+176 pp. 8° [88,431; 60.] **I**:198

Michel, François-Xavier *called* **Francisque.** A critical inquiry into the Scottish language, with the view of illustrating the rise and progress of civilisation in Scotland. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1882. xiii+457 pp. 4° [87,935; 60.] ***10**:6316

Note. Only 500 copies printed. No. 271.

Müller, Friedrich. Die Sprachen der schlichthaarigen Rassen. Abth. 2. Wien. *A. Hölder.* 1882. (10+)416 pp. 8° [87,805; 60.] (Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft; II, 2.) **I**:344.3

Contents: Die Sprachen der malayischen und der hochasiatischen (mongolischen) Rasse.

Ogilvie, John. The imperial dictionary of the English language: a complete encyclopedic lexicon, literary, scientific, and technological. New ed., carefully rev. and greatly augm. Ed. by C. ANNANDALE. Illus. Lond. *Blackie and Son.* 1883. 4 v. xvii(+ii)+703 pp.; (6+)694 pp.; (6+)799 pp.; (6+)795 pp. 4° [88,283; 60.] ***I**:5968.1–4

Contents: Vol. 1. A—Depascent.
Vol. 2. Dep.—Kytha.
Vol. 3. L—Serpak.
Vol. 4. Ser—Zythum. With supplement and appendix.

Oudemans, A. C., *sr.* Bijdrage tot een middel- en oudnederlandsch woordenboek. Arnhem. *I. A. Nyhoff en Zoon.* 1869–74. 5 v. xiii+857 pp.; vii+764 pp.; 609 pp.; 644 pp; (6+)927 pp. 8° [73,130; 60.] ***I**:5015.1–5

Note. Vols. 2-5 published by H. W. van Marle.
Contents: Vol. 1. A—B.
Vol. 2. C—G.
Vol. 3. H—K.
Vol. 4. L—N.
Vol. 5. O—R.

Paul, Hermann *and* **Braune,** Wilhelm, *editors.* Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur. Bd. 8, Heft 3. Halle a. S. *M. Niemeyer.* 1882. iv+574 pp. 8° [87,813; 60.] **I**:1471.8

Reinisch, Leo. Die Bilin-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika. Wien. *Gerold.* 1882. 138 pp., 1 fold. tab. 8° [88,175; 60.] ***I**:2171

Thucydides. Translated into English, with introduction, marginal analysis, and index by Benjamin JOWETT Ed., with a preface to Amer. ed., by A. P. PEABODY. Bost. *Lothrop.* 1883. xix+699 pp. 8° [88,186; 60.] **I**:3228

Science, Art and Industry.

Bongard, H. G. Essai monographique sur les espèces d'eriocaulon du Brésil. (1832). St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 219–38, 9 pls.) [60.] In ***61**:1788

Bongard, H. G. Observations sur la végétation de l'île de Sitcha. (1831.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., et nat. v. 2. pp. 119–78, 6 pls.) [60.] In ***61**:1788

Bouniakowsky, Victor. Du mouvement dans la machine d'Atwood en ayant égard à l'élasticité du fil. (1831.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 179–186.) [60.] In ***61**:1788

Bouniakowsky, Victor. Note sur l'emploi du binôme factoriel pour la résolution des congruences du premier degré. (1842.) St. Peters. 1844. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 3. pp. 287–296.) [60.] In ***61**:1789

Bouniakowksky, Victor. Solution d'un problème de l'analyse de Diophante. (1841.) St. Peters. 1844. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 3. pp. 1–16.) [60.] In ***61**:1789

Bouniakowsky, Victor. Solution d'un problème relatif à un genre particulier de combinaisons. (1842.) St. Peters. 1844. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Petersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 3. pp. 297–326.) [60.] In ***61**:1789

Brandt, Johann Friedrich. De solenodonte, novo mammalium insectivororum genere. (1832.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 459–478, 2 pls.) [60.] In ***61**:1788

Brandt, Johann Friedrich. Ueber den Zahnbau der Steller'schen Seekuh (Rytina Stelleri), nebst Bemerkungen zur Charakteristik der in zwei Unterfamilien zu zerfällenden Familie der pflanzenfressenden Cetaceen. (1832.) (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 103–118, 1 pl.) [60.] In ***61**:1788

Burckhardt, Heinrich. Säen und Pflanzen nach forstlicher Praxis. Handbuch der Holzerziehung. Forstwirthen, Forstbesitzern und Freunden des Waldes gewidmet. 5. durchges. und verb. Aufl. Hann. *Rümpler.* 1880. vii(+ii) +544 pp., frontis., 1 fold. tab., illus. 8° [87,965; 60.] **43**:599

Chaumeton, François Pierre, **Chamberet,** Jean Baptiste Joseph Anne César Tyrbas *de, and* **Poiret,** Jean Louis Marie. Flore médicale, peinte par Mme E. Panckoucke et par P. J. F. Turpin. Ouvrage entièrement neuf. Par. *C. L. F. Panckoucke.* 1814–20. 9 v. in 8. 462 pls. (425 col'd, 1 fold.), 1 fold. tab. 8° [87,305; 60.] ***46**:5383.1–8

Note. The names of plants contained in vols. 1–6 are alphabetically arranged. Vols. 1–2 by Chaumeton. Vols. 3–6 by Chaumeton, Chamberet and Poiret. Vol. 7, by Turpin, has also a special title, reading: Essai d'une iconographie élémentaire et philosophique des végétaux, avec un texte explicatif. Vols. 8–9 (in 1 vol.) by Poiret, with the following title: Leçons de flore. Cours complet de botanique. Explication de tous les systèmes, introduction à l'étude des plantes. Suivi d'une iconographie végétale (Vol. 7) en 56 planches coloriées offrant près de mille objets.

Collins, Edward. Du développement d'une fonction donnée suivant les puissances d'autres fonctions données. (1831.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 195–218.) [60.] In ***61**:1788

Collins, Edward. Du retour des suites. (1831.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 31–66.) [60.] In ***61**:1788

Collins, Edward. Nouvelles recherches sur la théorie des puissances fonctionales. (1835.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 313–31.) [60.] In ***61**:1787

Collins, Edward. Solution d'un problème général sur le développement des fonctions. (1828.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math, phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 19–30, 2 pls.) [60.] In ***61**:1788

Curtius, Ernst *and others, editors.* Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia. V. Uebersicht der Arbeiten und Funde vom Winter und Frühjahr 1879–80 und 1880–81. Ber. *Wasmuth.* 1881. (4+)48 pp., 37 pls. (2 fold.), 1 fold. and col'd plan, illus. f⁵ [87,838; 60.] ***A**

Ebermayer, Ernst. Physiologische Chemie der Pflanzen. Zugleich Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie und Agrikulturchemie für Forst- und Landwirthe, Agrikulturchemiker, Botaniker, etc.

Ebermayer, Ernst.—(*continued.*) Bd. 1. Ber. *Springer.* 1882. xxviii+861 pp., illus. in text. 8° [87,966; 60.] (Naturgesetzl. Grundlagen des Wald- u. Ackerbaues, Thl. 1.) **51**:1582.1

Contents: Die Bestandtheile der Pflanzen.

Euler, Leonhard. Introductio in analysin infinitorum. Lausanne. *M. M. Bousquet et Cie.* 1748. 2 v. (ii+)xvi+320 pp., 42 pls. (40 fold.), 1 fold. tab.; (2+)398 pp. 8° [16,926–7; 60.] **51**:3032–3

Euler, Leonhard. Methodus inveniendi lineas curvas maximi minimive proprietate gaudentes, sive solutio problematis isoperimetrici latissimo sensu accepti. Lausanne. *M. M. Bousquet et Cie.* 1754. (2+)322 pp., 5 fold. pls. 8° [16,928; 60.] **51**:3031

Feste celebrate in Parma per le nozze del reale infante duca Ferdinando di Borbone con S. A. R. l'arciduchessa d'Austria Maria Amalia l'anno 1769. [n.p., n.d.] 20 pls. (1 fold.), illus. t. p. f⁵ [87,281; 60.] ***A**

Fick, Adolf. Mechanische Arbeit und Wärmeentwickelung bei der Muskelthätigkeit. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1882. xiii+237 pp., illus. 12° [87,809; 60.] (Internationale wissenschaftl. Bibliothek, 51.) **41**:2028

Fuss, Georg Albert *von.* Geographische, magnetische und hypsometrische Bestimmungen, abgeleitet aus Beobachtungen auf einer Reise, die in den Jahren 1830, 1831 und 1832 nach Sibirien und dem chinesischen Reiche, auf Kosten der Kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, unternommen wurde. St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 59–128, 3 fold. pls.) [60.] In ***61**:1787

Graf, Ferdinand *and* **Petrasch,** J. Alpine plants, painted from nature by Joseph Seboth; ed. by Alfred W. BENNET. Ser. 3. Lond. *Sonnenschein and Co.* [1882.] 59 pp., 101 col'd pls. sq. 16° [87,897; 60.] ***A**

Note. Vol 1 contains: Cultivation of Alpine plants, by J. Petrasch. The whole work has been carefully revised by Prof. KERNER.

Greenhow, T. M. An estimate of the true value of vaccination as a security against small pox. Lond. *Baldwin, Cradock and Joy.* 1825. xi+75 pp. 12° [88,430; 60.] **46**:2926

Hess, Hermann. L'hydroboracite, nouvelle espèce minérale. (1833.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 673–6.) [60.] In ***61**:1788

Hess, Hermann. Mémoire sur quelques produits pyrogénés. (1837.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 527–36.) [60.] In ***61**:1787

Hess, Hermann. Mémoire sur quelques produits pyrogénés du naphte. (1835.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 297–312.) [60.] In ***61**:1787

Hess, Hermann. Mémoire sur quelques produits pyrogénés. Sur l'existence de deux séries d'hydrogène bicarboné. (1836.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 389–400.) [60.] In ***61**:1787

Hess, Hermann. Sur l'existence d'un oxide cobaltoso-cobaltique. (1832.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 393–400.) [60.] In *61:1788

Hirth, Georg, *editor.* Kulturgeschichtliches Bilderbuch aus drei Jahrhunderten. Bd. 1. Leip. *Hirth.* [1882.] xx+389 pp. f° [88,158; 60.] *A

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Medical essays, 1842–1882. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. x+(ii+)445 pp. 12° [88,289; 60.] 45:2592

Contents: Homœopathy and its kindred delusions.—The contagiousness of puerperal fever.—Currents and counter-currents in medical science.—Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science.—Scholastic and bedside teaching.—The medical profession in Massachusetts.—The young practitioner.—Medical libraries.—Some of my early teachers.

Kunsthistorische Bilderbogen, für den Gebrauch bei akademischen und öffentlichen Vorlesungen, sowie beim Unterricht in der Geschichte und Geschmackslehre an Gymnasien, Real-, Kunst- und Gewerbeschulen zusammengestellt. Supplement 1–2. Leip. *Seemann.* 1880–83. 2 v. in 1. 4 pp., 72 pls.; 6 pp., 65 pls. (5 col'd). obl. 4° [88,200; 60.] *A

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Kunst des 19. Jahrhunderts.
Vol. 2. Ergänzungen zum Hauptwerk.

Kupffer, A. T. Observations météorologiques faites à Arkhangel. (1842.) St. Peters. 1844. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 3. pp. 379–620.) [60.] In *61:1789

LeConte, Joseph. Die Lehre vom Sehen. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1883. xii+261 pp., illus. in text. 12° [87,811; 60.] (Internationale wissenschaftl. Bibliothek, 55.) 41:2031

Lenz, Emil. Ueber die Gesetze nach welchen der Magnet auf eine Spirale einwirkt, wenn er ihr plötzlich genähert, oder von ihr entfernt wird, und über die vortheilhafteste Construction der Spiralen zu magneto-electrischem Behufe. (1832.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 427–458.) [60.] In *61:1788

Lenz, Emil. Ueber die Kraft eines Magneten in Beziehung zur Kraft der einzelnen Magnete, aus welchen er zusammengesetzt ist. (1833.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg. 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. Bulletin scientifique, 1. pp. i–xvi, 1 fold. pl.) [60.] In *61:1787

Lenz, Emil. Ueber die Leitungsfähigkeit der Metalle für die Electricität, bei verschiedenen Temperaturen. (1833.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 631–56.) [60.] In *61:1788

Lenz, Emil. Ueber die Leitungsfähigkeit des Goldes, Bleies und Zinnes für Electricität bei verschiedenen Temperaturen. St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 439–56.) [60.] In *61:1787

Lenz, Emil. Ueber das optische Verhalten der weissen Naphta von Baku. (1832.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 3–12.) [60.] In *61:1787

Lenz, Emil. Ueber die Veränderungen der Höhen, welche die Oberfläche des kaspischen Meeres bis zum April des Jahres 1830 erlitten hat. (1831.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 67–102.) [60.] In *61:1788

Leroy, Charles François Antoine. Die Stereotomie (Lehre vom Körperschnitte), enthaltend: die Anwendungen der darstellenden Geometrie auf die Schattenlehre, Linearperspective, Gnomonik, den Steinschnitt und die Holzverbindungen. Aus dem Französ. in's Deutsche übertr. und bearb. von E. F. KAUFFMANN. Stutt. *A. Becher.* 1847. (2+)191–324 pp. 4° [18,310; 60.] *53:1303

ATLAS. 32 pls. f° [18,311.] *53:1304

Mertens, H. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen über die beroëartigen Akalephen. (1832.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. v. 2. pp. 479–544, 13 pls.) [60.] In *61:1788

Mertens, H. Untersuchungen über den innern Bau verschiedener in der See lebender Planarien. (1830.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 3–18.) [60.] In *61:1788

Nothnagel, Hermann. Topische Diagnostik der Gehirnkrankheiten. Eine klinische Studie. Ber. *A. Hirschwald.* 1879. vi+626 pp. 8° [88,444; 60.] 46:1779

Oeffentliche Vorträge, gehalten in der Schweiz und herausgeg. unter gefälliger Mitwirkung der Herren E. DESOR, L. HIRZEL u. A. Bd. 6. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1882. (4+)52+51+34+34+39+38+28+36+87+27+24+63 pp., 1 fold. pl. 12° [87,808; 60.] 41:2220

Contents: Die Erschliessung Central-Afrika's; R. HOTZ.—Im Urwald; E. DESOR.—Der Spiritismus der Gegenwart; Ludw. WILLE.—Francis Bret Harte; J. J. HONEGGER.—Beaumarchais; Stephan BORN.—Valerius Anshelm und seine Chronik; E. BLOESCH.—Die Gebirge; Albert HEIM.—Der Volksaberglaube.—Ernst BUSS.—Joseph Haydn, sein Leben und sein Wirken; A. NIGGLI.—Das Musikalisch-Schöne; S. BAGGE.—Speise und Trank vergangener Zeiten in deutschen Landen; Wilhelm GOETZ.—Ein Mystikerpaar des 14. Jahrhunderts; Ferdinand VETTER.

Ostrogradsky, Michel Auguste. Extrait d'un mémoire sur la probabilité des erreurs des tribunaux. St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. Bulletin scientifique. No. 3. pp. xix–xxxv.) [60.] In *61:1787

Ostrogradsky, Michel Auguste. Mémoire sur le calcul des variations des intégrales multiples. (1834.) St. Peters. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 35–58.) [60.] In *61:1787

Ostrogradsky, Michel Auguste. Mémoire sur l'intégration des équations à différences partielles relatives aux petites vibrations des corps élastiques. (1832.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 340–72.) [60] In *61:1788

Ostrogradsky, Michel Auguste. Mémoire sur l'intégration des fractions rationelles. (1833.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 569–94, 657–72.) [60.] In *61:1788

Ostrogradsky, Michel Auguste. Note sur la méthode des approximations successives. (1835.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 233–8.) [60.] In *61:1787

Ostrogradsky, Michel Auguste. Sur l'équation relative à la propagation de la chaleur dans l'intérieur des liquides. (1836.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 353–8.) [60.] In *61:1787

Ostrogradsky, Michel Auguste. Sur la transformation des variables dans les intégrales multiples. (1836.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 401–8, 1 pl.) [60.] In *61:1787

Ostrogradsky, Michel Auguste. Sur un cas singulier de l'équilibre des fluides incompressibles. (1836.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 333–40.) [60.] In *61:1787

Ostrogradsky, Michel Auguste. Tables des racines primitives pour tous les nombres premiers au-dessous de 200, avec les tables pour trouver l'indice d'un nombre donné, et pour trouver le nombre d'après l'indice. (1836.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 359–86.) [60.] In *61:1787

Parrot, Friedrich. Rapport sur son second voyage au lac de Burtneck en 1835. St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. Bulletin scientifique. No. 3. pp. xxv–xxxv.) [60.] In *61:1787

Parrot, Georg Friedrich. Essai sur la théorie de la poussée des terres et des murs de revêtement. (1837.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 537–64, 1 pl.) [60.] In *61:1787

Parrot, Georg Friedrich. Mémoire sur l'oxidation de la surface intérieure des tuyaux de fer fondu dans les conduites d'eau, et sur les tuyaux de fer comparés aux tuyaux de bois. (1835.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 409–38, 1 pl.) [60.] In *61:1787

Parrot, Georg Friedrich. Notice sur les aurores boréales. (1836.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 469–86.) [60.] In *61:1787

Parrot, Georg Friedrich. Notice sur les diamans de l'Oural. (1832.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp., 21–34, 1 fold. pl.) [60.] In *61:1787

Parrot, Georg Friedrich. Nouvelles expériences en faveur de la théorie chimique de l'électricité. (1837.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 487–516.) [60.] In *61:1787

Parrot, Georg Friedrich. Le télégraphe basé en tous points sur les principes de la physique. (1834.) St. Peters. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 1. pp. 239–93, 2 pls.) [60.] In *61:1787

Parrot, Georg Friedrich *and* **Lenz,** Emil. Expériences de forte compression sur divers corps. (1832.) St. Peters. 1838. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys., et nat. v. 2. pp. 595–630, 2 pls.) [60.] In *61:1788

Peters, Christian August Friedrich. Numerus constans nutationis ex ascensionibus rectis stellæ polaris in specula Dorpatensi annis 1822 ad 1838 observatis deductus; adjecta est disquisitio theoretica de formula nutationis. (1841.) St. Peters. 1844. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 3. pp. 125–227.) [60.] In *61:1789

Peters, Christian August Friedrich *and* **Struve,** Otto. Bestimmung der Bahn des im Monat December 1839 entdeckten Cometen, nach den auf der Pulkowaer Sternwarte angestellten Beobachtungen. (1842.) St. Peters. 1844. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 3. pp. 327–78.) [60.] In *61:1789

Poiret, Jean Louis Marie. Leçons de flore. Cours complet de botanique. Explication de tous les systèmes; introduction à l'étude des plantes. Suivi d'une iconographie végétale en 56 planches coloriées offrant près de mille objets, par P. J. F. TURPIN. Ouvrage entièrement neuf. Par. *C. L. F. Panckoucke.* 1819–20. 2 v. in 1. (iv+)viii+278 pp.; 158+3 pp. 8° [87,305; 60.] (Flore médicale, vols. 8–9; F. P. Chaumeton and others.) *46:5383.8

Professional papers of the corps of royal engineers. Royal Engineer Institute occasional papers. Ed. by Robert H. VETCH. Lond. *Roy. Eng. Inst.* 1882. v. 6. viii+360 pp., 22 pls., 8 tabs. 8° [87,888; 60.] *72:2186

Contents: Vol. 6. Report upon an engineer field park for a division; Maj.-Gen. F. R. MAUNSELL. — Abstract of Müller's History of fortress-warfare; Capt. E. M. LLOYD.—The artillery defence of a fortress; Lieut. A. P. CODD.—The Salt Lake, Larnaca, Cyprus; Lieut. H. M. SINCLAIR.—Development of field artillery; a criticism of the R. A. Institution prize essays of 1879; Lieut. E. W. COTTER.—Boundary line between the Orange Free State and Griqua-Land West; Brevet Lieut.-Col. C. WARREN.—Modern rifles.; Maj. H. TOVEY.—Operations of the Bengal sappers and miners at Gandamak and Jagdalak, Afghanistan, in 1879; Lieut.-Col. E. T. THACKERAY.—Report on the fortress of Ghazni; Brevet Maj. E. M. LARMINIE.—The battles of Helijas and Zewin, in Armenia, in 1877, tr. from the French by Maj C. WOODWARD. —The fortifications of Verona, tr. from the Italian by Lieut. M. NATHAN.—Account of the geographical operations in Afghanistan, 1878–80; Lieut.-Gen. G. T. WALKER.— Fortified camps; a reply to Maj. Parnell; Capt. G. S. CLARKE.—Prize essay for 1877.—"The duties of the royal engineers in time of war, and the best organisation for enabling them to carry out those duties;" Lieut.-Col. R. HARRISON. —Prize essay for 1881. "Warfare against uncivilized races; or, how to fight greatly superior forces of an uncivilized and badly-armed enemy." Lieut. R. da Costa PORTER.—Table of service ordnance, amunition, fuzes, and carriages. Reprinted by permission of the Royal Artillery Institution.

Réveil, Achille, *engraver.* Musée de peinture et de sculpture, ou recueil des principaux tableaux, statues et bas-reliefs des collections publiques et particulières de l'Europe, dessiné et gravé à l'eau-forte. Avec des notices descriptives, critiques et historiques, par Louis et René MÉNARD. Par. *Ve. A. Morel et Cie.* 1872. 10 v. 1157 pls. 12° [87,300; 60.] *A

Contents: Vol. 1. Peinture antique.—La renaissance italienne.
Vols. 2–3. École romaine.
Vol. 4. École bolonaise.—École de Naples.—École espagnole.
Vol. 5. École flamande.—École allemande.
Vol. 6. École hollandaise.—École anglaise.
Vols. 7–8. École française.
Vol. 9. Sculpture antique.
Vol. 10. Sculpture moderne.

Saporta, Gaston, *comte de, and* **Marion,** Antoine Fortuné. Die paläontologische Entwickelung des Pflanzenreichs. Die Kryptogamen. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1883. xiv+250 pp., illus. in text. 12° [87,810; 60.] (Internationale wissenschaftl. Bibliothek, 54.) **4I:**2030

Stockwell, John N. Theory of the moon's motion. Deduced from the law of universal gravitation. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1881. xxxvii+378 pp. 4° [88,459; 60.] ***42:**2540

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm *von.* Stellarum compositarum 37 insignium mensuræ micrometricæ per tubum magnum Fraunhoferianum in specula Dorpatensi institutæ. (1832.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 545–68.) [60.] In ***6I:**1788

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm *von.* Sur le coëfficient constant dans l'aberration des étoiles fixes, déduit des observations qui ont été exécutées à l'observatoire de Poulkova par l'instrument des passages de Repsold établi dans le premier vertical. (1843.) St. Peters. 1844. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 3. pp. 229–86.) [60.] In ***6I:**1789

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm *von.* Vereinigung der beiden, in den Ostseeprovinzen und in Litthauen bearbeiteten Bogen der russischen Breitengradmessungen. (1832). St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 401–26, 1 pl.) [60.] In ***6I:**1788

Struve, Otto *von.* Bestimmung der Constanten der Præcession mit Berücksichtigung der eigenen Bewegung des Sonnensystems. (1841.) St. Peters. 1844. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math. et phys. v. 3. pp. 17–124.) [60.] In ***6I:**1789

Thomsen, Julius. Thermochemische Untersuchungen. Bd. 2. Leip. *Barth.* 1882. xiv+506 pp., 1 fold. pl. 8° [87,964; 60.] **5I:**1965.2

Contents: Metalloide.

Trinius, Karl Bernhard, *Freiherr von.* Andropogineorum genera speciesque complures definitionibus novis illustrata. (1832.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 239–338.) [60.] In ***6I:**1788

Tulden, Theodorus *van, engraver.* Les travaux d'Ulysse desseignez par le sieur de Sainct Martin, de la façon qu'ils se voyent dans la maison royale de Fontainebleau. Peints par le sieur Nicolas, et gravez en cuivre par Theodore van Tulden. Avec le subject et l'explication morale de châque figure. Par. *M. Tavernier.* 1633. (5 pp.) 58 pls. obl. 8° [87,280; 60.] ***A**

Tyndall, John. Heat a mode of motion. 6. ed. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xix+591 pp., 1 fold. pl., illus. 12° [87,954; 60.] **5I:**2753.c

The same. 1865. xii+480 pp. [85,706.] **5I:**2753.b

The same. 1869. xiii+541 pp. [22,443.] **5I:**2753.a

Vasi, Mariano. Itinerario istruttivo di Roma o sia descrizione generale delle opere più insigni di pittura, scultura e architettura, e di tutti i monumenti antichi e moderni di quest' alma città, e parte delle sue adiacenze. Roma. *Author.* 1791. 2 v. in 1. xii+366 pp., 6 pls., 2 fold. maps, illus.; 367–824 pp., 7 pls., illus. 16° [87,367; 60.] ***10:**1254

Vizetelly, Henry. A history of champagne, with notes on the other sparkling wines of France. Lond. *H. Sotheran and Co.* 1882. xii+263 (+5) pp., 6 pls., 1 fold. and col'd map, illus. 4° [87,934; 60.] ***A**

Wisconsin. *State Board of Health.* Sixth annual report, 1881. Madison. *D. Atwood.* 1882. lxxxiv+146 pp., 12 fold. pls. 8° [4,063; 60.] ***50:**1231

Zagorsky, P. Fœtus humani monstrosi, alii bene formato fœtui adnati descriptio. (1831.) St. Peters. 1833. (Mém. Acad. de St.-Pétersbourg, 6. sér. math., phys. et nat. v. 2. pp. 187–94.) [60.] In ***6I:**1788

Biography.

Abbott, Jacob. History of King Richard I. of England. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1857. viii, 336 pp., 8 pls., 1 map, illus. t. p. 16° [37,036; 26,472; 60.] **25:**665

Abbott, Jacob. History of King Richard II. of England. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1872. xii, 347 pp., 13 pls., 1 map. 16° [37,036; 60.] **25:**673

Abbott, Jacob. History of King Richard III. of England. N.Y. *Harpers.* 1870. xii, 337 pp., 23 pls., illus. 16° [37,036; 60.] **25:**677

The same. 1877. [65,403.] **25:**677.b

Abbott, Jacob. History of Pyrrhus. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1871. vi, 304 pp., 2 pls., 2 maps. 16° [37,036; 60.] **25:**577

Abbott, Jacob. History of Romulus. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1872. 310 pp., 5 pls., illus. 16° [6,401; 26,585; 37,036; 60.] **25:**788

Abbott, *Rev.* John Stevens Cabot. History of King Philip, sovereign chief of the Wampanoags. Including the early history of the settlers of New England. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1857. 410 pp., 11 pls. 16° [22,069; 60.] **25:**510

Abbott, *Rev.* John Stevens Cabot. History of Madame Roland. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1867. 304 pp., 7 pls. 16° [22,386; 60.] **25:**777

Abbott, *Rev.* John Stevens Cabot. The history of Napoleon III., emperor of the French. Including a brief narrative of all the most important events which have occurred in Europe since the fall of Napoleon I. until the present time. Bost. *B. B. Russell.* 1869. 690 pp., 9 pls. 8° [22,528; 60.] **25:**130

Abbott, *Rev.* John Stevens Cabot. Miles Standish, the puritan captain. N. Y. *Dodd and Mead.* 1872. vii, 372 pp., 5 pls. 12° [36,502; 60.] (American pioneers and patriots.) **25:**1099

Abbott, *Rev.* John Stevens Cabot. Peter Stuyvesant the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam. N. Y. *Dodd and Mead.* 1873. (ii+)ix, 362 pp., 5 pls. 12° [39,619; 60.] (American pioneers and patriots.) **25:**1195

Allan, George. Life of Sir Walter Scott, with critical notices of his writings. Phil. *Crissy, Waldie and Co.* 1835. 411 pp., 1 pl. 8° [40,472; 60.] **25:**910

Allen, William. An American biographical and historical dictionary, containing an account of the lives, characters, and writings of the most eminent persons in North America from its first settlement, and a summary of the history of the several colonies and of the United States. 2. ed. Bost. *W. Hyde and Co.* 1832. viii+800 pp. 8° [38,243; 60.] ***25:**2640

The same. 3. ed. Bost. *J. P. Jewett and Co.* 1857. ix+905 pp. [23,849; 60.] ***25:**2641

Almon, John. Anecdotes of the life of the rt. hon. William Pitt, earl of Chatham. And of the principal events of his time. With his speeches in parliament, from the year 1736 to the year 1778. 7. ed., corr. Lond. *Longman.* 1810. 3 v. xvi+445 pp.; vi+362 pp.; 395(+3) pp. 12° [1,090–92; 60.] **25:**525–7

Arago, Dominique François Jean. Life of James Watt. To which are subjoined, memoir on machinery considered in relation to the prosperity of the working classes, by M. Arago, and historical account of the discovery of the composition of water by Lord BROUGHAM. Edin. *A. and C. Black.* 1839. 142 pp. 12° [40,484; 60.] **25:**1575

Aytoun, William Edmondstoune. The life and times of Richard I., surnamed Coeur-de-Lion, king of England. Lond. *T. Tegg.* 1840. xvi+306 pp., 1 port. 18° [25,328; 60.] **25:**666

Barrow, *Sir* John. Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. 6. ed. Lond. *W. Tegg.* 1861. xvi+366 pp., 1 port. 18° [25,329; 60.] **25:**451

The same. N. Y. 1856. xvi, 320 pp., 1 port. [8,497; 8,498.] (Harper's fam. lib. 65.) **25:**452

Barton, William. Memoirs of the life of David Rittenhouse. Interspersed with various notices of many distinguished men. With an appendix containing sundry philosophical and other papers, most of which have not hitherto been published. Phil. *E. Parker.* 1813. lxxviii, 614 pp., 1 port., 1 facs. letter. 8° [27,772; 60.] **25:**700

Blake, John Laurie. A general biographical dictionary, comprising a summary account of the most distinguished persons of all ages, nations, and professions, including more than 1000 articles of American biography. 8. ed., rev. Bost. *B. B. Mussey and Co.* 1854. 1096 pp. 4° [8,851; 60.] ***25:**2651

Bourne, H. R. Fox. A memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1862. xv+557 pp. 8° [13,073; 60.] **25:**1033

Bradford, Sarah H. The history of Peter the Great, czar of Russia. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1865. 233 pp., 4 pls. 16° [25,881, 60.] **25:**453

Brinley, Francis. Life of William T. Porter. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1860. vii+273 pp., 1 port. 12° [23,311; 60.] **25:**556

Brooke, *Rev.* Stopford Augustus, *editor.* Life and letters of Frederick W. Robertson. Bost. *Fields, Osgood and Co.* 1870. xxii+352+(2+)359 pp., 1 port. 12° [23,362; 60.] **25:**713

Bryan, Michael. A biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, from the revival of the art under Cimabue, and the alleged discovery of engraving by Finiguerra, to the present time; with the ciphers, monograms, and marks, used by each engraver. A new ed., rev., enl., and contin. to the present time, by George STANLEY. Lond. *Bohn.* 1853. (ii+)xxvi+938 pp., 10 pls. 4° [4,955; 60.] ***25:**2652

Burke, John. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 7. ed. Lond. *Colburn.* 1843. vi(+ii)+vii–liii(+ii)+1098(+4)+1101*–1136*(+2)+1103–1207 pp., illus. in text, additional t. p., illum. 8° [87,139; 60.] ***25:**2653

Campbell, Thomas. Life of Mrs. Siddons. Lond. *E. Wilson.* 1834. 2 v. ix+299 pp.; vii+394 pp. 8° [30,949; 60.] **25:**1029–30

Campbell, Thomas. Life of Petrarch. Complete in 1 vol. Phil. *Carey and Hart.* 1841. xxiv+14–444 pp. 8° [1,646; 60.] **25:**503

Carlyle, Thomas. The life of John Sterling. 2. ed Bost. *Phillips, Sampson and Co.* 1852. iv, 348 pp. 12° [87,129; 60.] **25:**1141

Carmichael, Andrew. A memoir of the life and philosophy of Spurzheim. Dub. *W. F. Wakeman.* 1833. vi+96 pp. 12° [28,653; 60.] **25:**1094

Carruthers, Robert. The life of Alexander Pope. Including extracts from his correspondence. 2. ed., rev. and considerably enl. Lond. *H. G. Bohn.* 1857. xiv+490 pp., 7 pls., illus. t. p., illus. in text. 12° [22,484; 60.] **25:**552

Cary, Thomas Greaves. Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins; containing extracts from his diaries and letters. With an appendix. Bost. *Little, Brown and Co.* 1856. (4+)304 pp., 1 port. 8° [30,098; 60.] **25:**429

Chalmers, Alexander, *editor.* The general biographical dictionary: containing an historical and critical account of the lives and writings of the most eminent persons in every nation, particularly the British and Irish, from the earliest accounts to the present time. A new ed., rev. and enl. Lond. *J. Nichols and Son.* 1812–17. 32 v. 8° [27,298; 60.] ***25:**2661–92

Claiborne, John F. H. Life and correspondence of John A. Quitman. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1860. 2 v. xii+400 pp., 1 port.; v, 392 pp., 1 plan. 12° [20,948–9; 60.] **25:**584–5

Clarkson, Thomas. Memoirs of the private and public life of William Penn. Lond. *Longmans.* 1813. 2 v. xii+520 pp.; (4+)500 pp., 1 pl. 12° [28,982; 28,992; 60.] **25:**408–9

Collins, Arthur. Peerage of England; genealogical, biographical, and historical. Greatly augm. and contin. to the present time, by Sir Egerton BRYDGES. Lond. *Rivington.* 1812. 9 v., illus. in text. 12° [35,463; 60.] ***25:**2706–14

Contents: Vol. 1. Blood royal.—Dukes.
Vol. 2. Dukes contin.—Marquises.
Vol. 3. Earls to the termination of the 17. century.
Vol. 4. Earls contin. to the death of George II.
Vol. 5. Earls from the accession of George III.
Vol. 6. Viscounts.—Barons whose honours existed prior to the death of Queen Elizabeth.
Vol. 7. Barons from the accession of King James I. to the termination of the coalition ministry in 1783.
Vol. 8. Barons from 1784 to the termination of the 18. century.
Vol. 9. Barons of the 19. century.—Short extinct peerage from the accession of King Henry VII. with an account of peerage claims.

Corry, John. Life of George Washington, commander in chief of the armies and late president of the United States of America. Including the declaration of independence, and the constitution of the United States. 1. Amer. ed. from 2. Lond. ed., with corr., add. and impr. N. Y. *J. Low.* 1807. 349+vii pp. 16° [29,913; 60.] **25:**1461

Courtenay, Thomas Peregrine. Memoirs of the life, works and correspondence of Sir William Temple, Bart. Lond. *Longman.* 1836. 2 v. xxiv+517 pp., frontis., 1 fold. geneal. tab.; viii+520 pp. 8° [1723–4; 60.] **25:**1281–2

Cunningham, Allan. The life and writings of Sir Joshua Reynolds, first president of the Royal Academy. 1. and only Amer. ed. N. Y. *A. S. Barnes and Burr.* 1860. (ii+)iv+4–286 pp., 1 port. 12° [23,856; 60.] **25:**651

Curtis, George Ticknor. Life of Daniel Webster. 4. ed. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1870. 2 v. xvi+592 pp., 1 port.; vii+729 pp., 1 port. 8° [22,460–61; 60.] **25:**1607–8

Custis, George Washington Parke. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington, by his adopted son. With a memoir of the author, by his daughter; and illustrative and explanatory notes, by Benson J. LOSSING. N. Y. *Derby and Jackson.* 1860. 644 pp., 4 ports., 2 facs. 8° [9,206; 60.] **25:**1462.a

The same. Phil. *W. Flint.* [1859.] [36,474.] **25:**1462

Cutter, William, *compiler.* The life of Israel Putnam, major-general in the army of the American revolution. N.Y. *Derby and Jackson.* 1858. xx, 383 pp., 6 pls. 12° [29,090; 60.] **25:**571

Davenport, Richard Alfred. A dictionary of biography; comprising the most eminent characters of all ages, nations, and professions. 1. Amer. ed., with numerous add., corr. and impr. Bost. *Gray and Bowen.* 1832. 527 pp., illus. in text. 8° [36,222; 60.] ***25:**2719

Dewey, Mary E., *editor.* Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. N.Y. *Harpers.* 1871. (2+)9–446 pp., 3 pls. 12° [28,354; 60.] **25:**947

Dixon, William Hepworth. History of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania. New copyright ed. Ber. *A. Asher and Co.* 1872. 2 v. in 1. (12+)229+(6+)220 pp. 16° [60,571; 60.] **25:**417

Dixon, William Hepworth. William Penn: an historical biography, from new sources. With an extra chapter on the "Macaulay charges." Phil. *Blanchard and Lea.* 1851. xv+14–353 pp. 12° [1,122; 60.] **25:**410

Douglas, *Sir* Robert. The baronage of Scotland; containing an historical and genealogical account of the gentry of that kingdom: collected from the public records and chartularies of this country; the records and private writings of families; and the work of our best historians. Edin. *Bell and Bradfute.* 1798. (iv+)xi+623 pp. f° [36,221; 60.] ***25:**3102

Drake, Benjamin. Life of Tecumseh, and of his brother the Prophet; with a historical sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. Cin. *E. Morgan and Co.* 1850. viii, 235 pp. 12° [36,219; 60.] **25:**1275

Edmonds, Cyrus R. The life and times of General Washington. Lond. *T. Tegg and Son.* 1835–6. 2 v. xvi+365 pp., 1 pl., 1 facs.; x+365 pp., 1 port., 1 facs. 12° [25,336; 60.] **25:**1510–11

Edwards, Henry Sutherland. The life of Rossini. Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1869. viii+344 pp., 1 port. 8° [22,877; 60.] **25:**810

Elmes, James. Memoirs of the life and works of Sir Christopher Wren, with a brief view of the progress of architecture in England, from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to the end of the 17. century; and an appendix of authentic documents. Lond. *Priestley and Weale.* 1823. xxxvi+532+147 pp., 10 pls. (4 fold.) 4° [39,656; 60.] ***25:**3070

Everett, Edward. The life of George Washington. N. Y. *Sheldon and Co.* 1860. xviii, 348 pp., 1 port. 12° [T. 477; 60.] **25:**1512

Fenn, *Sir* John, *editor.* Original letters, written during the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. By various persons of rank or consequence; containing many curious anecdotes, relative to that turbulent and bloody, but hitherto dark, period of our history; and elucidating, not only public matters of state, but likewise the private manners of the age; digested in chronological order; with notes, historical and explanatory; and authenticated by engravings of autographs, fac-similes, paper-marks, and seals. 2. ed., with add. and corr. Lond. *G. G. and J. Robinson.* 1787–1823. 5 v. lxxxvii+301 pp., 2 col'd pls., 1 fold. pedigree; 363 pp., 17 pls. (1 col'd); xvi+xxxv+451 pp., 10 pls. (3 col'd); xxxii+478 pp., 6 pls.; lxxvi+472 pp., 12 pls. 4° [18,895–9; 60.] **25:**3081–5

Field, *Rev.* William. Memoirs of the life, writings, and opinions of the rev. Samuel Parr, with biographical notices of many of his friends,

Field, *Rev.* William.—(*continued.*)
pupils, and contemporaries. Lond. *Colburn.* 1828. 2 v. xvi+459 pp., 1 port.; xii+483 pp., 1 port., 1 fold. pedigree. 8° [1,153–4; 60.] **25:**375–6

Fisher, George Park. Life of Benjamin Silliman, chiefly from his manuscript reminiscences, diaries, and correspondence. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1866. 2 v. xvi+407 pp., 1 port.; ix+408 pp., 1 pl. 12° [1,399; 22,124; 60.] **25:**1041–2

Förster, Ernst. Raphael. Leip. *T. O. Weigel.* 1867–8. 2 v. xxviii+(ii+)345 pp., 1 port.; xxii+348 pp. 12° [34,549; 60.] **25:**607–8

Gabet, Ch. Dictionnaire des artistes de l'école française au xixe siècle. Peinture, sculpture, architecture, gravure, dessin, lithographie et composition musicale. Par. *Mme Vergne.* 1831. vi(+ii)+710 pp. 12° [29,257; 60.] ***25:**2726

Gage, William Leonhard. The life of Carl Ritter. N.Y. *Scribner.* 1867. viii+(ii+)242 pp. 12° [10,391; 60.] **25:**703

Gardner, Charles K. A dictionary of all officers, who have been commissioned, or have been appointed and served, in the army of the United States, since the inauguration of their first president, in 1789, to the first January, 1853; with every commission of each, including the distinguished officers of the volunteers and militia of the states, who have served in any campaign or conflict with an enemy, since that date; and of the navy and marine corps, who have served with the land forces: indicating the battle in which every such officer has been killed or wounded, and the special words of every brevet commission. N. Y. *Putnam.* 1853. 587 pp. 12° [9,872; 60.] ***25:**2731

Garland, Hugh A. The life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 13. ed. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1860. 2 v. in 1. xii+311 pp.; 375 pp., 2 ports. 8° [16, 337; 60.] **25:**598

Gibson, John. Reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott. Edin. *A. and C. Black.* 1871. 47 pp. 16° [27,347; 60.] **25:**912

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang *von, and* **Arnim,** Elizabeth, *called* Bettina *von.* Briefwechsel mit einem Kinde. Seinem Denkmal. 2. Aufl. Ber. *C. H. Jonas.* 1837. 3 pts. in 1 vol. xii(+iv) +361 pp., frontis.; 324 pp., frontis.; (2+) 243 pp., frontis. 16° [43,999; 60.] **25:**2137

Note. Pt. 3 has the title: Tagebuch zu Goethe's Briefwechsel mit einem Kinde.

Grant, James. Memoirs of Sir George Sinclair. Lond. *Tinsley Bros.* 1870. x+484 pp., 1 port. 8° [39,852; 60.] **25:**1047

Grigsby, Hugh Blair. Discourse on the life and character of the Hon. Littleton Waller Tazewell, delivered in the Freemason street baptist church, before the bar of Norfolk, Virginia, and the citizens generally, on the 29th day of June, 1860. Norfolk. *J. D. Ghiselin, jr.* 1860. 123 pp. 8° [40,148; 60.] **25:**1271

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Essay on the character and influence of Washington in the revolution of the United States of America. Tr. from the French. 2. ed. N. Y. *J. Miller.* 1863. xi, 160 pp., 1 port. 16° [88,198; 60.] **25:**1514

Halliwell, James Orchard. The life of William Shakespeare, including many particulars respecting the poet and his family never before published. Lond. *J. R. Smith.* 1848. xvi+ 336 pp., illus. in text. 8° [1,636; 60.] **25:**975

Hawks, Francis Lister. (*Uncle Philip.*) The adventures of Captain John Smith, the founder of the colony of Virginia. N.Y. *Appleton.* 1854. 201 pp., 1 port. 18° [88,580; 60.] **25:**1052

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Life of Franklin Pierce. Bost. *Ticknor, Reed and Fields.* 1852. 144 pp., 1 port. 12° [21,095; 60.] **25:**518

Headley, Phineas Camp. Life and military career of Major-general William Tecumseh Sherman. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1865. 368 pp., 4 pls., 2 maps, illus. t. p. 12° [25,887; 60.] **25:**1017

Helps, *Sir* Arthur. The life of Pizarro, with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru. Lond. *Bell and Daldy.* 1869. xxii+ 320 pp. 12° [21,743; 60.] **25:**533

Heraud, John Abraham. The life and times of Girolamo Savonarola, illustrating the progress of the reformation in Italy, during the 15. century. Lond. *Whittaker and Co.* 1843. xxiii+ 420 pp. 16° [86,713; 60.] **25:**863

Hill, George Canning. Gen. Israel Putnam. ("Old Put.") A biography. Phil. *Claxton, Remsen and Haffelfinger.* 1871. viii, 270 pp., 1 pl. 16° [35,743; 60.] **25:**573

Hogg, James. (*The Ettrick shepherd*). Familiar anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott. With a sketch of the life of the Shepherd, by S. Dewitt BLOODGOOD. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1834. vi, 251 pp. 16° [12,499; 60.] **25:**913

Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, *Freiherr vôn.* Briefe an Christian Carl Josias Freiherr von Bunsen. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1869. (4+)212 pp. 12° [31,688; 60.] **25:**2160

Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, *Freiherr von.* Letters to Varnhagen von Ense. From 1827 to 1858. With extracts from Varnhagen's diaries, and letters of Varnhagen and others to Humboldt. Tr. from the 2. German ed., by Friedrich KAPP. N.Y. *Rudd and Carleton.* 1860. xv, 407 pp., frontis. 12° [86,967; 60.] **25:**2161

Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm, *Freiherr von.* Briefe an eine Freundin. 3. Aufl. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1870. xxx(+ii)+504 pp., facs. 12° [31,675; 60.] **25:**2164

Hyde, *Mrs.* Anna M. The American boy's life of Washington. N. Y. *Leavitt and Allen Bros.* 1871. 255 pp., 6 pls. 16° [39,326; 60.] **25:**1515

Irving, Washington. Lebensgeschichte Georg Washington's. Aus dem Englischen von dem Uebersetzer der Werke Prescott's. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1856–9. 5 v. xvi+423 pp.; xvi+484 pp.; xvi+471 pp.; xiii+470 pp.; xv+336 pp. 12° [42,042; 60.] **25:**1526–30

Irving, Washington. Life of George Washington. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1855–9. 3 v. xvi+504 pp., 1 port.; xii+518 pp., 1 port., 1 pl., 2 maps, 1 plan; xiv+523 pp., 1 port., 2 plans, 1 map. 8° [30,244; 60.] **25:**1518.1–3

The same. 1867. 5 v. 12° [17,968–72.] **25:**1521–5

Jackson, Thomas. Memoirs of the life and writings of the rev. Richard Watson. N. Y. *T. Mason and G. Lane.* 1836. 486 pp., 1 port. 12° [1,602; 60.] **25:**1573

Jähns, F. W. Carl Maria von Weber. Eine Lebensskizze nach authentischen Quellen. Leip. *F. W. Grunow.* 1873. 52 pp., 1 port. 8° [39, 385; 60.] **25:**1589

James, George Payne Rainsford. History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, king of England. New ed. Lond. *Bohn.* 1854. 2 v. viii+520 pp., 1 port.; viii+496 pp. 12° [9,116–17; 60.] **25:**667–8

Janney, Samuel M. The life of William Penn; with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. 2. ed., rev. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1852. 576 pp., 2 ports. 8° [33,671; 60.] **25:**411

Jenkins, John Stilwell. James Knox Polk, and a history of his administration; embracing the annexation of Texas, the difficulties with Mexico, the settlement of the Oregon question, and other important events. Auburn. *M. Alden.* 1851. xv, 395 pp., 1 port. 12° [31,165; 60.] **25:**545

Johnson, George William. Memoirs of John Selden and notices of the political contest during his time. Lond. *Orr and Smith.* 1835. viii+374 pp., 1 port. 8° [21,108; 60.] **25:**953

Junot, Laure Permon, *duchesse d'Abrantès.* Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1869. 2 v. 588 pp., 7 ports.; xvii+548 pp., 9 ports. 8° [22,186–7; 60.] **25:**11–12

Kenney, Charles Lamb. A memoir of Michael William Balfe. Lond. *Tinsley Bros.* 1875. x+309 pp., 1 port., 1 facs. 8° [50,744; 60.] **23:**2419

Kreissle von Hellborn Heinrich. The life of Franz Schubert. Tr. from the German by Arthur Duke COLERIDGE. With an appendix by George GROVE. Lond. *Longmans.* 1869. 2 v. x+318 pp., 1 port.; viii+336 pp. 12° [35,500; 60.] **25:**888–9

Langhorne, *Rev.* John. Letters supposed to have passed between M. de St.-Évremond and Mr. Waller. Coll. and pub. by Dr. LANGHORNE. To which is prefixed a biographical sketch. Balt. *Coale and Thomas.* 1809. 220 pp. 16° [41,272; 60.] **25:**2337

Lee, Eliza Buckminster. Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter, comp. from various sources. Preceded by his autobiography. 3. ed. Bost. *Ticknor and Fields.* 1864. xvi+539 pp., 1 port. 12° [23,406; 60.] **25:**687

Leslie, Charles Robert *and* **Taylor,** Thomas. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds; with notices of some of his contemporaries. Lond. *Murray.* 1865. 2 v. xvii+532 pp., 6 pls.; vii+646 pp., 5 pls. 8° [28,290; 60.] **25:**652–3

Lossing, Benson John. The home of Washington and its associations, historical, biographical and pictorial. New ed., rev., with add. N. Y. *Townsend.* 1866. 376 pp., 1 port., 2 pls., illus. 12° [23,509; 60.] **25:**1533

Lossing, Benson John. The life and times of Philip Schuyler. N.Y. *Sheldon and Co.* [1872.] 2 v. xvi, 504 pp.; 1 port.; xii, 548 pp., 1 port. 12° [37,135; 60.] **25:**901–2

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, *lord.* Life of William Pitt. Preceded by the life of the Earl of Chatham. N. Y. *Hurd and Houghton.* 1865. 227 pp. 18° [11,468; 60.] **25:**528

McCullagh, William Torrens. Memoirs of the rt. hon. Richard Lalor Sheil. Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1855. 2 v. xii+387 pp.; viii+443 pp. 12° [1,180; 60.] **25:**985–6

M'Guire, E. C. The religious opinions and character of Washington. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1836. xxviii, 414 pp. 12° [31,363; 60.] **25:**1534

Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. Life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. 5. ed. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1854. 2 v. xii, 322 pp., 1 port.; viii, 328 pp. 18° [8,523–4; 8,525–6; 60.] (Harper's fam. lib. 126–7.) **25:**436–7

Mackenzie, Robert Shelton. Sir Walter Scott. The story of his life. Bost. *Osgood.* 1871. xii+488 pp., 2 ports. 12° [27,261; 60.] **25:**927

Mackie, John Milton. Life of Schamyl; and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. Bost. *J. P. Jewett and Co.* 1856. viii+300 pp. 12° [36,262; 60.] **25:**870

Mackie, John Milton. Life of Tai-ping-wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection. N.Y. *Dix, Edwards and Co.* 1857. x(+ii)+370 pp., 5 pls. 12° [46; 60.] **25:**1251

MacLeod, Donald. Life of Sir Walter Scott. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1852. x+298 pp. 12° [425; 60.] **25:**928

Maier, Elisa. Friedrich Schleiermacher. Lichtstrahlen aus seinen Briefen und sämmtlichen Werken. Mit einer Biographie Schleiermacher's. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1863. vii+(iv+)273 pp. 16° [31,658; 60.] **25:**880

Note. About one half of the book consists of biography.

Marshall, John, *chief justice of the U. S.* The life of George Washington, commander in chief of the American forces, during the war which established the independence of his country, and first president of the United States. Compiled under the inspection of the hon. Bushrod Washintgon, from original papers bequeathed to him by his deceased relative. 2. ed., rev. and corr. by the author. Phil. *J. Crissy.* 1836. 2 v. iv+460+42+viii pp.; 448+32+v pp. 8° [13,748–9; 60.] **25:**1535–6

Matthews, Lyman. Memoir of the life and character of Ebenezer Porter, late president of the Theological Seminary, Andover. Bost. *Perkins and Marvin.* 1837. 396 pp., 1 port. 12° [1,585; 60.] **25:**555

Maunder, Samuel. The biographical treasury; a dictionary of universal biography. 5. ed., with a supplement from the accession of Queen Victoria to the present time. Lond. *Longman.* 1845. (6+)904 pp., frontis. 16° [5,149; 60.] **25:**2790

Note. Has an additional t. p. somewhat more detailed.

Miller, Samuel. Memoirs of the rev. John Rodgers. N. Y. *Whiting and Watson.* 1813. 432 pp., 1 port. [41,162; 30,334; 60.] **25:**762

Morley, John. Voltaire. 2. ed., rev. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1872. xiii+354 pp. 12° [34,999; 60.] **25:**1405

Nason, Elias. A memoir of Mrs. Susanna Rowson, with elegant and illustrative extracts from her writings in prose and poetry. Alb. *J. Munsell.* 1870. 212 pp., 1 port. 8° [39,661; 60.] **25:**825

Niles, John Milton. Life of Oliver Hazard Perry, with an appendix, comprising a biographical memoir of the late Captain James Lawrence; with brief sketches of the most prominent events in the lives of Commodores Bainbridge, Decatur, Porter and Macdonough. A view of the rise, present condition, and future prospects of the navy of the United States, a list of the officers of the navy, and vessels of war of the United States. To which is added, a biography of General Pike, and a view of the leading events in the life of Gen'l Harrison. 2. ed. Hart. *O. D. Cooke.* 1821. xii, 384 pp., 1 pl., 2 ports. 12° [38,240; 60.] **25:**438

Odling, Elizabeth Mary. Memoir of Alfred Smee, F.R.S. By his daughter. With a selection from his miscellaneous writings. Lond. *G. Bell and Sons.* 1878. xiv+422 pp., 3 pls., 1 port. 8° [65,820; 71,672; 60.] **25:**1049

Oppermann, Andreas. Ernst Rietschel. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1863. viii+416 pp. 12° [31,661; 60.] **25:**696

Ornsby, Robert. The life of St. Francis de Sales. N.Y. *D. and J. Sadlier.* [n.d.] xiii+269 pp. 12° [33,234; 60.] **25:**857

Parsons, Usher. The life of Sir William Pepperrell, the only native of New England who was created a baronet during its connection with the mother country. Lond. *S. Low, Son and Co.* 1856. xii+356 pp., 1 port., 1 map. 12° [29,758; 60.] **25:**419

Paulding. William I., *compiler.* Literary life of James K. Paulding. By his son. N.Y. *Scribners.* 1867. xiii, 397 pp., 1 port. 12° [7,439; 60.] **25:**386

Peel, *Sir* Robert, Memoirs of, published by the trustees of his papers, Lord Mahon (now Earl STANHOPE), and the rt. hon. Edward CARDWELL. 2. thous. Lond. *Murray.* 1856–7. 2 v. xii+366 pp.; iv+(ii+) 357 pp. 12° [24,809; 60.] **25:**401–2

Contents: Vol. 1. The Roman catholic question; 1828–9.
Vol. 2. The new government; 1834–5.—Repeal of the corn laws; 1845–6.

Pellico, Silvio. My imprisonments: memoirs. Tr. from the Italian by Thomas ROSCOE. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1833. xxii, 216 pp. 12° [41,214; 60.] **25:**403

Perkins, James Handasyd, The memoir and writings of. Ed. by William Henry CHANNING. Cin. *Truemen and Spofford.* 1851. 2 v. xii+527 pp., 1 port.; (8+)502 pp. 12° [14,838–9; 60.] **25:**427–8

Perthes, Clemens Theodor. Memoirs of Frederick Perthes; or, literary, religious, and political life in Germany, from 1789 to 1843. From the German. 3. ed. Edin. *T. Constable and Co.* 1857. 2 v. xii+448 pp.; viii+491 pp. 12° [24,811; 60.] **25:**441–2

Pickell, John. A new chapter in the early life of Washington, in connection with the narrative history of the Potomac Company. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1856. xi+18–178 pp. 8° [1,780; 60.] **25:**1549

Pinkney, *Rev.* William. The life of William Pinkney, by his nephew. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1853. 407 pp., 1 port. 8° [1,642; 60.] **25:**520

Piozzi, *Mrs.* Hester Lynch (Salusbury Thrale). Autobiography, letters, and literary remains. Ed., with notes and an introductory account of her life and writings, by A. HAYWARD. Bost. *Ticknor and Fields.* 1861. vi+(ii+)531 pp. 12° [23,315; 60.] **25:**523

Planché, James Robinson. A professional autobiography. Lond. *Tinsley Bros.* 1872. 2 v. xv+316 pp., 3 pls.; xii+308 pp., 5 pls., 1 facs. 8° [39,888; 60.] **25:**537–8

Pollard-Urquhart, William. Life and times of Francesco Sforza, duke of Milan, with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. Edin. *Blackwood and Sons.* 1852. 2 v. xii+393 pp., 1 pl.; ix+352 pp. 8° [29,890; 60.] **25:**967–8

Potter, Israel R. Life and remarkable adventures of P., who was a soldier in the American revolution. Prov. *H. Trumbull.* 1824. 108 pp., 1 pl. 16° [29,776; 60.] **25:**557

Note. The above was written by Henry Trumbull at the dictation of Potter, according to Allibone.

Prevost, *Sir* George, Some account of the public life of the late lieutenant-general, particularly of his services in the Canadas; including a reply to the strictures on his military character, contained in an article in the Quarterly review for October, 1822. Lond. *T. Cadell.* 1823. 197+99 pp. 12° [49,357; 60.] ***25:**565

Pulszky, Theresa. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. With an historical introduction by Francis PULSZKY. Phil. *Lee and Blanchard.* 1850. vii+14–375 pp. 12° [2,863; 60.] **25:**567

Quincy, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy of Massachusetts. By his son. Bost. *Ticknor.* 1867. xii+560 pp., 2 ports. 12° [10,390; 60.] **25:**581

Quincy, Josiah. Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, jr. of Massachusetts; by his son. Bost. *Cummings, Hilliard and Co.* 1825. viii+498 pp. 8° [33,265; 60.] **25:**580

The same. 3. ed. *Little, Brown and Co.* 1875. xv+426 pp., 2 facs. letters. [47,494.] **25:**579

Radcliffe, *Mrs.* Mary Ann, The memoir of, in familiar letters to her female friend. Edin. *Author.* 1810. x+544 pp. [1,853; 60.] **25:**590

Randolph, John. Letters to a young relative; embracing a series of years, from early youth to mature manhood. Phil. *Carey, Lee and Blanchard.* 1834. 254 pp. 8° [31,188; 60.] **25:**2313

Ramsay, David. The life of George Washington, commander in chief of the armies of the United States in the war which established their independence; and first president of the United States. Lond. *T. Cadell and W. Davies.* 1807. viii+464 pp., 1 port. 8° [23,736; 60.] **25:**1550

Randall, Henry Stephens. Life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y. *Derby and Jackson.* 1858. 3 v. xxiv+645 pp., 2 pls., 4 facs.; xii+694 pp., 2 pls.; xii+731 pp. 8° [1,692–4; 60.] **24:**1871–3

Rantoul, Robert, *jr.* Memoirs, speeches and writings. Ed. by Luther HAMILTON. Bost. *J. P. Jewett.* 1854. xii+864 pp., 1 port. 8° [1,623; 60.] **25:**605

Ray, John. Correspondence: consisting of selections from the philosophical letters pub. by Dr. Derham, and original letters of J. Ray, in the collection of the British museum. Ed. by Edwin LANKESTER. Lond. *Ray Soc.* 1848. (ii+)xvi+502 pp., frontis. 8° [15,596; 60.] ***25:**2315

Ray, John, Memorials of, consisting of his life by Dr. DERHAM; biographical and critical notices by Sir J. E. SMITH, and CUVIER and DUPETIT THOUARS. With his itineraries, etc. Ed. by Edwin LANKESTER. Lond. *Ray Soc.* 1846. xii+220 pp., frontis., illus. t. p. 8° [15,591; 60.] **25:**616

Récamier, *Mme* Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde (Bernard). Memoirs and correspondence; tr. from the French and ed. by Isaphene M. LUYSTER. Bost. *Roberts.* 1867. xxii+(ii+)408 pp., 1 port. 12° [3,439; 60.] **25:**621

Récamier, *Mme* Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde (Bernard), *and* **Stael-Holstein,** Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), *baronne de.* Lettres inédites et souvenirs biographiques, publ. par le baron de GERANDO. Par. *Vᵉ J. Renouard.* 1868. 89 pp. 16° [27,542; 60.] **25:**2320

Reed, William Bradford. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed; by his grandson. Phil. *Lindsay and Blakiston.* 1847. 2 v. xxiii, 437 pp., 1 port.; xv, 507 pp. 8° [1,735–6; 60.] **25:**628–9

Renée *of France, duchess of Ferrara,* Some memorials of. Lond. *Bosworth and Harrison.* 1859. xii+297 pp., 1 pl. 12° [23,052; 60.] **25:**632

Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi, *cardinal de.* Memoirs. Containing the particulars of his own life, with the most secret transactions of the French court and of the civil wars. Tr. from the French. Phil. *E. Earle.* 1817. 3 v. xv+458 pp.; 460 pp.; 440(+16) pp. 8° [36,534; 60.] **25:**641–3

Reynolds, Frederick, The life and times of, written by himself. 2. ed. Lond. *H. Colburn.* 1827. 2 v. xxiv+373 pp., 1 port.; (2+)422 pp. 12° [1,547–8; 60.] **25:**646–7

Reynolds, John. My own times, embracing also, the history of my life. Illinois. 1855. 600+xxiii pp., 1 port. 12° [85,093; 60.] **25:**649

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, *cardinal, duc de.* Letters. Faithfully tr. from the original, by T. B. Lond. *A. Roper.* 1698. 2 v. in 1. (8+)314 pp., fold. frontis.; 288 pp. 12° [29,010; 60.] **25:**2329

Riley, William Willshire. Sequel to Riley's narrative: being a sketch of interesting incidents in the life, voyages and travels of Capt. James Riley, from the period of his return to his native land, after his shipwreck, captivity and sufferings among the Arabs of the desert, as related in his narrative, until his death. Col. *G. Brewster.* 1851. xii, 448 pp., 14 ports., 5 pls., 1 fold. map. 8° [31,197; 60.] **25:**699

Robert-Houdin, Jean Eugène, ambassador, author, and conjurer, Memoirs of. Written by himself. [Tr. by L. WRAXALL.] 4. ed. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* [n. d.] xii+339 pp. 12° [36,907; 60.] **25:**711

The same. Copyright ed. 1859. 2 v. xiv+293 pp.; iv+271 pp. [29,970.] **25:**709–10

The same. Tr. from the French, with index by Dr. R. S. MACKENZIE. Phil. *C. Desilver.* 1871. 445 pp. [46,223.] **25:**708

The same. 1860. [70,345.] **25:**708.a

Robespierre, François Maximilien Joseph Isidore, Mémoires authentiques de. Par. *Moreau-Rosier.* 1830. 2 v. in 1. 427+(4+)534 pp., 1 facs. 12° [37,029; 60.] **25:**716

Robinson, Henry Crabb, Diary, reminiscences and correspondence of. Selected and ed. by T. SADLER. Bost. *Fields, Osgood and Co.* 1870. 2 v. xxiii+496 pp.; vi+555 pp. 12° [22,531–2; 60.] **25:**718–19

The same. 1880. 2 v. in 1. xxvi+496+(2+)555 pp. 12° [78,825.] **25:**720

Rogers, Samuel. Recollections. Bost. *Bartlett and Miles.* 1859. xxii, 253 pp. 12° [1,542; 60.] **25:**768

Contents: Preface.—C. J. Fox.—E. Burke.—H. Grattan.—R. Porson.—J. H. Tooke.—Prince Talleyrand.—Lord Erskine.—Sir W. Scott.—Lord Grenville.—Duke of Wellington.

Roland de la Platière, *Mme* Manon Jeanne Philipon. Lettres choisies, annotées par C. A. DAUBAN. Par. *Plon.* 1867. (4+)416 pp. 16° [27,537; 60.] **25:**2331

Romilly, *Sir* Samuel, The life of, written by himself. With a selection from his correspondence. Ed. by his sons. 3. ed. Lond. *J. Murray.* 1842. 2 v. xxiv+458 pp., 1 port.; xiii, 570 pp., 1 fold. facs. 16° [909–10; 60.] **25:**786–7

Roscoe, William. The life and pontificate of Leo X. Rev. by his son, Thomas ROSCOE. Lond. *H. G. Bohn.* 1853. 2 v. (ii+)xxxi+502 pp., 1 port.; (4+)540 pp., 2 pls. 12° [85,383; 60.] **24:**2191–2.a

The same. 1846–53. [8,911; 9,049.] **24:**2191–2

Note. Vol. 1. 6. ed. Vol. 2. 5. ed.

Rose, George, Diaries and correspondence of, containing original letters of the most distinguished statesmen of his day. Ed. by Rev. L. V. HARCOURT. Lond. *Bentley.* 1860. 2 v. (iv+)xvi+518 pp., 1 port.; xv+527 pp. 8° [35,877; 60.] **25:**805–6

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Les confessions de. Par. *Didot.* 1856. (4+)622 pp., 1 port. 16° [9,403; 60.] ***25:**818

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, The confessions of. Abr. from the edition of 1796. With a preface by the editor of the Reasoner. Lond. *Holyoake and Co.* 1857. vi+170 pp. 12° [38,032; 60.] ***25:**819

Rowlands, Cadwalader. Henry M. Stanley. The story of his life from his birth in 1841 to his discovery of Livingstone, 1871. Lond. *J. C. Hotten.* xii, 184 pp., 8 pls., 3 facs. 12° [40,000; 60.] **25:**1101

Rubens, Pieter Paulus, Original unpublished papers illustrative of the life of, as an artist and a diplomatist. Preserved in H. M. state paper office. With an appendix of documents respecting the Arundelian collection; the Earl of Somerset's collection; the great Mantuan collection; the Duke of Buckingham, Gentileschi, Gerbier, Honthorst, Le Sueur, Myttens, Torrentius, Vanderdoort, etc. Collected and ed. by W. N. SAINSBURY. Lond. *Bradbury and Evans.* 1859. xxiv+391 pp. 8° [37,426; 60.] **25:**830

Rush, Richard. Washington in domestic life. From original letters and manuscripts. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1857. xiii, 85 pp., 1 pl. 8° [31, 359; 60.] **25:**1551

Russell, Rachel, *Lady.* Letters. Phil. *Parry and M'Millan.* 1854. xii, 388 pp. 12° [3,104; 60.] **25:**2333

St. John, James Augustus. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1552–1618. New ed. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1869. x+481 pp. 12° [20,770; 60.] **25:**594

Sancho, Ignatius. Letters. To which are prefixed memoirs of his life [by Joseph JEKYLL]. The 2. ed. Lond. *J. Nichols.* 1783. 2 v. in 1. xvi+204 pp., frontis.; (4+)224 pp. 12° [41, 277; 60.] **25:**2339

The same. 5. ed. Lond. *W. Sancho.* 1803. (iv+)xvi+310 pp., 1 fold. facs. 8° [37,302.] **25:**2339.a

Schiller, Charlotte *von.* Briefe von Schiller's Gattin an einen vertrauten Freund [Ludwig von Knebel]. Herausgeg. von Heinrich DÜNTZER. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1856. 567 pp. 16° [31, 686; 60.] **25:**2347

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich *von, and* **Goethe,** Johann Wolfgang *von.* Briefwechsel in den Jahren 1794 bis 1805. 3. Ausg. Stutt. *Cotta.* 1870. 2 v. vi+418 pp.; (2+)461 pp. 12° [34,596; 60.] **25:**2345–6

Contents: Vol. 1. 1794–7.
Vol. 2. 1798–1805.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich *von, and* **Goethe,** Johann Wolfgang *von.* Correspondence, 1794–1805. Tr. by George H. CALVERT. Vol. 1. N. Y. *Wiley and Putnam.* 1845. xi+392 pp. 12° [7,025; 60.] **25:**2351

Schiller, Joh. Chr. Fr. *von, and* **Körner,** Christian Gottfried. Correspondence, comprising sketches and anecdotes of Goethe, the Schlegels, Wieland, and other contemporaries. With biographical sketches and notes, by Leonard SIMPSON. Lond. *Bentley.* 1849. 3 v. ix+350 pp., frontis.; vi+335 pp., frontis.; vi+336 pp., frontis. 12° [87,130; 60.] **25:**2348–50

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. The public and private history of Napoleon III., emperor of the French, with biographical notices of his most distinguished ministers, generals, relatives, and favorites, and a narrative of the events of the war in Italy. Phil. *J. E. Potter and Co.* [1860.] (ii+)x–xx, 418 pp., 4 ports. 12° [23,445; 60.] **25:**149

Schubert, Gotthilf Heinrich *von.* Der Erwerb aus einem vergangenen und die Erwartungen von einem zukünftigen Leben. Eine Selbstbiographie. Erl. *T. T. Palm u. E. Enke.* 1854. 3 v. xii+406 pp.; vi+258+viii+259–518 pp.; vi+256+viii+(ii+)259–749 pp. 12° [41,721; 60.] **25:**895–7

Schwab, Gustav. Schiller's Leben in drei Büchern. 2. durchgesehener Druck. Ausgabe zum 100jährigen Gedächtnisstage der Geburt Schiller's, 1859. Güt. *C. Bertelsmann.* xxii+642 pp. 12° [41,711; 60.] **25:**874

Scott, *Lieut.-Gen.* Winfield. Memoirs written by himself. N. Y. *Sheldon and Co.* 1864. 2 v. xxii+330 pp., 1 port.; 331–653 pp. 12° [1,627; 60.] **25:**937–8

Seaton, William Winston. A biographical sketch. With passing notices of his associates and friends. Bost. *Osgood* 1871. iv, 385 pp. 12° [25,499; 60.] **25:**944

Seton, Robert, *editor.* Memoir, letters and journal of Elizabeth Seton, convert to the catholic faith and sister of charity. N. Y. *P. O'Shea.* 1869. 2 v. x, 322 pp., 1 port.; vii, 311 pp., 1 pl. 8° [50,777; 60.] **25:**954.1–2

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, *marquise de.* Lettres, avec les notes de tous les commentateurs. Par. *Didot.* 1856. 6 v. 12° [9,397–9,402; 60.] **25:**2371–6

Contents: Vol. 1. Avis des éditions de 1843.—Notice sur Mme de S.; AIMÉ-MARTIN.—Notice sur Mme de Grignan.—Lettres. 1644–72.
Vol. 2. 1672–6.
Vol. 3. 1676–9.
Vol. 4. 1679–85.
Vol. 5. 1685–9.
Vol. 6. 1689–1704.

Shaw, *Major* Samuel, the first American consul at Canton, The journals of. With a life of the author, by J. QUINCY. Bost. *Crosby and Nichols.* 1847. xiii+360 pp., 1 port. 8° [31,225; 60.] **25:**980

Sherburne, Andrew, a pensioner of the navy of the revolution, Memoirs of. Utica. *W. Williams.* 1828. 262 pp. 12° [39,653; 60.] **25:**1010

Sherman, William Tecumseh, Memoirs of; by himself. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1875. 2 v. 405 pp.; 409 pp., fold. map in pocket. 8° [47,537; 47,552; 49,126; 60.] **25:**1016–17

Shore, John, *lord Teignmouth,* Memoir of the life and correspondence of, by his son [Charles John] Lord Teignmouth. Lond. *Hatchard and Son.* 1843. 2 v. (vi+)iii+519 pp., 1 port.; (6+)606 pp., 1 facs. 8° [1,589–90; 60.] **25:**1008–9

Sidney, *Sir* Philip *and* **Languet,** Hubert, The correspondence of. Now first coll. and tr. from the Latin, with notes and a memoir of Sidney, by Steuart A. PEARS. Lond. *W. Pickering.* 1845. lxxxii+240 pp. 8° [29,848; 60.] **25:**2386

Sigourney, *Mrs.* Lydia Huntley. The faded hope. N. Y. *Carter and Bros.* 1854. 264 pp. 18° [12,501; 60.] **25:**1037

Sigourney, *Mrs.* Lydia Huntley. Letters of life. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1867. 414 pp., 1 port. 12° [29,143; 60.] **25:**1038

Smiles, Samuel. The life of Thomas Telford, civil engineer. With an introductory history of roads and travelling in Great Britain. A new ed. Lond. *Murray.* 1867. xi(+ii)+331 pp., 10 pls., illus. 12° [35,939; 60.] **25:**1280

Smith, Charles Manby. The working-man's way in the world. Being the autobiography of a journeyman printer. N.Y. *Redfield.* 1854. xii, 359 pp. 12° [6; 60.] **25:**1051

Smith, Samuel. Memoirs of a soldier of the revolution, 1776–1786. Written by himself; with a preface and notes by C. I. BUSHNELL. N.Y. 1860. 41 pp. 8° [29,858; 60.] **25:**1062

Somerville, Martha. Personal recollections from early life to old age of Mary Somerville. By her daughter. Bost. *Roberts Bros.* 1874. vi+377 pp., 1 port. 12° [40,801; 60.] **25:**1074

Sontag, Henriette, *countess de Rossi,* Life of, with interesting sketches by SCUDO and others. N. Y. *Stringer and Townsend.* 1852. 63 pp., 1 port. 8° [35,739; 60.] **25:**1076

Sotheran, Charles. Percy Bysshe Shelley as a philosopher and reformer. Including an original sonnet by C. W. FREDERICKSON, together with a portrait of Shelley and a view of his tomb. N. Y. *C. P. Somerby.* 1876. (6+)51 pp. 8° [51,460; 60.] **25:**988

Southey, *Rev.* Charles Cuthbert, *editor.* The life and correspondence of Robert Southey. Ed. by his son. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1851. (iii+)x–xv, 579 pp., 1 port. 8° [1,748; 60.] **25:**1078

Southey, Robert. Lives of the British admirals, with an introductory view of the naval history of England. Lond. *Longman.* 1833–40. 5 v. xvi+428 pp.; (iv+)x+380 pp.; (iv+)x+368 pp.; (iv+)x+447 pp.; (iv+)xi+345 pp. 16° [23,986; 60.] (Cabinet cyclopædia.) **23:**1410–14

Spaulding, John. From the plow to the pulpit. N. Y. *R. Carter and Bros.* 1874. viii, 121 pp., 1 pl. 16° [42,677; 60.] **25:**1083

Spohr, Louis. Autobiography. Tr. from the German. Copyright ed. Lond. *Longman.* 1865. (ii+)vii+342 pp. 8° [39,946; 60.] **25:**1088

Spooner, Shearjashub. A biographical history of the fine arts, being memoirs of the lives and works of eminent painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, from the earliest ages to the present time. Alphabetically arranged and condensed from the best authorities. Including the works of Vasari, Lanzi, etc. N. Y. *Leypoldt and Holt.* 1867. 2 v. lxiii+501 pp., 24 pls.; 503–1150 pp. 4° [27,377; 60.] ***25:**2825–6

Contents: Vol. 1. A—L.
Vol. 2. M—Z.

Spring, Gardiner, Personal reminiscences of the life and times of. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1866. 2 v. 348 pp., 1 port.; 293 pp. 12° [23,305; 60.] **25:**1091–2

Stahr, Adolf. The life and works of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. From the German by E. P. EVANS. Bost. *W. V. Spencer.* 1866. 2 v. xvi+383 pp.; iv+442 pp. 12° [12,876–7; 85, 359; 60.] **24:**2201–2

Stifter, Adalbert. Briefe. Herausgeg. von Johannes APRENT. Pest. *G. Heckenast.* 1869. 3 v. lxx(+ii)+244 pp., frontis.; (4+)370 pp.; (4+)346 pp. 16° [34,632; 60.] **25:**2397–9

Contents: Vol. 1. 1832-52.
Vol. 2. 1853-61.
Vol. 3. 1862-7.

Stockbridge, John Calvin. A memoir of the life and correspondence of Rev. Baron Stow, late pastor of the Rowe street baptist church, Boston. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1871. 376 pp., 1 port., 1 pl. 12° [26,920; 60.] **25:**1182

Stone, William Leete. The life and times of Red Jacket, or Sa-go-ye-wat-ha; being the sequel to the history of the Six Nations. N. Y. *Wiley and Putnam.* 1841. x+(ii+)484 pp., 3 pls., illus. t. p. 8° [29,874; 60.] **25:**623

Tallack, William. Thomas Shillitoe, the quaker missionary and temperance pioneer. Lond. *S. W. Partridge.* 1867. xii+164 pp., 1 port. 12° [32,526; 60.] **25:**1025

Taylor, *Rev.* John Lord. A memoir of his honor Samuel Phillips. Bost. *Congregat. Board.* 1856. xi+391 pp., 4 pls., 1 facs. letter. 8° [31,296; 60.] **25:**514

Taylor, Theodore. Thackeray, the humourist and the man of letters. The story of his life and literary labours, including a selection from his characteristic speeches, now for the first time gathered together. To which is added In memoriam, by Charles DICKENS, and A sketch, by Anthony TROLLOPE. N.Y. *Appleton.* 1864. viii+242 pp., 1 pl., 1 facs., illus. 12° [2,934; 60.] **25:**1285

Thompson, Joseph Parrish. The good man's memorial. A sketch of the life and character of Samuel Pitts. N. Y. *S. Bradford.* 1855. 50 pp., 1 port. 12° [31,407; 60.] **25:**532

Thoreau, Henry David. Letters to various persons. Bost. *Ticknor and Fields.* 1865. (6+) 229 pp. 12° [46,152; 60.] **25:**2404

Ticknor, George. Life of William Hickling Prescott. Bost. *Ticknor and Fields.* 1864. (ii+)x+491 pp., 2 pls., 1 facs. 8° [27,070; 60.] **25:**563

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel *de and* **Senior,** Nassau William. Correspondence and conversations, 1834–59. Ed. by M. C. M. SIMPSON. Lond. *H. S. King and Co.* 1872. 2 v. xvi+275 pp.; xii+288 pp. 12° [39,894; 60.] **25:**2408–9

Trenck, *Baron* Frederick, The life of, containing his adventures and also his excessive sufferings during ten years' imprisonment at the fortress of Magdeburgh, by command of Frederick the Great, king of Prussia. Tr. from the French by Thomas HOLCRAFT. Alb. *J. Munsell.* 1853. 100 pp. 8° [37,654; 60.] **25:**1337

Tuckerman, Henry Theodore. The character and portraits of Washington. N. Y. *Putnam.* 1859. 104 pp., 9 ports., 2 pls. f° [9,992; 60.] ***25:**3054

Ulfeldt, Leonora Christina, *daughter of Christian IV. of Denmark,* Memoirs of, written during her imprisonment in the Blue Tower at Copenhagen. 1663–1685. Tr. by F. E. BUNNETT. Lond. *H. S. King and Co.* 1872. x+(ii+)330 pp., 1 port. 12° [41,561; 60.] **25:**1353

Upham, *Rev.* Charles Wentworth. The life of Washington, in the form of an autobiography; the narrative being, to a great extent, conducted by himself, in extracts and selections from his own writings. Bost. *Marsh, Capen and Co.* 1840. 2 v. 402 pp.; 388 pp. 12° [31,355; 60.] **25:**1555–6

Uncle Philip. (*pseud.*) *See* **Hawks,** F. L.

Villari, Pasquale. Geschichte Girolama Savonarola's und seiner Zeit. Nach neuen Quellen dargestellt. Unter Mitwirkung des Verf. aus dem Italienischen übers. von M. BERDUSCHEK. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1868. 2 v. in 1. xxviii+307 pp.; viii+369 pp. 8° [34,856; 60.] **25:**866

Villari, Pasquale. The history of Girolamo Savonarola and his times. Tr. from the Italian by Leonard HORNER, with the co-operation of the author. Lond. *Longman.* 1863. 2 v. xl+359 pp., 1 pl.; viii+401 pp. 12° [30,578; 60.] **25:**864–5

Vinton, John Adams. Life of Deborah Sampson, the female soldier in the war of the revolution; with an introduction and notes. Bost. *J. K. Wiggin and W. P. Lunt.* 1866. xxxii, 267 pp., 1 pl. sq. 12° [22,885; 60.] (The Female Review.) **25:**858

Volant, F. *and* **Warren,** J. R., *editors.* Memoirs of Alexis Soyer; with unpublished receipts and odds and ends of gastronomy. Lond. *W. Kent and Co.* 1859. xvi+303 pp. 16° [25,846; 60.] **25:**1084

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet *de.* The history of Peter the Great, emperor of Russia. From the French by SMOLLETT. N. Y. 1847. 2. v. 217 pp.; 218–408 pp. 16° [60,382; 60.] **25:**460–61

Walford, Edward. The county families of the United Kingdom; or, royal manual of the titled and untitled aristocracy of Great Britain and Ireland. Containing a brief notice of the descent, birth, marriage, education, and appointments of each person, his heir apparent or presumptive, as also a record of the offices which he has hitherto held, together with his town address and country residence. 6. ed., enl. Lond. *R. Hardwicke.* 1871. (16+)1123 pp. 4° [40,003; 60.] ***25:**2847

The same. 17. annual publication, greatly enl. 1877. [66,502.] ***L:**6548

Walpole, Horace, *4th earl of Orford.* Letters to Sir Horace Mann, his Britannic majesty's resident at the court of Florence, 1760–85. Now first pub. from the original mss. Conclud. series. Phil. *Lea and Blanchard.* 1844. 2 v. 421 pp.; iv, 25–553 pp. 8° [3,272–3; 60.] **25:**2441–2

Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George. Memoirs of Prince Rupert, and the cavaliers. Including their private correspondence, now first pub. from the original mss. Lond. *Bentley.* 1849. 3 v. x+539 pp., 4 ports.; vi+492 pp., 3 ports.; vi+596 pp., 2 ports., 1 plan. 8° [24,953; 60.] **25:**771–3

Ward, *Rev.* Julius Hammond. The life and letters of James Gates Percival. Bost. *Ticknor and Fields.* 1866. xiii+583 pp., 1 port. 12° [6,518; 60.] **25:**426

Warren, Edward. The life of John Collins Warren, compiled chiefly from his autobiography and journals. Bost. *Ticknor and Fields.* 1860. 2 v. xi+420 pp., 3 ports., 1 pl., illus. t. p.; vii+382 pp., 2 ports., 1 pl., illus. t. p. 8° [1,609–10; 60.] **25:**1437–8

Washington, George, *1st president of the United States.* Epistles, domestic, confidential, and official, from Gen. Washington, written about the commencement of the American contest, when he entered on the command of the army of the United States. With an interesting series of his letters, particularly to the British admirals Arbuthnot and Digby, to Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, Lord Cornwallis, Sir Guy Carleton, Marquis de Lafayette, etc. To Benjamin Harrison, to Admiral the Count de Grasse, Gen. Sullivan, respecting an attack of New-York; including many applications and addresses presented to him, with his answers; orders and instructions, on important occasions, his aids de camp, etc. N. Y. *J. Rivington.* 1796. (iv+)xiv+303 pp., frontis. 12° [28,831; 60.] **25:**2447

Washington, George, *1st President of the United States,* Eulogies and orations on the life and death of. Bost. *W. P. and L. Blake.* 1800. vi, 304 pp., 1 port. 12° [40,221; 60.] **25:**1458

Washington, George, 1*st president of the United States.* Letters to Arthur Young, Esq. and Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Containing an account of his husbandry. With his opinions on various questions in agriculture; and many particulars of the rural economy of the United States. Alex. *Cottom and Stewart.* 1803. 128 pp. 12° [31,352; 60.] **25:**2446

Washington, George, 1*st president of the United States.* Reprint of the original letters to Joseph Reed, during the American revolution. Referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks. By William B. REED. Phil. *A. Hart.* 1852. 155 pp. 8° [31,358; 60.] **25:**2445

Waterbury, *Rev.* Jared Bell. Memoir of the Rev. John Scudder, M. D., 36 years missionary in India. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1870. ix, 307 pp. 12° [35,512; 60.] **25:**942

Watkins, John *and* **Shoberl,** Frederic. A biographical dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland; comprising literary memoirs and anecdotes of their lives; and a chronological register of their publications, with the number of editions printed; including notices of some foreign writers whose works have been occasionally published in England. Illus. by a variety of communications from persons of the first eminence in the world of letters. Lond. *Colburn.* 1816. viii+449 pp. 8° [9,861; 60.] ***25:**2631

Watson, Winslow Cossoul, *editor.* Men and times of the revolution; or, memoirs of Elkannah Watson, including his journals of travels in Europe and America, from the year 1777–1842, and his correspondence with public men, and reminiscences and incidents of the American revolution. 2. ed. N.Y. *Dana and Co.* 1857. 557 pp., 1 port. 12° [16,295; 60.] **25:**1571

Webster, Daniel, Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of, delivered in the Senate and in the House of Representatives of the United States, Dec. 14. and 15., 1852. Wash. *R. Armstrong.* 1853. 86 pp., 1 port. 8° [31,372; 60.] **25:**1602

Webster, Daniel, The private correspondence of. Ed. by Fletcher WEBSTER. Bost. *Little, Brown and Co.* 1857. 2 v. viii+540 pp., frontis.; (2+) 575 pp., frontis. 8° [13,734–5; 8,268; 60.] **25:**2457–8

The same. Vol. 2. **25:**2458.a

Webster, Daniel, Report of the Committee of arrangements appointed by the common council of the city of New York, to render a suitable tribute of respect to the memory of. N. Y. *McSpedon and Baker.* 1853. 256 pp., 4 pls. 8° [88,207; 60.] **25:**1603

Weems, Mason L. The life of William Penn, the settler of Pennsylvania, the founder of Philadelphia, and one of the first lawgivers in the colonies, now United States, in 1682. Phil. *W. Hunt and Son.* 1852. 208+28–100 pp. 12° [1,053; 60.] **25:**413

White, George Savage. Memoir of Samuel Slater, the father of American manufacturers. Connected with a history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. With remarks on the moral influence of manufactories in the United States. 2. ed. Phil. 1836. 448 pp., 16 pls. (3 fold.) 8° [23,791; 60.] **25:**1050

Whitefield, *Rev.* George. A select collection of letters written to his most intimate friends and persons of distinction in England, Scotland, Ireland, and America, 1734–70. Including the whole period of his ministry. With an account of the orphan-house in Georgia, to the time of his death. Lond. *E. and C. Dilly.* 1772. 3 v. 480 pp., frontis.; 480 pp.; 512 pp. 12° [28,457; 60.] **25:**2461–3

Wilberforce, William, The correspondence of. Ed. by his sons, Robert Isaac and Samuel WILBERFORCE. Rev. and enl. from the London ed. Phil. *H. Perkins.* 1841. 2 v. xiii–xxiv, 336 pp., frontis.; xii, 332 pp. 12° [2,700; 60.] **25:**2464–5

Wilkes, John. Correspondence with his friends, printed from the original mss., in which are introduced memoirs of his life, by John ALMON. Lond. *R. Phillips.* 1805. 5 v. xx+271 pp., frontis.; iii+235 pp.; iv, 300 pp., 1 fold. facs.; 344 pp., 1 fold. facs.; iv+286 pp., 1 fold. facs. 12° [40,549; 60.] **25:**2471–5

Wilkinson, *Mrs.* Eliza. Letters during the invasion and possession of Charlestown, S. C., by the British in the revolutionary war. Arranged from the original mss., by Caroline GILMAN. N.Y. *S. Colman.* 1839. viii, 108 pp. 12° [31,406; 60.] **25:**2477

Williams, Robert Folkestone. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. Chiefly from the secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin and Vienna; including a diary of the conversations of illustrious personages of those courts, illustrative of her history, with letters and other documents. Now first publ. from the originals. 2. ed. Lond. *H. Colburn.* 1846. 2 v. xiii+452 pp., 1 port.; vii+452 pp., 1 port. 8° [1,418–19; 60.] **25:**1079–80

Willmott, *Rev.* Robert Aris. Bishop Jeremy Taylor, his predecessors, contemporaries and successors. A biography. 2. ed., rev. Lond. *J. W. Parker.* 1848. xx+311 pp. 16° [36,925; 60.] **25:**1261

Wilmer, Lambert A. The life, travels and adventures of Ferdinand de Soto, discoverer of the Mississippi. Phil. *J. T. Lloyd.* 1858. iv+532 pp., 6 pls., illus. 8° [29,929; 60.] **25:**1082

Wolzogen, Alfred, *Freiherr von.* Rafael Santi. Sein Leben und seine Werke. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1865. viii+(ii+)206 pp. 16° [31,663; 60.] **25:**609

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI.

Monthly Bulletin.

No. 61. MARCH. 1883.

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

HOWARD DOUGLASS, *President*, . S. W. C. FOURTH AND MAIN STS., (SOUTHERN AVE., MOUNT AUBURN).
ISAAC ADLER, *Treasurer*, ... FAIRMOUNT WOOLEN MILLS (340 WEST FOURTH STREET).
JAMES BROWN, *Secretary*, ... 29 GEORGE STREET.
CHARLES G. JENNER, ... COURT HOUSE (LUDLOW AVE., NEAR CLIFTON AVE.).
FRANCIS FERRY, ... 45 W. SECOND STREET (547 W. COURT STREET).
GEORGE EMIG, ... 184 W. SECOND STREET (219 CLIFTON AVENUE).
DANIEL FINN, ... GAS CO.'S OFFICE (185 EAST SIXTH STREET).

LIBRARIAN:

CHESTER W. MERRILL, ... ALBION PLACE, MOUNT AUBURN.

THE LIBRARY IS OPEN

every day in the year, Sundays included, from 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. The special departments are open as follows:

DELIVERY HALL, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
MAIN HALL, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
PERIODICAL ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
NEWSPAPER ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
ART ROOM, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.
" " (on Sundays) 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

READING ROOMS.—Any person of good deportment and habits, whether residing in Cincinnati or not, may consult books, periodicals, or newspapers in the reading rooms.

HOME USE OF BOOKS.—***Residents*** of Cincinnati may withdraw books by registering name and residence and furnishing satisfactory security in the form prescribed by the Board. (In lieu of other security a deposit of three dollars or of the value of the work desired may be made.) ***Non-residents*** may withdraw books by making a deposit of three dollars and an annual payment (in advance) of five dollars.

BOOKS MAY BE RETAINED

two weeks, and may be renewed for the same period, after which they can not be reissued to the same person until they have been in the library twenty-four hours.

Fine on books over-due, three cents a day, and after a week, cost of recovery.

Books are not issued to any one owing fines or charges

SPECIAL NOTICE.

1. The Librarian is at all times ready to assist persons in the investigation of special subjects, by indicating the sources of information so far as the Library contains them.

2. Books not in the Library will be purchased on application to the Librarian, unless there be a sufficient reason against it.

3. All complaints should be made in the first instance to the Librarian, either in person or by letter *giving the name and residence of the person aggrieved.* Anonymous communications can not be noticed.

PRICE FIVE CENTS.

History, Biography and Travels.

Abudacnus, Josephus. The history of the Cophts, commonly called Jacobites, under the dominion of the Turk and Abyssin emperor. With some geographical notes or descriptions of the several places in which they live in those dominions. Done into English from the original in Latin, by Sir E. SADLEIR. The 2. ed., with alterations and amendments. Lond. *R. Baldwin.* 1693. (14+) 34 pp. 12° [87,337; 61.] ***A**

Adams, Amos. A concise, historical view of the difficulties, hardships, and perils which attended the planting and progressive improvements of New-England. With a particular account of its long and destructive wars, expensive expeditions, etc. Lond. repr. *E. and C. Dilly.* 1770. (4+) 68 pp. 8° [87,324; 61.] ***A**

Adams, Francis Ottiwell. The history of Japan. 1853–71. 2. ed., rev. Lond. *H. S. King and Co.* 1875. 2 v. xvi+483 pp., 2 plans, 1 map; xiv+356 pp., 2 maps. 8° [88,970; 61.] ***26:**1896.1–2

Adams, William H. Davenport. Learned in the law; or, examples and encouragements from the lives of eminent lawyers. Lond. *S. W. Partridge and Co.* [n.d.] vi(+ii)+392 pp. 12° [88,860; 61.] **23:**166

Contents: Lord Bacon.—John Selden.—Earl Somers.—Earl of Mansfield.—Edmund Burke.—Sir William Jones.—Sir Samuel Romilly.—Lord Brougham.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. From Ponkapog to Pesth. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 267 pp. 12° [88,956; 61.] **22:**779

Amory, Thomas Coffin. General John Sullivan. A vindication of his character as a soldier and a patriot. Morrisania. 1867. (4+)52 pp. 8° [33,108; 61.] **25:**1200

Amory, Thomas Coffin. Life of James Sullivan; with selections from his writings. Bost. *Phillips, Sampson and Co.* 1859. 2 v. xii+414 pp., 1 port.; v+424 pp. 8° [29,038; 61.] **25:**1198–9

Andree, Richard. Die deutschen Nordpolfahrer auf der Germania und Hansa, 1868–70. Ihre Erlebnisse und Fahrten auf Grönland, Spitzbergen und im nordischen Eismeer. Der Jugend erzählt. Biele. *Velhagen u. Klasing.* 1872. vi+194 pp., 8 pls., 2 maps. 12° [87,593; 61.] **21:**1547

Bancroft, George. History of the United States of America, from the discovery of the continent. The author's last revision. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. Vols. 1–2. xxii+619 pp.; xviii+565 pp. 8° [88,879; 61.] **29:**1349–50

Barnard, Charles. Camilla; a tale of a violin. Being the artist life of Camilla Urso. Bost. *Loring.* [1874.] v+4–141 pp. 16° [43,723; 61.] **25:**1354

Barrow, John. The life and correspondence of Admiral Sir William Sidney Smith. Lond. *Bentley.* 1848. 2 v. xv+447 pp., 1 port.; viii+499 pp., 1 port. 8° [20,918–9; 61.] **25:**1065–6

Bates, Samuel P. The battle of Chancellorsville. 2. ed. Meadville. *E. T. Bates.* 1883. 261 pp., 1 port. 8° [88,811; 61.] **29:**2616

Bickley, A. C. Archibald Campbell Tait: a sketch of the public life of the late archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. *J. Nisbet and Co.* 1882. xi+143 pp. 16° [88,858; 61.] **25:**1230

Birch, Thomas. The life of the most rev. Dr. John Tillotson, lord archbishop of Canterbury. Compiled chiefly from his original papers and letters. Lond. *J. and R. Tonson.* 1752. vii+439(+15) pp. 12° [30,943; 61.] **25:**1309

Bird, Isabella L. *See* **Bishop,** *Mrs.* I. L. B.

Bishop, *Mrs.* Isabella L. Bird. The golden Chersonese and the way thither. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. xiv+483 pp., 10 pls., 1 fold. map, illus. in text. 12° [88,916; 61.] **22:**2582

Bray, *Mrs.* Anna Eliza (*Kempe Stothard*). Life of Thomas Stothard. With personal reminiscences. Lond. *Murray.* 1851. xxiv+246 pp., 1 port., illus. 8° [27,829; 69.] **25:**1178

Bremer, Frederika. Die Heimath in der neuen Welt. Ein Tagebuch in Briefen, geschrieben auf zweijährigen Reisen in Nordamerika und auf Cuba. Aus dem Schwedischen übers. von G. Fink. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1854. 3 v. in 4. x+462 pp.; xiv+224 pp.; 225–520 pp.; xiv+534 pp. 24° [87,599; 61.] (Das belletr. Ausland.) **21:**1300.1–4

Bremer, Frederika. Ein Tagebuch. Aus dem Schwedischen. Stutt. *Franckh.* 1844. 280 pp. 24° [87,607; 61.] **23:**2711

Brocklehurst, Thomas Unett. Mexico to-day: a country with a great future, and a glance at the prehistoric remains and antiquities of the Montezumas. Lond. *Murray.* 1883. xv+259 pp., 54 pls., 1 map. 8° [88,875; 61.] ***21:**2739

Brown, *Mrs.* Rebecca. Stories about General Warren, in relation to the fifth of March massacre, and the battle of Bunker Hill. Bost. *J. Loring.* 1835. 112 pp., 1 pl. 18° [87,301; 61.] **25:**1442

Buell, Walter. Joshua R. Giddings. A sketch. Cleve. *W. W. Williams.* 1882. 213 pp., frontis. 12° [88,827; 61.] **24:**1278

Burton, John Hill, *ed.* Letters of eminent persons addressed to David Hume. From the papers bequeathed by his nephew to the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1849. (ii+)xxxi+334 pp. 8° [12,588; 61.] **25:**2167

Carnegie, Andrew. An American four-in-hand in Britain. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. viii+338 pp., frontis. 8° [89,015; 61.] **22:**2300

Carrick, John D. Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie. Edin. *Constable and Co.* 1830. 2 v. xi, 312 pp., 1 pl.; viii, 296 pp. 18° [24,730; 61.] **25:**1415–16

Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marie Augustin. The history of fashion in France; or, the dress of women from the Gallo-Roman period to the present time. From the French by Mrs. Cashel HOEY and Mr. John LILLIE. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1882. xii+293 pp.; 21 col'd pls. 8° [87,349; 61.] ***A**

Channing, William Ellery. Thoreau: the poet-naturalist. With memorial verses. Bost. *Roberts.* 1873. xii+357 pp. 16° [40,277; 61.] **25:**1300

Chaudon, Louis Maïeul *and* **Delandine,** François Antoine. Nouveau dictionnaire historique, ou histoire abrégée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait un nom par des talens, des vertus, des forfaits, des erreurs, etc., depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à nos jours; dans laquelle on expose avec impartialité ce que les écrivains les plus judicieux ont pensé sur le caractère, les mœurs et les ouvrages des hommes célèbres dans tous les genres; avec des tables chronologiques, pour réduire en corps d'historiques les articles répandus dans ce dictionnaire. 8. éd., rev., corr. et considérabl. augm. Caen. *G. LeRoy.* 1804. 13 v. 12° [8,756–68; 61.] ***25:**2693–2705

Note. Vol. 12 includes a supplement. Vol. 13, pub. in Lyon by Bruyset aîné et Cie, contains: Tables chronologiques.

Chorley, Henry Fothergill. Autobiography, memoir, and letters. Compiled by Henry G. HEWLETT. Lond. *Bentley.* 1873. 2 v. xvii+344 pp., frontis.; vii+338 pp. 12° [88,871; 61.] **24:**198–9

Christie, William Dougal. A life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first earl of Shaftesbury, 1621–1683. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1871. 2 v. xlix+317+lxxxi pp., 1 port.; xiii+482+cxxix pp., 1 port. 12° [33,349; 61.] **25:**971–2

Clavers, Mary. (*pseud.*) *See* **Kirkland,** *Mrs.* C. M. S.

Cleveland, Henry. Alexander H. Stephens, in public and private. With letters and speeches, before, during, and since the war. Phil. *National Pub. Co.* 1866. 833 pp., 2 ports., 2 pls., 3 facs. 8° [37,864; 61.] **25:**1125

Collinson, *Rev.* John. The life of Thuanus, with some account of his writings, and a translation of the preface to his history. Lond. *Longman.* 1807. x+xx+467 pp., 1 port. 12° [1,545; 61.] **25:**1304

Conway, Massachusetts, Celebration of the 100. anniversary of the incorporation of, at Conway, June 19, 1867; including a historical address by Rev. Charles B. RICE, poem by Harvey RICE, oration by William HOWLAND, and the other exercises of the occasion. Northampton. *Bridgman and Childs.* 1867. 137 pp. 12° [87,290; 61.] **30:**1647

Cooper, Elizabeth. The life and letters of Lady Arabella Stuart, including numerous and unpublished documents. Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1866. 2 v. viii+(ii+)299 pp., 1 port.; vi+303 pp. 12° [87,131; 61.] **25:**1188–9

Cram, George F. Unrivaled family atlas of the world. Chic. *A. C. Shewey and Co.* [1882.] 122 pp., including maps. f° [88,449; 61.] ***8**

Creighton, Louise. Stories from English history. N. Y. *T. Whittaker.* 1883. xii+312 pp., 21 pls. 16° [88,941; 61.] **27:**1635

Crockett, David. The life of Martin Van Buren, heir-apparent to the "Government," and the appointed successor of General Andrew Jackson. Containing every authentic particular by which his extraordinary character has been formed. With a concise history of the events that have occasioned his unparalleled elevation; together with a review of his policy as a statesman. Phil. *R. Wright.* 1835. 209 pp. 12° [28,777; 61.] **25:**1367

Crosby, Frank. Life of Abraham Lincoln, 16th president of the United States. Containing his early history and political career; together with the speeches, messages, proclamations and other official documents illustrative of his eventful administration. Phil. *J. E. Potter and Co.* [1865.] 476 pp., frontis. 12° [89,014; 61.] **24:**2266

Curwen, Henry. Sorrow and song: studies of literary struggle. *H. S. King and Co.* 1875. 2 v. xiv(+ii)+248 pp.; 242 pp. 12° [89,012; 61.] **23:**561.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. Henry Murger.—Novalis.—Alexander Petöfi. Vol 2. Honoré de Balzac.—Edgar Allan Poe.—André Chénier.

Curwen, Maskell E. A sketch of the history of the city of Dayton. 2. ed. Dayton. *J. Odell, jr.* 1850. iv, 64 pp. 12° [88,988; 61.] ***30:**1674

Davis, William T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. Bost. *A. Williams and Co.* 1883. 2 pts. in 1 vol. viii(+iv)+350 pp., 2 maps (1 fold.), 1 fold. plan; 312 pp. 8° [88,326; 61.] **30:**1843

Contents: Pt. 1. Historical sketch and titles of estates. Pt. 2. Genealogical register of Plymouth families.

Dix, *Rev.* Morgan. Memoirs of John Adams Dix. Compiled by his son. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 2 v. xii(+ii)+388 pp., 2 ports., 2 facs. (1 fold.), illus.; iv(+ii)+435 pp., 3 pls. 8° [88,877; 61.] **24:**668.1–2

Dobson, Austin. Fielding. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. viii+(ii+)184 pp. 12° [88,917; 61.] (English men of letters; John Morley.) **24:**934

Droysen, Johann Gustav. Das Leben des Feldmarschalls Grafen York von Wartenburg. 5. unveränd. Aufl. Leip. *Veit u. Comp.* 1868. 2 v. in 1. (6+)377 pp., frontis.; (6+)373 pp., 6 plans (5 fold.) 12° [42,021; 61.] **25:**1907

Duer, William Alexander. A letter, addressed to Cadwallader D. Colden, in answer to the strictures, contained in his "Life of Robert Fulton," upon the report of the select committee, to whom was referred a memorial relative to steam navigation, presented to the legislature of New York, at the session of 1814. With an appendix, containing the several laws concerning steamboats; the petitions presented for their modification; and the reports of select committees thereupon, etc. Alb. *E. and E. Hosford.* 1817. 127 pp. 8° [87,297; 61.] ***10:**2846

Durfee, Thomas. Gleanings from the judicial history of Rhode Island. Prov. *S. S. Rider.* 1883. (4+)164 pp. 12° [88,847; 61.] (Rhode Island historical tracts, No. 18.) ***30:**1372

Ellis, George Edward. Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. Phil. *Claxton, Remsen and Haffelfinger.* 1871. xvi+680 pp., 3 ports., 9 pls., 1 facs. 8° [27,005; 61.] **25:**1291

Eyre, John. The christian spectator: being a journey from England to Ohio, two years in that state, travels in America, etc. Alb. 1838. 72 pp. 12° [88,946; 61.] (Eyre's travels.) ***21:**2078

Note. Bound with the above: The European stranger in America; John EYRE.

Eyre, John. The European stranger in America. N. Y. 1839. 84 pp. 12° [88,946; 61.] (Eyre's travels.) In ***21:**2078

Note. Bound with The christian spectator; John EYRE.

Ewald, Alex. Charles. The life and times of Prince Charles Stuart, count of Albany, commonly called the young pretender. From the state papers and other sources. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1878. 2 v. in 1. xviii+377 pp.; 342 pp. 8° [88,884; 61.] **25:**1190

Fairchild, *Rev.* T. B. A history of the town of Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., O. An address delivered July 4, 1876. Published by request of citizens. Cleve. 39 pp. 12° [88,987; 61.] **30:**1663

Falloux, Alfred Frédéric Pierre, *comte de.* Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. Tr. by H. W. PRESTON. Bost. *Roberts.* 1868. xiv+369 pp. 18° [25,986; 61.] **25:**1215

Fellows, John. The veil removed; or, reflections on David Humphreys' Essay on the life of Israel Putnam; also, notices of Oliver W. B. Peabody's Life of the same; S. Swett's Sketch of Bunker Hill battle, etc. N. Y. *J. D. Lockwood.* 1843. 231 pp. 12° [27,865; 61.] **25:**572

Freeman, Edward Augustus. Some impressions of the United States. N. Y. *Holt and Co.* 1883. x+304 pp. 12° [89,013; 61.] **21:**2103

Fricke, W. Friedrich Wilhelm, Kronprinz von Preussen und vom deutschen Reiche. Ein Bild seines Lebens, seiner Thaten und seines Wirkens. 4. sehr umgearb. Aufl. Leip. *Siegismund u. Volkening.* 1873. 282 pp., frontis. 12° [87,632; 61.] **24:**1088

Garfield, James Abram, *president of the U. S.* Oration on the life and character of Gen. George H. Thomas delivered before the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, at the fourth annual reunion, Cleveland, Nov. 25, 1870. Cin. *R. Clarke.* 1871. 52 pp. 8° [45,846; 61.] **25:**1286

Gibbes, Robert Wilson. A memoir of James De Veaux, of Charleston, S. C., member of the National academy of design, N. Y. For the benefit of his family. Columbia. *S. C. Morgan.* 1846. 258 pp., 1 port. 8° [30,191; 61.] **25:**1377

Gilbert, Amos. Memoir of Frances Wright, the pioneer woman in the cause of human rights. Cin. *Author.* 1855. vi, 86 pp., frontis. 18° [36,949; 61.] **25:**1888

Gilbert, Benjamin. A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of G. and his family, who were surprised by the Indians and taken from their farms, on the frontiers of Pennsylvania, in the spring, 1780. Phil. *J. Crukshank.* 1784. iv, 96 pp. 12° [87,320; 61.] ***A**

Giseke, R., *editor.* Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Freiherr vom und zum Stein. Ein Lebensbild für alle Freunde der vaterländischen Geschichte. Nach den vorhandenen Quellen bearbeitet. Leip. *O. Spamer.* 1855. viii+217 pp., 1 port. 12° [41,869; 61.] **25:**1110

Gobrecht, J. C., *compiler.* History of the national home for disabled volunteer soldiers: with a complete guide-book to the Central home, at Dayton, Ohio. Dayton. *United Brethren Print. Establishment.* 1875. xiii, 248 pp., 15 pls. 12° [88,914; 61.] **60:**1715

Gonneville, *Col.* Aymar Oliver Le Harivel *de.* Recollections, pub. by his daughter the Countess de Mirabeau, with an introductory sketch by Gen. Baron AMBERT. Ed., from the French, by Charlotte M. YONGE. Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1875. 2 v. viii+327 pp.; viii+307 pp. 12° [88,835; 61.] **24:**1340.1–2

Gordon, George H. Brook farm to Cedar mountain. In the war of the great rebellion 1861–62. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. x+376 pp., 4 maps, 3 pls. 12° [88,854; 61.] **29:**2807

Gorton, John, *compiler.* A general biographical dictionary. A new ed. To which is added a supplementary volume completing the work to the present time. Lond. *Bohn.* 1851. 4 v. 738 pp.; 695 pp.; 621 pp.; 597+617 pp. 8° [8,698–8,701; 61.] ***25:**2733–6

Grenville, Richard, *earl Temple,* **Grenville,** George *and others.* The Grenville papers; being the correspondence of Richard Grenville, earl Temple, K. G., and the rt. hon. George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Now first pub. from the orig. mss., formerly preserved at Stowe. Ed., with notes, by William James SMITH. Lond. *Murray.* 1852–3. 4 v. (ii+)xliii(+ii)+494 pp.; xx+535 pp.; ccxxviii+397 pp., 6 facs.; xviii+592 pp. 8° [20,895–8; 61.] **25:**2139–42

Griffiths, D., *jr.* Two years' residence in the new settlements of Ohio, North America; with directions to emigrants. Lond. *Westley and Davis.* 1835. vii, 197 pp., frontis. 12° [88,990; 61.] ***21:**2150

Hale, Sarah Josepha. Woman's record; or, sketches of all distinguished women, from the creation to A. D. 1854. Arranged in four eras. With selections from female writers of every age. 2. ed., rev., with additions. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1860. xlviii, 17–912 pp., frontis., illus. 4° [38,585; 61.] ***25:**2742

Hall, Edward Brooks. Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of Henry Ware, jr. 11. thousand. Bost. *Amer. Unitarian Assoc.* 1868. vii+434 pp., 1 port. 12° [27,596; 61.] **25:**1434

Hall, Samuel Carter. Retrospect of a long life; from 1815 to 1883. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. v+612 pp., 2 ports. 12° [88,937; 61.] **24:**1534

Hardy, *Lieut.* The history and adventures of the Cuban expedition, from the first movements down to the dispersion of the army at Key West, and the arrest of Gen. Lopez; also, an account of the ten deserters at Isla de Mugeres. Cin. *L. Stratton.* 1850. 94 pp. 8° [87,293; 61.] **30:**2232

Harland, John *and* **Wilkinson,** T. T., *editors.* Lancashire folk-lore; illustrative of the superstitious beliefs and practices, local customs and usages of the people of the county palatine. Lond. *J. Heywood.* 1882. xii+303 pp. 12° [87,863; 61.] **10:**4721

Harriman, Walter. Travels and observations in the Orient, and a hasty flight in the countries of Europe. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. 360 pp., 1 port. 12° [88,898; 61.] **21:**459

Harsha, David Addison. The life of Charles Sumner; with choice specimens of his eloquence, a delineation of his oratorical character, and his great speech on Kansas. N. Y. *Dayton and Burdick.* 1856. 329 pp., 2 pls. 12° [1,027; 61.] **25:**1206

Hasell, E. J. Tasso. Phil. *Lippincott.* [1883.] viii+211 pp. 16° [87,252; 61.] (Foreign classics for English readers; Mrs. Oliphant.) **25:**1256

Haydn, Joseph. Universal index of biography from the creation to the present time, for the use of the statesman, the historian, and the journalist. Ed. by J. Bertrand PAYNE. Lond. *E. Moxon, Son and Co.* 1870. (83+)586 pp. 8° [22,713; 61.] ***25:**2743

Hazen, *Rev.* Henry A. History of Billerica, Mass., with a genealogical register. Bost. *Williams and Co.* 1883. viii+(ii+)509 pp., 22 pls., 1 map, 5 ports. 8° [88,453; 61.] ***30:**1569

Headley, *Rev.* Phineas Camp. Life and military career of Major-General William Tecumseh Sherman. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1865. 368 pp., 4 pls., 2 maps; illus. t. p. 12° [25,887; 61.] **25:**1015

Heckethorn, Charles William. The secret societies of all ages and countries. Lond. *J. Hogg.* 1875. 2 v. xviii+392 pp.; x+328 pp. 12° [88,850; 61.] **10:**5227.1–2

Henry VIII., *king of England.* Favorites, beauties, and amours of Henry of Windsor. An historical and biographical apicula. By a verderer of Windsor forest. Lond. *Sherwood, Neely and Jones.* 1817. 3 v. viii+218 pp.; iv+216 pp.; iv+188 pp. 12° [87,304; 61.] ***A**

Herbst, Wilhelm. Matthias Claudius, der Wandsbecker Bote. Ein Lebensbild. 2. neu bearb. Aufl. Gotha. *Perthes.* 1857. viii+547 pp. 12° [87,493; 61.] **24:**264

Hill, George Canning. Gen. Israel Putnam. ("Old Put.") A biography. Phil. *Claxton, Remsen and Haffelfinger.* 1871. viii, 270 pp., 6 pls. 18° [35,743; 61.] **25:**573

Hobart, Nathaniel. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. With some account of his writings. 2. ed., enl. Bost. *T. H. Carter and Co.* 1845. viii+6–236 pp., 1 port. 12° [1,168; 61.] **25:**1210

Holland, Saba (Smith), *lady.* A memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith. By his daughter. With a selection from his letters, ed. by Mrs. AUSTIN. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1856. 2 v. (ii+)xi, 378 pp.; xviii+14–511 pp. 12° [23,293; 61.] **25:**1063–4

Holland. William M. The life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren, vice-president of the U. S. Hart. *Belknap and Hamersley.* 1835. xiv+14–364 pp. 12° [28,161; 61.] **25:**1370

Holley, Orville Luther. The life of Benjamin Franklin. Phil. *Potter.* [1880.] 468 pp., 11 pls., additional t. p., illus. 12° [88,931; 61.] **24:**1046

Holmes, Abiel. The life of Ezra Stiles. Bost. *Thomas and Andrews.* 1798. vi, 403 pp. 12° [31,253; 61.] **25:**1152

Hotz, R. Die Erschliessung Central-Afrika's. Vortrag, gehalten im Bernoullianum zu Basel. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1881. 52 pp. 12° [87, 808; 61.] (Oeffentl. Vorträge, geh. in d. Schweiz; VI, 1.) In **41:**2220

Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. The army of the Potomac and the army of the James. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. x+451 pp., 10 maps. 12° [88, 924; 61.] **29:**2860

Humphreys, *Col.* David. An essay on the life of the honourable Major General Israel Putnam. Addressed to the State Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut, and first published by their order. With notes and additions. With an appendix, containing an historical and topographical sketch of Bunker Hill battle by S. SWETT. Bost. *S. Avery.* 1818. 276 pp., 1 port. 16° [37,584; 61.] **25:**574

Hunt, James Henry Leigh, The correspondence of. Ed. by his eldest son, Thornton HUNT. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1862. 2 v. viii+333 pp., frontis.; (4+)331 pp. 12° [28,274; 61.] **25:**2171–2

Hunt, William E. Historical collections of Coshocton county (Ohio). A complete panorama of the county, from the time of the earliest known occupants of the territory unto the present time. 1764–1876. Cin. *R. Clarke.* 1876. vii+264 pp. 8° [29,016; 61.] **30:**1249

Ingersoll, Lurton Dunham. The journalist, reformer and philanthropist. The life of Horace Greeley; with graphic notices of important historical events, political movements, and eminent journalists, politicians and statesmen of his times. Phil. *J. E. Potter and Co.* [1874.] 574 pp., 10 pls., 3 ports., 1 facs., illus. in text. 12° [88,894; 61.] **24:**1388

Jackson, *Lady* Catherine Charlotte. Fair Lusitania. Lond. *Bentley.* 1874. xii+406 pp., 20 pls. 8° [88,883; 61.] ***22:**2099

Jarves, James Jackson. Italian rambles: studies of life and manners in new and old Italy. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. iv+446 pp. 13° [88,818; 61.] **22:**1884

Jeaffreson, John Cordy. The life of Robert Stephenson, late president of the Institution of civil engineers. With descriptive chapters on some of his most important professional works by William POLE. Lond. *Longman.* 1864. 2 v. xv+363 pp., 1 port.; ix+335 pp., 1 port., 4 pls., 1 fold. diagram. 8° [23,949; 61.] **25:**1135–6

Jeaffreson, John Cordy. The real Lord Byron; new views of the poet's life. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. viii+556 pp. 12° [88,895; 61.] **23:**2868

Jefferson, Thomas, Memoir, correspondence, and miscellanies, from the papers of. Ed. by Thomas Jefferson RANDOLPH. Charlottesville. *F. Carr and Co.* 1829. 4 v. viii(+ii)+466 pp.; (4+)500 pp.; (4+)519 pp.; (4+)532 pp., 1 port., 1 fold. facs. 8° [28,969; 61.] **25:**2181–4

The same. 2. ed. Bost. *Gray and Bowen.* 1830. 4 v. in 2. Port. and facs. in vol. 1. [87,129.] **25:**2179–80

Jesse, John Heneage. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. Lond. *Bentley.* 1875. 2 v. vi+377 pp.; vi+354 pp. 8° [88,842; 61.] **23:**948.1–2

Joshua *the Stylite,* The chronicle of, composed in Syriac A. D. 507, with a translation into English and notes. By W. WRIGHT. Ed. for the syndics of the University press. Camb. *University press.* 1882. x+84+92 pp, 1 map, 1 plan. 8° [87,924; 61.] **26:**1729

Joyneville, C. Life and times of Alexander I., emperor of all the Russias. Lond. *Tinsley Bros.* 1875. 3 v. ix+391 pp.; vii+347 pp.; viii+371 pp. 8° [88,927; 61.] **23:**2211.1–3

Judson, Edward. The life of Adoniram Judson. By his son. N. Y. *A. D. F. Randolph and Co.* [1883.] xii+601 pp., 7 pls., 2 maps, 1 facs. 12° [88,872; 61.] **24:**1997

Kearey, Annie, Memoir of. By her sister. 2. ed. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. (6+)252 pp., frontis. 12° [88,795; 61.] **24:**2019

Keats, John. Letters to Fanny Brawne written in the years 1819 and 1820 and now given from the original mss. with introduction and notes by Harry Buxton FORMAN. N. Y. *Scribner, Armstrong and Co.* 1878. lxvii+128 pp., 2 pls., 1 fold. facs. 16° [60,479; 61.] **25:**2186

Kirkland, *Mrs.* Caroline Matilda (Stansbury). (*Mary Clavers*). Memoirs of Washington. N.Y. *Appleton.* 1859. xii+516 pp., 7 pls. 16° [475; 61.] **25:**1532

Lacroix, John P. The life of Rudolf Stier. (From German sources.) N. Y. *Nelson and Phillips.* 1874. xiii+332 pp. 12° [42,910; 61.] **25:**1149

Lamb, Charles, The life and letters of. By Thomas Noon TALFOURD. N. Y. *Derby and Jackson.* 1859. viii, 408 pp., frontis. 12° [116; 61.] **25:**2187

The same. In **34:**1533

Lamb, Charles. Literary sketches and letters: being the final mémorials of Charles Lamb, never before published. By Thomas Noon TALFOURD. 2. ed. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1849. 259 pp. 12° [2,274; 61.] **25:**2188

The same. N. Y. *Derby and Jackson.* 1859. x, 329 pp. 12° [7,383; 61.] **34:**1532

Lane, Edward William. Arabian society in the middle ages. Studies from the Thousand and one nights. Ed. by his grandnephew Stanley LANE-POOLE. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1883. xvi+283 pp. 12° [88,451; 61.] **10:**5663

Lanman, Charles. The life of William Woodbridge. Wash. *Blanchard and Mohun.* 1867. 236 pp. 8° [40,225; 61.] **25:**1865

Lathrop, George Parsons. Spanish vistas. Illus. by Charles S. REINHART. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. xii+210 pp., 14 pls., illus. in text. 8° [89,017; 61.] ***22:**2125

Laun, Adolf. Washington Irving. Ein Lebens- und Charakterbild. Ber. *R. Oppenheim.* 1870. 2 v. xiv+246 pp.; iv+291 pp. 16° [87,790; 61.] **24:**1833.1–2

Lee, *Mrs.* Eliza Buckminster. Life of Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. Compiled from various sources. Together with his autobiography. Tr. from the German. Lond. *J. Chapman.* 1845. 2 v. xiv+230 pp.; viii+235 pp. 12° [39,966; 61.] **25:**688–9

Lennox, *Lord* William Pitt. Celebrities I have known; with episodes, political, social, sporting, and theatrical. 2. ser. Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1877. 2 v. viii+344 pp.; viii+327 pp. 8° [88,881; 61.] **23:**1038.1–2

Lester, Charles Edwards *and* **Foster,** Andrew. The life and voyages of Americus Vespucius; with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the new world. N. Y. *Baker and Scribner.* 1846. xviii, 431 pp., 1 port., 1 fold. genealogical tree. 8° [2,542; 61.] **25:**1382

LeVert, *Madame* Octavia Walton. Souvenirs of travel. N. Y. *Derby and Jackson.* 1859. 2 v. xvi+348 pp.; viii+348 pp. 12° [88,799; 61.] **22:**952.1–2

Lewis, *Sir* George Cornewall. Letters to various friends. Ed. by his brother, the rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland LEWIS. Lond. *Longmans.* 1870. iii+449 pp., frontis. 8° [28,517; 61.] **25:**2191

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriot, Narrative of the captivity of, and her three children, who were taken prisoners by the Indians near St. Louis, on the 25th May, 1815, and among whom they experienced all the cruel treatment which savage brutality could inflict.—Mrs. Lewis and her eldest son fortunately escaped on the 3d April last, leaving her two youngest children in the hands of the barbarians. Bost. *G. Billings.* 1818. 24 pp. 16° [87,331; 61.] ***A**

Locke, David Ross. (*Petroleum V. Nasby.*) Nasby in exile; or, six months of travel in England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, Switzerland and Belgium, with many things not of travel. Toledo. *Locke Pub. Co.* 1882. xv+672 pp., illus. 8° [88,448; 61.] **22:**954

Locke, John, **Sidney,** Algernon, *and* **Cooper,** Anthony Ashley, 3d *earl of Shaftesbury.* Original letters. With an analytical sketch of the writings and opinions of Locke and other metaphysicians, by T. FORSTER. Lond. *J. B. Nichols and Son.* 1830. cxx+279 pp.; 1 fold. pl. 12° [9,265; 61.] **25:**2194

Lockwood, Edward. Natural history, sport, and travel. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1878. xii+284 pp. 12° [88,822; 61.] **22:**401

Lodge, Edmund. The genealogy of the existing British peerage and baronetage, containing the family histories of the nobility. With the arms of the peers. New and enl. ed. Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1859. xvi+870 pp., illus. in text. 8° [39,793; 61.] ***25:**2784

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Daniel Webster. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. vi+372 pp. 12° [88,961; 61.] (American statesmen; John T. Morse, jr.) **25:**1619

Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Torrey, who died in the penitentiary of Maryland, where he was confined for showing mercy to the poor. Copy-right secured to Mrs. Torrey. Bost. *J. P. Jewett and Co.* 1847. viii+364 pp., 1 port. 12° [30,934; 61.] **25:**1325

Ludwig, C. Albert. Joseph Haydn. Ein Lebensbild. Nordh. *Büchting.* 1867. 212 pp. 16° [87,791; 61.] **24:**1634

Luther, Martin. Letters to women. Collected by K. ZIMMERMANN. Tr. by Mrs. MALCOLM. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1865. vii+168 pp. 12° [36,979; 61.] **25:**2200

Lyall, *Sir* Alfred C. Asiatic studies, religious and social. Lond. *Murray.* 1882. xviii+306 pp. 8° [88,454; 61.] **10:**2234

Lyttleton, Thomas, *lord.* Letters of the late Lord Lyttleton, only son of the venerable George, lord Lyttleton, and chief justice in Eyre, etc. The 1. Amer. ed. To which is now added, a memoir concerning the author, including an account of some extraordinary circumstances attending his death. Troy. *Wright, Goodenow and Stockwell.* 1807. viii, 296 pp. 12° [41,134; 61.] **25:**2195

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, *lord.* William Pitt, Atterbury. Copyright ed. Leip. *Tauchnitz.* 1860. (4+)210 pp. 18° [24,433; 61.] **25:**529

Contents: William Pitt.—Francis Atterbury.

M'Clure, *Brig.-Gen.* George. Causes of the destruction of the American towns on the Niagara frontier, and failure of the campaign of the fall of 1813. Bath, N. Y. *B. Smead.* 1817. vii, 72 pp., frontis. 12° [87,345; 61.] ***A**

Mackenzie, William Lyon. The life and times of Martin Van Buren; the correspondence of his friends, family and pupils; together with brief notices, sketches, and anecdotes, illustrative of the public career of James Knox Polk and others. Bost. *Cooke and Co.* 1846. xii+308 pp. 8° [31,341; 61.] **25:**1371

McMaster, John Bach. A history of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war. 2. ed. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. Vol. 1. xv+622 pp. 8° [88,483; 61.] **29:**1741

Madiai, Francesco *and* Rosa. Letters of the Madiai and visits to their prisons, by the Misses SENHOUSE. Phil. *Presbyterian Board of Pub.* [1853.] vii, 166 pp., 2 col'd pls. 12° [45,199; 61.] **25:**2220

Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, *Mme* Scarron, *afterw. marquise de.* Letters. Tr. from the French. Lond. *L. Davis and C. Reymers.* 1759. 2 v. viii+316 pp.; xii+305 pp. 16° [22,959; 61.] **25:**2226–7

Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, Mme Scarron, *afterw. marquise de.* The secret correspondence of Mme de Maintenon with the Princess des Ursins; from the orig. mss. in the possession of the Duke de Choiseul. Tr. from the French. Lond. *G. B. Whittaker.* 1827. 3 v. xvi+448 pp., frontis.; 364 pp., frontis.; 455 pp. 8° [42,867; 61.] **25:**2228–30

Marsh, *Miss* Catherine. Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars, ninety-seventh regiment. N.Y. *Carter and Bros.* 1857. x, 300 pp., 1 port. 16° [23,797; 61.] **25:**1387

Mary, *queen of Scots.* Letters, and documents connected with her personal history. Now first published, with an introduction, by Agnes STRICKLAND. Lond. *Colburn.* 1842–3. 3 v. xlvii+314 pp., frontis.; vi+361 pp.; xlvi+330 pp. 12° [24,893; 61.] **25:**2238–40

Meyer, Julius, *editor.* Allgemeines Künstler-Lexikon, herausgeg. unter Mitwirkung der namhaftesten Fachgelehrten des In- und Auslandes. 2. gänzl. neubearb. Aufl. von Nagler's Künstler-Lexikon. Bd. 1. Leip. *Engelmann.* 1872. xiv(+ii)+xii+727 pp. 8° [38,623; 61.] ***25:**2791

Contents: Aa—Andreasi.

Mitchell, John. The life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. 2. ed. Lond. *J. Fraser.* 1840. xx+412 pp., 1 port. 12° [95; 61.] **25:**1419

Mitchell, Joseph, *ed.* The missionary pioneer; or, a brief memoir of the life, labours and death of John Stewart (man of color), founder, under God of the mission among the Wyandotts at Upper Sandusky, O. N. Y. *J. C. Totten.* 1827. viii, 96 pp. 18° [38,329; 61.] ***25:**1148

Montagu, *Lady* Mary Pierrepont Wortley. Letters. Ed. by Mrs. S. J. HALE. Rev. ed. Bost. *Roberts Bros.* 1869. xviii, 408 pp. 12° [19,588; 61.] **25:**2252

Montgomery, H. The life of Maj.-Gen. Zachary Taylor, 12th president of the United States. 20. ed., rev. and enl. Auburn. *Derby, Miller and Co.* 1850. (ii+)xiv, 463 pp., 13 pls. 12° [38,244; 61.] **25:**1265

Montgomery, Henry R. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Richard Steele, soldier, dramatist, essayist and patriot, with his correspondence, and notices of his contemporaries, the wits and statesmen of Queen Anne's time. Edin. *Nimmo.* 1865. 2 v. xxvi+422 pp., 6 ports.; ix+330 pp. 8° [13,689–90; 61.] **25:**1108–9

Morton, Thomas, The New English Canaan of. With introductory matter and notes by Charles Francis ADAMS, jr. Bost. *Prince Society.* 1883. vi+381 pp. sq. 8° [89,049; 61.] (Publications of the Prince Soc.) ***29:**382

Mossman, Samuel. New Japan, the land of the rising sun; its annals during the past twenty years, recording the remarkable progress of the Japanese in western civilization. Lond. *Murray.* 1873. vii+484 pp., 1 fold. map. 8° [88,978; 61.] **22:**236

Mozart, Johann Chrysostomus Sigismund Wolfgang Amadeus. Letters (1769–91). Tr. from the collection of Ludwig Nohl, by Lady WALLACE. N. Y. *Hurd and Houghton.* 1866. 2 v. xv+332 pp., frontis.; vii+297 pp., 1 fold. facs. 16° [6,482–3; 61.] **25:**2259–60

Napoleon I., *emperor of the French.* Confidential correspondence of the emperor Napoleon and the empress Josephine; including letters from the time of their marriage until the death of Josephine, and also several private letters from the emperor to his brother Joseph, and other important personages. With numerous illustrative notes and anecdotes. By John Stevens Cabot ABBOTT. N. Y. *Mason Bros.* 1856. viii, 404 pp. 12° [23,826; 61.] **25:**2273.a

Napoleon I., *emperor of the French.* The confidential correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph, sometime king of Spain. Selected and tr., with expl. notes, from the 'Mémoires du roi Joseph.' N. Y. *Appleton.* 1856. 2 v. 388 pp., frontis.; 372 pp. 12° [1,676; 1,182; 61.] **25:**2269–70

Nelson, Horatio, 1*st viscount.* Letters to Lady Hamilton; with a supplement of interesting letters, by distinguished characters. Lond. *T. Lovewell and Co.* 1814. 2 v. xii+273 pp.; viii+264 pp. 8° [29,728; 61.] **25:**2294–5

Nicholson, Thomas, a native of New Jersey, An affecting narrative of the captivity and sufferings of, who has been six years a prisoner among the Algerines, and from whom he fortunately made his escape a few months previous to Commodore Decatur's late expedition. To which is added, a concise description of Algiers, of the customs, manners, etc. of the natives, and some particulars of Com. Decatur's late expedition against the Barbary powers. Bost. *G. Walker.* [n. d.] 24 pp., frontis. 12° [87,332; 61.] ***A**

Niggli, A. Joseph Haydn. Sein Leben und sein Wirken. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1882. 87 pp. 12° [87,808; 61.] (Oeffentl. Vorträge, geb. in d. Schweiz; VI, 9.) **41:**2220

Owen, Tom. (*pseud.*) *See* **Thorpe,** T. B.

Paget, John. An inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. Edin. *Blackwood and Sons.* 1858. v+138 pp. 12° [28,244; 61.] **25:**412

Paige, Lucius Robinson. History of Hardwick, Massachusetts. With a genealogical register. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. xii+555 pp., 1 port. 8° [89,009; 61.] **30:**1718

Park, Mungo. Life and travels of; with the account of his death from the journal of Isaaco the substance of later discoveries relative to his lamented fate, and the termination of the Niger. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1854. xii, 248 pp. 18° [84, 138; 61.] (Harper's fam. lib. 105.) **25:**368

Parton, James. Fanny Fern [Sarah Payson Parton]. A memorial volume. Containing her select writings and a memoir. N. Y. *Carleton and Co.* 1873. 502 pp., 6 pls. 12° [45,632; 61.] **25:**381

Peter, Carl. Chronological tables of Greek history. Accompanied by a short narrative of events, with references to the sources of information and extracts from the ancient authorities. Tr. from the German by G. CHAWNER. Camb. *University press.* 1882. xii+142 pp. 4° [89,022; 61.] **26:**3271

Phillips, George Searle. (*January Searle.*) Memoirs of William Wordsworth, compiled from authentic sources; with numerous quotations from his poems, illustrative of his life and character. Lond. *Partridge and Oakey.* 1852. (4) 13–312 pp., frontis. 12° [708; 61.] **25:**1874

Phisterer, Frederick. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. viii+343 pp. 12° [88,923; 61.] (Campaigns of the civil war. Supplementary volume.) **30:**45

Pilkington, Matthew. A general dictionary of painters; containing memoirs of the lives and works of the most eminent professors of the art of painting, from its revival by Cimabue, in the year 1250, to the present time. With an introduction, historical and critical, by Allan CUNNINGHAM. A new ed., with supplement. Lond. *W. Tegg and Co.* 1857. cxii+631 pp., frontis. 8° [7,455; 61.] ***25:**2804

Plumer, William, *jr.* Life of William Plumer, by his son. Ed., with a sketch of the author's life by A. P. PEABODY. Bost. *Phillips, Sampson and Co.* 1857. xvi+543 pp., 2 ports. 8° [721; 61.] **25:**540

Plunket, David. The life, letters, and speeches of [William Conyngham] Lord Plunket. By his grandson. With an introductory preface by Lord BROUGHAM. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1867. 2 v. xi+410 pp.; vii+380 pp. 8° [88,808; 61.] **25:**509.1–2

Porter, Luther Henry. Outlines of the constitutional history of the United States. N. Y. *Holt and Co.* 1883. xi+311 pp. 12° [88,797; 61.] **29:**1793

Proctor, L. B. Lives of eminent lawyers and statesmen of the state of New York, with notes of cases tried by them, speeches, anecdotes, and incidents in their lives. N. Y. *S. S. Peloubet and Co.* 1882. 2 v. viii+390 pp., 2 ports.; 391–779 pp. 8° [89,019; 61.] **23:**1276.1–2

Proctor, Richard Anthony. The great pyramid, observatory, tomb, and temple. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1883. vi+(ii+)323 pp., 4 pls., illus. in text. 12° [88,851; 61.] **10:**895

Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, *Fürst von.* Aus dem Nachlass des Fürsten Pückler-Muskau. Briefwechsel und Tagebücher, herausgeg. von Ludmilla ASSING. Ham. *Hoffmann u. Campe.* 1873. 2 v. vi+476 pp.; (6+) 480 pp. 12° [38,813; 61.] **25:**2305–6

Contents: Vol. 1. Briefwechsel. Bd. 1.
Vol. 2. Reisetagebücher und vermischte Aufsätze. Bd. 1.

Rabbe, Alphonse, *and others.* Biographie universelle et portative des contemporains, ou dictionnaire historique des hommes vivants, et des hommes morts depuis 1788 jusqu'à nos jours, qui se sont fait remarquer chez la plupart des peuples, et particulièrement en France, par leurs écrits, leurs actions, leurs talents, leurs vertus ou leurs crimes; ouvrage entièrement neuf, contenant un grand nombres de notices qui ne se trouvent dans aucune des biographies déjà publiées, et rédigé d'après les documents les plus authentiques. Par. *F. G. Levrault.* 1834. 4 v. (4+)1136 pp., 2 pls.; (4+)1137–2259 pp., frontis.; (4+)840 pp., 2 pls.; (4+)841–1639 pp., 2 pls. 12° [9,597–9,600; 61.] ***25:**2814–7

Redgrave, Samuel. A dictionary of artists of the English school: painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and ornamentists; with notices of their lives and works. Lond. *Longmans.* 1874. vii+473 pp. 8° [42,486; 61.] ***25:**2818

Reed, Charles E. B. Memoir of Sir Charles Reed. By his son. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xvi+252 pp., frontis. 12° [88,821; 61.] **25:**624

Renan, Joseph Ernest. Recollections of my youth. Tr. by C. B. PITMAN. N. Y. *Putnam.* 1883. xxii(+ii)+355 pp. 16° [88,834; 61.] **25:**625

Robinson, A. Mary F. Emily Brontë. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. viii+315 pp. 16° [88,915; 61.] (Famous women.) **23:**2726

Rogers, Thomas J. A new American biographical dictionary; or, remembrancer of the departed heroes, sages, and statesmen of America. Confined exclusively to those who have signalized themselves in either capacity, in the revolutionary war which obtained the independence of their country. 3. ed.; with important alterations and additions. Easton, Penn. *T. J. Rogers.* 1824. viii, 504 pp. 8° [31,202; 61.] **25:**2819.a

Romer, *Mrs.* Isabella F. Filia Dolorosa. Memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchess of Angoulême, the last of the dauphines. Lond. *Bentley.* 1852. 2 v. vii+355 pp.; viii+409 pp. 12° [87,358; 61.] **24:**2432.1–2

Ruggles, Henry. Germany seen without spectacles; or, random sketches of various subjects penned from different stand-points in the empire. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. xiv+296 pp., frontis. 12° [88,855; 61.] **22:**1655

Russell, John. A history of the United States of America, from the period of the discovery to the present time; arranged for the use of schools with questions. For the examination of students. Phil. *Hogan and Thompson.* 1841. x, 252 pp., 29 pls. 12° [89,046; 61.] **29:**1836

Russell, John, *earl.* Life of William, lord Russell. 4. ed. Lond. *Longman.* 1853. xxi+470 pp., 1 port. 12° [28,040; 61.] **25:**835

Russell, John, *earl.* Recollections and suggestions 1813–73. Bost. *Roberts.* 1875. vi+392 pp. 12° [46,151; 61.] **25:**833

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin. Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore. With a selection from her poems. Tr. by Harriet W. PRESTON. Bost. *Roberts.* 1873. viii+227 pp. 12° [36,505; 61.] **25:**1363

Sands, David, Journal of the life and gospel labors of, with extracts from his correspondence. Lond. *C. Gilpin.* 1848. 286 pp. 12° [1,566; 61.] **25:**860

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst, The life of, as unfolded in his autobiography and letters. Tr. from the German by Frederica ROWAN. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1860. 2 v. xx+386 pp., 1 port.; (2+)339 pp. 12° [28,287; 61.] **25:**881–2

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. The life and times of George Washington. Phil. *J. W. Bradley.* 1860. x+14–432 pp., 1 port. 12° [27,068; 61.] **25:**1553

Scott, Job, A journal of the life, travels, and gospel labours, of that faithful servant and minister of Christ. N. Y. *J. Phillips and Son.* 1797. xii+(ii+)354 pp. 12° [29,822; 61.] **25:**909

Scrope, George Poulett, *editor.* Memoir of the life of the rt. hon. Charles, lord Sydenham. With a narrative of his administration in Canada. 2. ed. Lond. *J. Murray.* 1844. xii+403 pp., 1 port. 12° [46,224; 61.] **25:**1220

Searle, January (*pseud.*) *See* **Phillips,** George Searle.

Sharp, William. Dante Gabriel Rossetti: a record and a study. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. viii+432 (+16) pp., frontis., 1 facs. 12° [88,806; 61.] **25:**812

Shee, Martin Archer, *jr.* The life of Sir Martin Archer Shee, president of the Royal Academy. Lond. *Longman and Co.* 1860. 2 v. xiv+443 pp., viii+389 pp. 8° [24,864; 61.] **25:**983–4

Shelley, *Lady* Jane. Shelley memorials; from authentic sources. To which is added an essay on christianity by P. B. SHELLEY, now first printed. Bost. *Ticknor and Fields.* 1859. vi, 308 pp. 12° [1,469; 61.] **25:**989

Simms, William Gilmore. The life of Captain John Smith, the founder of Virginia. 7. ed. Phil. *Potter and Co.* 1867. vii, 379 pp., 6 pls. 12° [23,437; 61.] **25:**1053

Sinclair, *Sir* John, *bart.*, The correspondence of. With reminiscences of the most distinguished characters who have appeared in Great Britain, and in foreign countries, during the last fifty years. Illus. by facs. of 200 autographs. Lond. *Colburn and Bentley.* 1831. 2 v. xxxiv+491+36+2 pp., 1 port., 1 col'd map, 4 tabs. of facs.; xi+452+49 pp., 5 tabs. of facs. 8° [7,528-9; 61.] **25:**2391-2

Snider, Denton J. A walk in Hellas; or, the old in the new. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. (4+)329 pp. 12° [88,971; 61.] **22:**1479

Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, *Mme de.* Mémoires. (Dix années d'exil) ouvrage posthume publié en 1818 par M. le Duc de Broglie et M. le Baron de Staël. Nouvelle éd., précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Madame de Staël par Mme. NECKER DE SAUSSURE. Par. *Charpentier.* 1861. (4+)483 pp. 12° [32,429; 61.] **25:**1096

Stearns, *Rev.* Samuel Horatio, Life and select discourses of. Bost. *J. A. Stearns.* 1838. viii, 420 pp. 8° [31,251; 61.] **25:**1106

Stephens, Alexander. Memoirs of John Horne Tooke, interspersed with original documents. Lond. *J. Johnson and Co.* 1813. 2 v. xi+477 pp.; iv+503+20 pp. 12° [1,647-8; 61.] **25:**1321-2

Stepniak. Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. With a preface by Peter LAVROFF. Translated from the Italian. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xiv+272 pp. 12° [89,004; 61.] **22:**1327

Stevenson, Robert Louis. An inland voyage. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. x, 261 pp., frontis. 16° [88,962; 61.] **22:**1050

Stigand, William. The life, work, and opinions of Heinrich Heine. Lond. *Longmans, Green and Co.* 1875. 2 v. xii(+ii)+462 pp., frontis.; (6+)441 pp. 8° [88,928; 61.] **24:**1640.1-2

Stirling-Maxwell, *Sir* William. Velazquez and his works. Lond. *J. W. Parker and Son.* 1855. xix+256 pp. 16° [24,891; 61.] **25:**1380

Stobo, *Major* Robert, of the Virginia regiment, Memoirs of. Pitts. *J. S. Davidson.* 1854. xii, 92 pp., 1 fold. map. 18° [31,254; 61.] **25:**1159

Stockton, *Com.* Robert Field, A sketch of the life of, with an appendix, comprising his correspondence with the navy department respecting his conquest of California; and extracts from the defence of Col. J. C. Fremont, in relation to the same subject; together with his speeches in the senate of the U. S. and his political letters. N.Y. *Derby and Jackson.* 1856. 210+131 pp. 8° [863; 61.] **25:**1164

Story, William Wetmore, *editor.* Life and letters of Joseph Story, associate justice of the supreme court of the U. S., and Dane professor at law at Harvard university. Ed. by his son. Bost. *C. C. Little and J. Browne.* 1851. 2 v. xii+574 pp., 1 port.; viii+676 pp. 8° [1,699; 1,700; 61.] **25:**1175-6

Stowe, John M. History of the town of Hubbardston, Worcester Co., Mass. From the time its territory was purchased of the Indians in 1686 to the present. With a genealogy of present and former resident families. Hubbardston, Mass. 1881. xix+383 pp., 13 pls. 8° [88,432; 61.] **30:**1727

Stratton, Charles S. (*Gen. Tom Thumb.*) An account of the life, personal appearance, character, and manners of, the American man in miniature, known as General Tom Thumb, twelve years old, twenty-five inches high, and weighing only fifteen pounds. With some account of remarkable dwarfs, giants, and other human phenomena, of ancient and modern times. Also, General Tom Thumb's songs. Lond. *T. Brettell.* 1844. 24 pp., 23 pp. of newspaper cuttings and mss., 1 pl. 18° [28,450; 61.] **25:**1184

Suchet, Louis Gabriel, *maréchal, duc d'Albufera,* Mémoires du, sur ses campagnes en Espagne, depuis 1808 jusqu'en 1814; écrits par lui-même. 2. éd. Par. *Anselin.* 1834. 2 v. (xii+) li+364 pp., 1 port.; (12+)558(+2) pp., 2 fold. tables. 8° [16,783-4; 61.] **25:**1196-7

Tarbox, Increase N. Life of Israel Putnam, major-general in the continental army. Bost. *Lockwood, Brooks and Co.* 1876. 389 pp., 5 pls., 1 double plan. 8° [53,148; 61.] **25:**575

Taylor, James B. Memoir of Rev. Luther Rice, one of the first American missionaries to the East. Balt. *Armstrong and Berry.* 1840. ix+10-344 pp. 12° [16,091; 61.] **25:**660

Thirlwall, Connop, *bp. of St. David's.* Letters to a friend. Ed. by the very rev. Arthur Penrhyn STANLEY. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. xxiv+399 pp. 12° [88,949; 61.] **25:**2403

Thomas, Ebenezer Smith. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, commencing with the battle of Lexington. Also, sketches of his own life and times. Hartford. *Case, Tiffany and Burnham.* 1840. 2 v. 300 pp.; 300 pp. 12° [1,529; 14,880; 61.] **25:**1288-9

Thompson, Joseph Parrish. Memoir of Rev. David Tappan Stoddard, missionary to the Nestorians. N. Y. *Sheldon and Co.* 1859. vi, 422 pp., 1 port. 12° [23,402; 61.] **25:**1166

Thomson, *Mrs.* Katharine (Byerley). (*Grace Wharton.*) The life and times of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. From original and authentic sources. Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1860. 3 v. xv+401 pp., 1 port.; viii+312 pp.; iv+339 pp. 12° [24,905; 61.] **25:**1396-8

Thornbury, George Walter. The life of J. M. W. Turner, founded on letters and papers furnished by his friends and fellow academicians. Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1862. 2 v. xiv+416 pp., 1 port., 1 pl.; vi+425 pp. 8° [28,542; 61.] **25:**1343-4

[**Thorpe,** T. B.] (*Tom Owen.*) The Taylor anecdote book. Anecdotes and letters of Zachary Taylor. With a brief life. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1848. 150 pp., illus. in text. 8° [37,885; 61.] **25:**1266

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel *de,* author of Democracy in America, Memoir, letters and remains of. Tr. from the French by the translator of Napoleon's correspondence with King Joseph. With large additions. Bost. *Ticknor and Fields.* 1862. 2 v. x, 430 pp.; xi, 442 pp. 12° [648–9; 61.] **25:**1319–20

Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. Filippo Strozzi. A history of the last days of the old Italian liberty. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1860. xvi+410 pp. 12° [34,359; 61.] **25:**1187

Trumbull, John, Autobiography, reminiscences and letters of, from 1756–1841. N. Y. *Wiley and Putnam.* 1841. xvi+439 pp., 11 ports., 11 pls., 2 fold. maps. 8° [29,887; 61.] **25:**1340

Upham, Charles Wentworth. Memoir of Francis Peabody, president of the Essex Institute. Salem. *Essex Institute Press.* 1868. 80 pp. 8° [34,505; 61.] **25:**395

Vallandigham, *Rev.* James L. A life of Clement L. Vallandigham, by his brother. Balt. *Turnbull Bros.* 1872. xii+573 pp., 1 port. 8° [32,468; 61.] **25:**1360

Van Santvoord, George. Life of Algernon Sidney; with sketches of some of his contemporaries and extracts from his correspondence and political writings. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1851. viii, 334 pp. 12° [1,461; 61.] **25:**1229

Vincent, Francis. A history of the state of Delaware, from its first settlement until the present time, containing a full account of the first Dutch and Swedish settlements, with a description of its geography and geology. Phil. *J. Campbell.* 1870. x, 478 pp. 8° [88,804; 61.] **30:**375

Vincent, Marvin Richardson. In the shadow of the Pyrenees, from Basque-land to Carcassonne. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. vi+(ii+)276 pp., 5 pls., 2 maps. 12° [88,904; 61.] **22:**2208

Wakefield, Gilbert, formerly fellow of Jesus college, Cambridge, Memoirs of the life of. Written by himself, a new edition, with his latest corrections, and notes by the editors. To which is subjoined, an appendix of original letters. Lond. *J. Johnson.* 1804. 2 v. xvi+560+31–44 pp.; (6+)531 pp. 8° [37,297; 61.] **25:**1411–12

Walker, Jonathan, Trial and imprisonment of, at Pensacola, Florida, for aiding slaves to escape from bondage. With an appendix, containing a sketch of his life. Bost. *Anti-Slavery Office.* [1845.] vi, 126 pp., 4 pls. 12° [32,890; 61.] ***25:**1414

Warburton, Eliot, *editor.* Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries; including numerous original letters chiefly from Strawberry Hill. Lond. *Colburn and Co.* 1852. 2 v. xi+(ii+)506 pp., 1 port.; (4+)577 pp., 1 port. 8° [1,796–7; 61.] **25:**1424–5

Ware, John. Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, jr. By his brother. New ed. Bost. *Amer. Unitarian Assoc.* 1868. 2 v. in 1. xii+264 pp.; iv, 288 pp. 12° [27,613; 61.] **25:**1433

Waterston, *Mrs.* Robert Cassie. Adelaide Phillipps; a record. Bost. *A. Williams and Co.* 1883. 170 pp., 2 pls. 12° [88,918; 61.] **25:**513

Watson, Henry C. Heroic women of history. Comprising some of the most remarkable examples of female courage, disinterestedness, devotion, and self-sacrifice of ancient and modern times. Phil. *Potter.* [n. d.] 496 pp., frontis., additional t. p., illus. 12° [88,957; 61.] **23:**1741

Wharton, Grace. (*pseud.*) *See* **Thomson,** *Mrs.* Katherine (Byerley).

White, William. Emanuel Swedenborg; his life and writings. Lond. *Simpkin, Marshall and Co.* 1867. 2 v. xxiv+604 pp., 1 port.; xix+674 pp., 1 port. 8° [20,739–40; 61.] **25:**1211–12

Wills, C. J. In the land of the lion and sun, or, modern Persia, being experiences of life in Persia during a residence of fifteen years in various parts of that country from 1866 to 1881. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xvi+446 pp., frontis. 8° [89,085; 61.] **22:**751

Winser, Henry J. The Yellowstone national park: a manual for tourists, being a description of the Mammoth hot springs, the geyser basins, the cataracts, the cañons and other features of the land of wonders; also an appendix containing railroad lines and rates, as well as other miscellaneous information. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. 96 pp., 24 pls., 1 fold. map, illus. in text. 16° [88,844; 61.] **22:**2926

Wolzogen, Alfred, *Freiherr von.* Raphael Santi, his life and his works. Tr. by F. E. BUNNETT. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1866. xii+259 pp., 1 port. 12° [34,347; 61.] **25:**610

Wood, Mary Anne Everett, *editor.* Letters of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain, from the commencement of the 12. century to the close of the reign of Queen Mary. Ed. chiefly from the originals in the state paper office, the Tower of London, the British museum, and other state archives. Lond. *Colburn.* 1846. 3 v. xx+372 pp., 1 fold. facs.; x+378 pp., 1 fold. facs.; x+352 pp., 1 fold. facs. 12° [7,026–7; 7,601; 61.] **25:**2481–3

Woodbury, Fanny. Writings. Selected and ed. by Joseph EMERSON. 3. ed. Bost. *S. T. Armstrong.* 1816. viii, 288 pp. 18° [29,415; 61.] **25:**1867

Worth, William Jenkins, *major-general of the United States army,* Reports on the erection of a monument to the memory of, by the special committees appointed by the common council of the city of New York. N. Y. 1857. 64 pp., 2 fold. pls. 8° [31,419; 61.] **25:**1881

Young, Ann Eliza. Wife No. 19, or the story of a life in bondage, being a complete exposé of mormonism, and revealing the sorrows, sacrifices and sufferings of women in polygamy. With introductory notes by John B. GOUGH and Mary A. LIVERMORE. Hart. *Dustin, Gilman and Co.* 1876. 605 pp., 10 pls., illus. 8° [53,465; 61.] **25:**1908

Young, *Rev.* Jacob. Autobiography of a pioneer; or, the nativity, experience, travels, and ministerial labors of Rev. J. Young, with incidents, observations, and reflections. Cin. *L. Swormstedt and A. Poe.* 1859. 528 pp., frontis. 12° [1,540; 61.] **25:**1912

Young, Julian Charles. A memoir of Charles Mayne Young, tragedian, with extracts from his son's journal. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1871. (4+)467 pp., 6 ports., title vignette. 12° [27,097; 61.] **25:**1910

Zeller, Eduard. David Friedrich Strauss in his life and writings. Authorized translation. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1874. viii+(ii+) 160 pp., 1 port. 12° [46,366; 61.] **25:**1186

Zschokke, Heinrich. Autobiography. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1845. viii+220 pp. 8° [25,851; 61.] **25:**1923

Literature.

Beal, Samuel. Abstract of four lectures on buddhist literature in China delivered at University college, London. Lond. *Trübner.* 1882. xvi (+iv)+185 pp., 5 pls. 8° [87,887; 61.] **10:**4653

Benton, Joel. Emerson as a poet. N. Y. *Holbrook and Co.* 1883. 134 pp., 1 port. 12° [88,274; 61.] **10:**3188

Bloesch, E. Valerius Anshelm und seine Chronik. Vortrag, gehalten im Saale des Grossen Rathes zu Bern am 13. Februar 1880. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1881. 38 pp. 12° [87,808; 61.] (Oeffentl. Vorträge, gehalten in d. Schweiz; VI, 6.) In **41:**2220

Born, Stephan. Beaumarchais. Vortrag, gehalten im Bernoullianum in Basel. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1881. 39 pp. 12° [87,808; 61.] (Oeffentl. Vorträge, gehalten in d. Schweiz; VI, 5.) In **41:**2220

Brinton, Daniel Garrison, *editor.* The Maya chronicles. Phil. *D. G. Brinton.* 1882. vi, 279 pp. 8° [88,339; 61.] (Brinton's library of aboriginal American literature, No. 1.) **10:**3187.1

Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson Chats about books, poets and novelists. N. Y. *Scribner.* 1883. (8+)360 pp. 12° [88,173; 61.] **10:**2974

Contents: George Eliot.—Victor Hugo.—Two American novels.—Swinburne.—Alphonse Daudet.—Longfellow.—Zola.—Whittier.—Lord Beaconsfield's Endymion.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—William Morris's Epic poem.—Bret Harte—Edwin Arnold's Light of Asia.—Charles Reade.—Jules Verne's didactic fiction.—Henry James, jr.

Honegger, J. J. Francis Bret Harte. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1881. 34 pp. 12° [87,808; 61.] (Oeffentl. Vorträge, gehalten in d. Schweiz; VI, 4.) In **41:**2220

Lanier, Sidney. The English novel and the principle of its development. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. (6+)293 pp. 12° [88,899; 61.] **10:**3567

Nicoll, Henry J. Landmarks of English literature. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xiv+60 pp. 12° [88,181; 61.] **10:**3610

Perry, Thomas Sergeant. English literature in the 18. century. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. xiii+ 450 pp. 12° [87,941; 61.] **10:**3630

Royse, Noble K. A manual of English literature. Designed for the use of schools of advanced grades. Phil. *Cowperthwait and Co.* 1882. xvi, 634 pp. 12° [89,083; 61.] **10:**3652

Scherr, Johannes. A history of English literature. Tr. from the German by M. V. Lond. *Low.* 1882. viii+312 pp. 12° [88,275; 61.] **10:**3656

Simcox, George Augustus. A history of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 2 v. xxxvi+468 pp.; xxxv+ 481 pp. 12° [87,940; 61.] **10:**4516.1–2

Swinton, William. Studies in English literature: being typical selections of British and American authorship, from Shakespeare to the present time; together with definitions, notes, analyses, and glossary as an aid to systematic literary study. For use in high and normal schools, academies, seminaries, etc. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1881. xxxiii+638 pp., illus. 12° [89,003; 61.] **10:**3666

Wilkinson, William Cleaver. Preparatory Greek course in English. N. Y. *Phillips and Hunt.* 1882. (4+)294 pp., illus. in text. 12° [87,386; 87,398; 61.] (The After-school ser.) **10:**4362

Games, Amusements, Rural Sports, etc.

Anderson, Edward L. On horseback in the school and on the road. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1882. 218 pp. 12° [85,662; 61.] **10:**6051

Bartlett, George B. New games for parlor and lawn. With a few old friends in a new dress. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1882. viii+227 pp. 16° [87, 106; 61.] **10:**6152

Beard, D. C. What to do and how to do it. The American boy's handy book. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1882. xiii+391 pp., illus. in text. 12° [86,903; 61.] **10:**6126

"Black Palmer". (*pseud.*) Scotch loch-fishing. Lond. *Blackwood and sons.* 1882. viii+(ii+) 81 pp. 12° [87,883; 61.] **10:**5894

Butler, D. P. System of physical training. The lifting cure: an original, scientific application of the laws of motion or mechanical action to physical culture and the cure of disease. With a discussion of true and false methods of physical training. Bost. *D. P. Butler.* 1868. 104 pp. 8° [85,077; 61.] **10:**6072

Clement, Lewes. (*Wildfowler, Snapshot.*) Shooting adventures, canine lore, and sea-fishing trips. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1879. 2 v. vii+279 pp.; vii+268 pp. 12° [87,306; 61.] **10:**5986.1–2

Cook, William. Synopsis of the chess openings: a tabulated analysis. 3. ed., with add. and emend. Lond. *Morgan.* 1882. 139 pp. 8° [86,230; 61.] **10:**6261

Darvill, Richard. A treatise on the care, treatment and training of the English race horse. In a series of rough notes. Lond. *J. Ridgway.* 1828–34. 2 v. vi(+x)+xxxii+493 pp., 4 pls. (2 fold.); viii+382 pp. 12° [87,309; 61.] *10:6055.1–2

Foster, David. The scientific angler. Being a general and instructive work on artistic angling. Compiled by his sons and edited by Wm. C. HARRIS. N. Y. *Orange Judd Co.* 1883. 247 pp., illus. 12° [88,273; 61.] 10:5913

Henderson, Howard. Practical hints on camping. Chic. *Jansen, McClurg and Co.* 1882. 142 pp., illus. in text. 12° [87,090; 61.] 10:5861

King, *Maj.* William Ross. The sportsman and naturalist in Canada, or notes on the natural history of the game, game birds and fish of that country Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1866. xv(+ii)+334 pp., 6 col'd pls., illus. 8° [87,285; 61.] *10:6603

Lambert, Osmund. Angling literature in England, and descriptions of fishing by the ancients; with a notice of some books on other piscatorial subjects. Lond. *S. Low.* 1881. (10+)87 pp. 16° [84,954; 61.] 10:5925

Linde, A. *von der.* Quellenstudien zur Geschichte des Schachspiels. Mit Unterstützung der königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Ber. *J. Springer.* 1881. viii+412 pp., illus. in text. 8° [81,521; 61.] 10:6275

Little, G. The angler's complete guide and companion, being a practical treatise on angling and its requirements, with beautifully executed illustrations in colours, of the artificial flies for the different months, and richly finished engravings of all other necessary tackle. Lond. *Author.* [n. d.] 203 pp., 12 col'd pls. 12° [86,667; 61.] 10:5926

Markham, *Col.* Frederick. Shooting in the Himalayas. A journal of sporting adventures and travel in Chinese Tartary, Ladac, Thibet, Cashmere, etc. Lond. *Bentley.* 1854. (ii+) xii+375 pp., 8 col'd pls., 1 fold. map, illus., additional t. p. illus. 8° [87,296; 61.] *10:6009

Meyer, H. F. L. A complete guide to the game of chess, from the alphabet to the solution and construction of problems. Lond. *Griffith and Farran.* 1882. x, 283 pp., illus. in text. 8° [87,909; 61.] 10:6282

Murphy, John Mortimer. American game bird shooting. N. Y. *Orange Judd Co.* 1882. 347 pp., illus. 12° [86,778; 61.] 10:6013

Newell, William Wells, *compiler.* Games and songs of American children. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. xii+242 pp., frontis. 8° [88,784; 61.] 10:6173

Robert-Houdin, Jean Eugène. Card-sharping exposed. Tr. and ed. with notes by Louis HOFFMANN. Lond. *Routledge.* 1882. 316 pp. 12° [84,855; 61.] 10:6243.a

Note. This book is a translation of 'Les tricheries des Grecs.' An English translation, under the title of 'The sharper detected and exposed,' was published in 1863.

Snapshot (*pseud.*) *See* **Clement,** Lewes.

Vandyke, Theodore S. The still-hunter. N. Y. *Fords, Howard and Hulbert.* 1883. 390 pp. 12° [87,397; 61.] 10:6028

Vernon, S. M. Amusements in the light of reason, history and revelation. Cinc. *Walden and Stowe.* 1882. 153 pp. 16° [87,080; 61.] 10:6203

Wallace, John H., *editor.* American trotting register, containing the pedigrees of more than 5000 standard bred trotters and a large collection of non-standard animals, besides a series of tables showing the comparative value of the different strains of blood as exemplified by performances. Publ. by the National association of trotting horse breeders. Vol. 4. N. Y. 1882. xiv+473 pp. 8° [87,105; 61.] *10:6065.4

Wildfowler (*pseud.*) *See* **Clement,** Lewes.

Poetry and the Drama.

Arnold, Edwin. Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary, being the ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah (Asmâ-El-Husnâ). With comments in verse from various Oriental sources (as made by an Indian mussulman). Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. xiv+(ii+)319 pp. 12° [87,408; 61.] 31:2364

Bell, Robert, *editor.* Songs from the dramatists. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* 1882. xii, 268 pp. 12° [87,258; 61.] 31:84.a

The same. 2. ed. Lond. *Parker and Son.* 1855. [6,540.] 31:84

Browning, Robert, Selections from the poetry of. With an introduction by Richard Grant WHITE. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* [1883.] xxii+265 pp., frontis. 12° [88,327; 61.] 31:471

Buchanan, Robert. Ballads of life, love, and humour. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1882. xii+255 pp., frontis. 12° [87,895; 61.] 31:2416

Bullen, A. H., *editor.* A collection of old English plays. Lond. *Wyman and Sons.* 1883. v. 2. (12+)439 pp. 12° [88,163; 61.] 32:276.2

Contents: Dick of Devonshire.—The lady mother.—The tragedy of Sir John Van Olden Barnevelt.—Captain Underwit.—Appendix I. Appendix II.

Calvert, George Henry. Joan of Arc: a narrative poem. In four books. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* [1883.] 108 pp. 16° [88,302; 61.] 31:2426

Carter, Agnes L. The white nun and other poems. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. 88 pp. 16° [88,301; 61.] 31:2427

Costello, Louisa Stuart, *translator.* The rose garden of Persia. Lond. *Longman.* 1845. (ii+)xvi+193 pp., illus. 12° [87,303; 61.] *A

Cotterill, H. B. An introduction to the study of poetry. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. viii+(ii+)328 pp. 12° [87,882; 61.] 10:2910

Cowper, William, Poems, the early productions of, now first published from the originals in the possession of James Croft. With anecdotes of the poet. Collected from letters of Lady HESKETH, written during her residence at Olney. Lond. *Baldwin, Cradock and Joy.* 1825. viii+75 pp. 12° [87,366; 61.] 31:628

Dodsley, Robert. The poetical works of, with the life of the author. Cooke's ed. Lond. *C. Cooke.* [n. d.] 106 pp., 1 pl., illus. t. p. 18° [88,001; 61.] **3l:**2491

Glapthorne, Henry. The lady mother. A comedy. Written in 1635, and now printed for the first time. [Lond. *Wyman and Sons.* 1883.] (2+) 105-200 pp. 12° [88,163; 61.] In **32:**276.2

Grant, Robert. The lambs. A tragedy. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. 61 pp.; illus. in text. 12° [87,853; 61.] **32:**868

Johnson, Rossiter. Idler and poet. Bost. 1883. iv, 126 pp. 12° [87,411; 61.] **3l:**957

Labiche, Eugène *and* **Martin,** Édouard. Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon. Comédie en quatre actes. Nouv. éd. N. Y. *W. R. Jenkins.* 1883. 78 pp. 12° [88,337; 61.] (Théâtre contemporain, No. 1.) **32:**1517

Leighton, William. The subjection of Hamlet: an essay toward an explanation of the motives of thought and action of Skakespear's Prince of Denmark. With an introduction by Joseph CROSBY. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1882. 74 pp. sq. 8° [87,261; 61.] **32:**3023

Linton, W. J., *editor.* Rare poems of the 16. and 17. centuries. A supplement to the anthologies coll. and ed. with notes. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. xvii(+ii)+264 pp. 16° [87,259; 61.] **3l:**2217

Lyttleton, George, *lord,* The poetical works of. With a life of the author. Cooke's ed. Lond. *C. Cooke.* [n. d.] ii+81+iii pp., 1 pl., illus. t. p. 18° [88,001; 61.] In **3l:**2491

McCreery, J. L. Songs of toil and triumph. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. x+143 pp. 16° [88,300; 61.] **3l:**1125

Mason, William. Poems. 4. ed. York. *A. Ward.* 1774. 294(+1) pp., frontis. 12° [87, 363; 61.] **3l:**1156

Matthews, J. Brander, *editor.* Poems of American patriotism. N.Y. *Scribner.* 1882. xiii+ 285 pp. 12° [87,251; 61] **3l:**2221

Mennis, *Sir* John *and* **Smith,** James. Facetiæ. Musarum deliciæ; or, the muses recreation, conteining severall pieces of poetique wit. 1656. —Wit restor'd, in severall select poems, not formerly publish't. 1658.—Wits recreations, selected from the finest fancies of moderne muses. With a thousand out-landish proverbs. 1640. The whole diligently compared with the originals. New ed., with additional notes and indexes. Lond. *J. C. Hotten.* [1817.] 2 v. xx+339 pp.; xxvii+ 530 pp., illus. in text. 12° [87,302; 61.] ***L:**7119.1-2

Neele, Henry. Poems. A new ed., with additions. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1827. 2 v. xvi+228 pp.; xii+213 pp., 1 pl. 16° [87, 364; 61.] **3l:**2747.1-2

Osborne, Laughton. Arthur Carryl: a novel. Cantos 1 and 2. Odes; epistles to Milton, Pope, Juvenal, and the devil; epigrams; parodies of Horace; England as she is; and other minor poems. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1841. lvii+357 pp. 12° [87,299; 61.] **3l:**1310

Robinson, S. *translator.* Persian poetry for English readers: being specimens of six of the greatest classical poets of Persia: FERDUSI, NAZAMI, SADI, JELAL-AD-DIN, RUMI, HAFIZ, and JAMI. With biographical notices and notes. [Glas.] Printed for private circulation. 1883. xvi+646 pp. 12° [87,392; 61.] **3l:**263

Ruskin, John. Poems. Collected and edited by James Osborne WRIGHT. N. Y. *J. Wiley.* 1882. vi+233 pp., 1 pl. 12° [87,246; 61.] **3l:**2850

Shakespeare, William. Hamlet: the first quarto, 1603, a facsimile in photo-lithography by William GRIGGS, with forewords by Frederick J. FURNIVALL. Lond. *W. Griggs.* [1880.] xii +64 pp. 8° [87,872; 61.] (Shakespeare quarto facsimiles, No. 1.) ***32:**1313

Shakespeare, William. Hamlet: the second quarto, 1604, a facsimile in photo-lithography by William GRIGGS, with forewords by Frederick J. FURNIVALL. Lond. *W. Griggs.* [1880.] xx+ 100 pp. 8° [87,872; 61.] (Shakespeare quarto facsimiles, No. 2.) ***32:**1314

Shakespeare, William. King Henry IV., part 1: the first quarto, 1598, a fac-simile in photo-lithography by William GRIGGS. with forewords by Herbert A. EVANS. Lond. *W. Griggs.* [1880.] xiii+79 pp. 8° [87,872; 61.] (Shakespeare quarto facsimiles, No. 8.) ***32:**1320

Shakespeare, William. History of King Henry VI. Ed., with notes, by William J. ROLFE. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1882. 3 v. 164 pp.; 183 pp.; 172 pp. 16° [87,260; 61.] **32:**1249.9-11

Shakespeare, William. Love's labors lost; the the first quarto, 1598, a facsimile in photo-lithography by William GRIGGS, with forewords by Frederick J. FURNIVALL. Lond. *W. Griggs.* [1880.] xvi+75 pp. 8° [87,872; 61.] (Shakespeare quarto facsimiles, No. 5.) ***32:**1317

Shakespeare, William. Merchant of Venice: the first (the worse) quarto, 1600, a facsimile in photo-lithography by William GRIGGS, with forewords by Frederick J. FURNIVALL. Lond. *W. Griggs.* [1880.] xii+78 pp. 8° [87,872; 61.] (Shakespeare quarto facsimiles, No. 7.) ***32:**1319

Shakespeare, William. Merry wives of Windsor: the first quarto, 1602, a facsimile in photo-lithography by William GRIGGS, with introduction by P. A. DANIEL. Lond. *W. Griggs.* [1880.] xv+ 58 pp. 8° [87,872; 61.] (Shakespeare quarto facsimiles, No. 6.) ***32:**1318

Shakespeare, William. Midsummer night's dream. The first quarto, 1600: a fac-simile in photo-lithography, by William GRIGGS, with introduction by J. W. EBSWORTH. Lond. *W. Griggs.* [1880.] xxii + (ii+)63 pp. 8° [87,872; 61.] (Shakespeare quarto facsimiles, No. 3.) ***32:**1315

Shakespeare, William. Midsummer night's dream. The second quarto, 1600; a fac-simile in photo-lithography by William GRIGGS, with introduction by J. W. EBSWORTH. Lond. *W. Griggs.* [1880.] xxiii+63 pp. 8° [87,872; 61.] (Shakespeare quarto facsimiles, No. 4.) ***32:**1316

Toru Dutt, *ed.* Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. With an introductory memoir by Edmund W. GOSSE. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. xxvii+139 pp. 16° [87,862; 61.] **31:**2113

Tupper, Martin Farquhar. Three five-act plays and twelve dramatic scenes suitable for private theatricals or drawing room recitation. Lond. *Allen and Co.* 1882. vi+(ii+)319 pp. 12° [87,878; 61.] **32:**1287

Contents: King Alfred.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—Washington.—Alexander at Lampsacus.—Scipio's conquest.—Claudius and Caractacus.—Wallace's creel.—The Bruce's crisis.—The Cameronian.—The Swedish duel.—The grateful priest.—The king and the page.—A Sarnian dramatic incident.—The pretender and his double.—The parson and the footpad.—Behind the veil.—The pulpit and the stage.

Wägner, Wilhelm. Epics and romances of the middle ages. Adapted by M. W. MACDOWALL, and ed. by W. S. W. ANSON. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 482 pp., illus. 12° [86,249; 61.] **10:**1955

Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias. Martin Luther, oder die Weihe der kraft. Leip. *Reclam.* [n. d.] 150 pp. 24° [87,798; 61.] **32:**2607

Fiction.—English.

Adams, William H. Davenport, *editor.* Page, squire and knight: a romance of the days of chivalry. Bost. *Estes and Lauriat.* 1883. vi+(ii+)326 pp., 16 pls., illus. in text. 12° [87,209; 61.] **35:**221

Alexander, *Mrs.* (*pseud.*) *See* **Hector,** *Mrs.* Annie F.

Anstey, F. (*pseud.*) *See* **Guthrie,** F. Anstey.

Beatty, John. The belle o' Becket's Lane. An American novel. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 330 pp. 12° [87,956; 61.] **35:**1785

Besant, Walter *and* **Rice,** James. All sorts and conditions of men. An impossible story. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. 2 v. in 1. (6+)295 pp.; (6+)289 pp. 16° [87,828; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 198–9.) **577:**3208

Bishop, William Henry. The house of the merchant prince: a novel of New York. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 420 pp. 12° [87,836; 61.] **35:**2130

Björnson, Björnstjerne. Magnhild. Tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. Author's ed. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. vii, 223 pp. 12° [87,421; 61.] **35:**2153

Black, William. Shandon bells. A novel. N.Y. *Harpers.* 1883. (6+)414 pp., 12 pls. 12° [87,949; 61.] **35:**2174

Bonner, Sherwood. (*pseud.*) *See* **McDowell,** *Mrs.* Kate Sherwood Bonner.

Buchanan, Robert. God and the man. A romance. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. 2 v. in 1. (6+)280 pp.; (6+)283 pp. 16° [87,826; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 195–6.) **577:**3206

Burnett, Frances Hodgson. That lass o' Lowrie's. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. 314 pp. 16° [87,832; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 180.) **577:**3195

Butt, Beatrice May. Geraldine Hawthorne. N.Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. vi+238 pp. 16° [88,180; 61.] (Leisure hour series, 143.) **35:**3433

Campbell, Helen. The problem of the poor. A record of quiet work in unquiet places. N. Y. *Fords, Howard and Hulbert.* 1882. 244 pp. 16° [87,850; 61.] **35:**3729

Clay, Bertha M. A struggle for a ring. A novel. N.Y. *Carleton.* 1883. 456 pp. 12° [87,211; 61.] **35:**4382

Cobb, James F. Martin the skipper. A tale for boys and seafaring folk. N. Y. *E. and J. B. Young and Co.* [1883.] iv+403 pp., 5 pls. 12° [88,256; 61.] **35:**4452

Conklin, *Mrs.* Nathaniel (*Jennie M. Drinkwater*). Bek's first corner. N.Y. *Carter.* 1883. 382 pp. 12° [88,255; 61.] **37:**857

Cooke, John Esten. The Virginia comedians; or, old days in the Old Dominion. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 2 v. in 1. xii, 332 pp.; 282 pp. 12° [88,170; 61.] **35:**4699

Crawford, F. Marion. Mr. Isaacs: a tale of modern India. *Macmillan.* 1883. 316 pp. 12° [88,249; 61.] **35:**5018

Democracy. An American novel. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1880. (2+)374 pp. 16° [87,380; 61.] (Leisure hour ser.) **40:**2115

Fanchette. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. iv+369 pp. 16° [88,254; 61.] Round-robin ser.) **40:**2443

Farjeon, B. L. Mrs. Isaacs: a novel. N. Y. *Carleton.* 1883. 207 pp., illus. 12° [88,250; 61.] **37:**1990

Fisher, *Miss* Frances C. (*Christian Reid.*) Heart of steel. A novel. N. Y. *Appleton and Co.* 1883. 543 pp. 12° [87,422; 61.] **37:**2193

Foote, Mary Hallock. The Led-horse claim: a romance of a mining camp. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. 279 pp., 6 pls. 16° [88,253; 61.] **37:**2309

Francillon, R. E. Queen Cophetua. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1881. 2 v. in 1. 352 pp.; 342 pp. 16° [87,819; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 176–7.) **577:**3193

Fleming, *Mrs.* May Agnes. A wronged wife: a novel. N. Y. *Carleton.* 1883. vi, 414 pp. 12° [88,251. 61.] **37:**2244

Franzos, Karl Emil. The Jews of Barnow. Tr. from the German by M. W. MACDOWALL. N.Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xxii, 333 pp. 12° [88,765; 61.] **37:**2440

Guthrie, F. Anstey. (*F. Anstey.*) Vice versâ; or, a lesson to fathers. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1883. (8+)383 pp. 18° [87,829; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. Authors, 200.) **577:**3209

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. But yet a woman. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. (4+) 348 pp. 12° [88,579; 61.] **37:**3986

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) The admiral's ward. N.Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. 478 pp. 16° [88,761; 61.] **37:**4269

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) The Freres. A novel. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. 3 v. (4+)334 pp.; (4+)320 pp.; (4+)377 pp. 16° [87,823; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 185–187.) **577:**3198–3200

Heldmann, Bernard. The mutiny on board the Leander. A story of the sea. N. Y. *T. Y. Crowell and Co.* [n.d.] xii+322 pp., 24 pls. 12° [87,849; 61.] **37:**4282

Hunt, *Mrs.* Alfred W. Barrington's fate. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. 414 pp. 16° [87,989; 61.] (No name ser.) **40:**2065

Note. Same as Self-condemned.

James, Henry, *jr.* The siege of London, The pension Beaurepas, and The point of view. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. 294 pp. 12° [88,176; 61.] **38:**242

John Barlow's ward. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. (6+)292 pp. 16° [87,824; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 191.) **577:**3204

King, *Capt.* Charles. The colonel's daughter; or, winning his spurs. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 440 pp. 12° [88,177; 61.] **38:**892

King, Edward. The gentle savage. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. vi+444 pp. 12° [88,261; 61.] **38:**901

Kingston, William H. G. James Braithwaite the supercargo. The story of his adventures ashore and afloat. N. Y. *Armstrong and Son.* 1883. xii+266 pp., 8 pls. 12° [87,434; 61.] **38:**976

McCarthy, Justin. The comet of a season. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1881. 2 v. in 1. (6+)297 pp.; (6+)289 pp. 16° [87,818; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 178–9.) **577:**3194

MacDonald, George. Castle Warlock. A homely romance. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. 3 v. in 1. (6+)239 pp.; (6+)220 pp.; (6+) 263 pp. 16° [87,825; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 192–4.) **577:**3205

McDowell, *Mrs.* Kate Sherwood Bonner. (*Sherwood Bonner.*) Dialect tales. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 187 pp., frontis., illus. 8° [88,332; 61.] **35:**2348

Contents: The gentlemen of Sarsar.—On the Nine mile.—Hieronymus Pop and the baby.—Sister Weeden's prayer.—Aunt Anniky's teeth.—Dr. Jex's predicament.—In Aunt Mely's cabin.—The case of Eliza Bleylock.—The bran dance at the Apple settlement.—Lame Jerry.—Jack and the mountain pink.

Malet, Lucas. Mrs. Lorimer: a sketch in black and white. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 342 pp. 12° [87,952; 61.] **38:**2430

Marshall, Emma. Dayspring. A story of the time of William Tyndale, reformer, scholar and martyr. N. Y. *Carter.* 1883. 415 pp., 1 pl. 12° [88,257; 61.] **38:**2627

Moncrieff, Robert Hope. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) Homespun stories. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 346 pp., 8 pls. 12° [87,955; 61.] **38:**3044

Murray, David Christie. Joseph's coat. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. 2 v. in 1. 326 pp.; 344 pp. 16° [87,821; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 181–2.) **577:**3196

Norris, W. E. No new thing. N.Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. iv+441 pp. 16° [89,060; 61.] **38:**3667

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret (*O. Wilson*). The Ladies Lindores. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 518 pp. 16° [88,785; 61.] **38:**3882

Otis, James. Tim and Tip; or, the adventures of a boy and a dog. Illus. by W. A. Rogers. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 179 pp., 13 pls. 16° [87,957; 61.] **38:**3943

Ouseley, *Sir* William, *translator.* The Bakhtyār Nāma. A Persian romance, tr. from a ms. text. Ed. with introduction and notes by W. A. CLOUSTON. Privately printed. 1883. li+ 232 pp. 12° [88,211; 61.] ***38:**3947

Payn, James. A perfect treasure. An incident in the early life of Marmaduke Drake, Esq. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. vi+ 260 pp. 16° [87,827; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. author's, 197.) **577:**3207

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Doctor Zay. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 258 pp. 12° [87,378; 61.] **38:**4390

Porter, Rose. Summer drift-wood for the winter fire. N. Y. *Randolph and Co.* 1870. 175 pp. 16° [87,382; 61.] **38:**4667

Reid, Christian. (*pseud.*) *See* **Fisher,** F. C.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. (*F. G. Trafford*). The senior partner. A novel. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. 3 v. (6+)302 pp.; (6+)316 pp.; (6+)299 pp. 16° [87,822; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 188–190.) **577:**3201–3

Russell, W. Clarke. An ocean free-lance. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1881. 2 v. in 1. (8+)340 pp.; (6+)326 pp. 16° [87,817; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 169–70.) **577:**3192

Shaw, Flora L. Phyllis Browne. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. 385 pp., 4 pls. 16° [87,425; 61.] **39:**1607

Sime, William. King Capital. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. iv+412 pp. 16° [88,775; 61.] **39:**1667

Smith, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) Cobwebs and cables. Ham. *K. Grädener u. J. F. Richter.* 1882. 2 v. in 1. (6+)267 pp.; (6+)276 pp. 16° [87,820; 61.] (Asher's collect. of Eng. authors, 183–4.) **577:**3197

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI.

Monthly Bulletin.

No. 62. APRIL. 1883.

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

HOWARD DOUGLASS, *President*, . S. W. C. FOURTH AND MAIN STS., (SOUTHERN AVE., MOUNT AUBURN).
ISAAC ADLER, *Treasurer*, ... FAIRMOUNT WOOLEN MILLS (340 WEST FOURTH STREET).
JAMES BROWN, *Secretary*, ... 29 GEORGE STREET.
CHARLES G. JENNER, ... COURT HOUSE (LUDLOW AVE., NEAR CLIFTON AVE.).
FRANCIS FERRY, ... 45 W. SECOND STREET (547 W. COURT STREET).
GEORGE EMIG, ... 184 W. SECOND STREET (219 CLIFTON AVENUE).
DANIEL FINN, ... GAS CO.'S OFFICE (185 EAST SIXTH STREET).

LIBRARIAN:

CHESTER W. MERRILL, ... ALBION PLACE, MOUNT AUBURN.

THE LIBRARY IS OPEN

every day in the year, Sundays included, from 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. The special departments are open as follows:

DELIVERY HALL, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
MAIN HALL, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
PERIODICAL ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
NEWSPAPER ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
ART ROOM, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.
" " (on Sundays) 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

READING ROOMS.—Any person of good deportment and habits, whether residing in Cincinnati or not, may consult books, periodicals, or newspapers in the reading rooms.

HOME USE OF BOOKS.—***Residents*** of Cincinnati may withdraw books by registering name and residence and furnishing satisfactory security in the form prescribed by the Board. (In lieu of other security a deposit of three dollars or of the value of the work desired may be made.) ***Non-residents*** may withdraw books by making a deposit of three dollars and an annual payment (in advance) of five dollars.

BOOKS MAY BE RETAINED

two weeks, and may be renewed for the same period, after which they can not be reissued to the same person until they have been in the library twenty-four hours.

Fine on books over-due, three cents a day, and after a week, cost of recovery.

Books are not issued to any one owing fines or charges

SPECIAL NOTICE.

1. The Librarian is at all times ready to assist persons in the investigation of special subjects, by indicating the sources of information so far as the Library contains them.

2. Books not in the Library will be purchased on application to the Librarian, unless there be a sufficient reason against it.

3. All complaints should be made in the first instance to the Librarian, either in person or by letter *giving the name and residence of the person aggrieved.* Anonymous communications can not be noticed.

PRICE FIVE CENTS.

Religion and Theology.

Allen, Joseph Henry. Christian history in its three great periods. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. v. 1–2. xxv+284 pp.; (4+)316 pp. 16° [88, 903; 62.] **4:**389.1–2

Note. Vol. 1 was originally published under the title: Fragments of christian history.

Contents: Vol. 1. Early christianity.
Vol. 2. The middle age.

American Congregational Association. Proceedings at the dedication of the Congregational House, Boston, February 12, 1873. Together with a brief history of the [association], by the corresponding secretary, Rev. Isaac P. LANGWORTHY. Bost. *Amer. Congregat. Assoc.* 1873. 100 pp., 1 pl., 1 plan. 8° [88,195; 62.] **4:**4022

Benson, Edward White, *abp. of Canterburg.* Boy-life: its trial, its strength, its fulness. Sundays in Wellington college, 1859–1873. 3 books. New ed. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xvi+379 pp. 12° [88,796;62.] **5:**4820

Bühler, Georg, *translator.* The sacred laws of Aryas as taught in the schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vâsishtha and Baudhâyana. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1882. Pt. 2. xlv+360 pp. 8° [88,801; 62.] (Sacred books of the East, 14, pt. 2; Müller.) ***10:**2058.14

Charteris, A. H. The New Testament scriptures: their claims, history and authority. Being the Croall lectures for 1882. Lond. *J. Nisbet and Co.* 1882. xii+227 pp. 8° [88,865; 62.] **3:**1888

Chubb, Thomas. [Religious tracts. 1715. n. t. p.] (2+)470 pp. 4° [88,192; 62.] ***5:**6151

Clapp, *Rev.* Theodore, Report of the trial of, before the Mississippi presbytery, at their sessions in May and December, 1832. N. Orleans. *Hotchkiss and Co.* 1833. xiv+374 pp. 8° [87, 295; 62.] **4:**4390

Clark, *Rev.* Edson L. Fundamental questions, chiefly relating to the book of Genesis and the Hebrew scriptures. N. Y. *Putnam.* 1882. vi +217 pp.12° [87,238; 62.] **3:**3467

Clarke, *Rev.* James Freeman. Ten great religions. Pt. 2. A comparison of all religions. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. xxvii+413 pp. 12° [88,932; 62.] **10:**2099.2

Congregational year-book, (The) 1883. Issued, under the sanction of the national council of the congregational churches of the United States, by its publishing committee, and containing the general statistics of those churches for the last previous year; an alphabetical list of the congregational theological seminaries; the annual record of changes; the vital statistics of congregational ministers deceased in 1882; statements of the national co-operative societies; the national and state organizations of churches; and other miscellaneous information. Bost. *Congregational Pub. Soc.* 1883. 272 pp., illus. in text. 8° [88,882; 62.] **4:**4000.2

Cotton, *Rev.* John. A censure of C. upon the way of Mr. Henden, expressed in some animadversions of his upon a letter of Mr. Henden's, sometimes sent to Mr. Elmeston. 2. A brief and solid exercitation concerning the coercive power of the magistrate in matters of religion, by Rev. Geoge PETTER. 3. Mr. HENDEN's animadversions on Mr. Elmestons's epistle revised and chastized. Lond. *J. Stafford.* 1656. 56 pp. 12° [87, 316; 62.] ***A**

Davids, T. W. Rhys *and* **Oldenberg,** Hermann, *translators.* Vinaya texts. Tr from the Pâli. Pt. 1. The Pâtimokkha. The Mahâvagga, 1–4. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1882. xxxvii(+ii)+360 pp. 8° [87,898; 62.] (Sacred books of the East, 13; Müller.) **10:**2058.13

Davies, John, *translator.* Hindū philosophy. The Bhagavad Gītā, or the sacred lay. A Sanskrit philosophical poem. Tr., with notes. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1882. vi+208 pp. 12° [87,253; 62.] (English and foreign philosophical library, 31.) **10:**2219

Eggeling, Julius, *translator.* The Satapatha-brâhmana according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school. Pt. 1. Books 1 and 2. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1882. xlviii+456 pp. 8° [87,898; 62.] (Sacred books of the East, 12; Müller.) **10:**2058.12

Emerson, *Rev.* John, *and others.* An address to the christian public, in 2 parts. 1. A correct view of the transactions of an ecclesiastical council, convened at Deerfield, August 11, 1807, for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Samuel Willard, over the church and people in said town. Also, 2. A correct view of sundry facts and circumstances relative to the doings of another ecclesiastical council, which met in Greenfield, Nov. 2, 1813, for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Gamaliel S. Olds: being a counterpart to a late publication issued from the press of Denio and Phelps in Greenfield, entitled Results of two ecclestical councils; Rev. Samuel Willard's confession of faith, etc. Greenf. 1813. 22 pp. 12° [87,338; 62.] ***A**

Note. The first part is signed by John Emerson, Joseph Lyman, David Parsons and Theophilus Packard; the second part by John Emerson, David Parsons, Theophilus Packard, Thos. W. Wood, Alvin Sanderson, Reuben Shattuck, Jonathan McGee, John Avery, Elijah Paine, Jebediah Starks and Benoni Pratt.

Farrar, Frederic William. The early days of christianity. Author's ed. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* 1883. xvii+664 pp. 12° [89, 203; 62.] **4:**883

Forlong, *Maj-Gen.* J. G. R. Rivers of life, or sources and streams of the faiths of man in all lands; showing the evolution of faiths from the rudest symbolisms to the latest spiritual developments. Lond. 1883. 2 v. xli+565 pp., 5 pls., illus.; vi+659 pp., 7 pls., 4 fold. tabs., 1 fold. map, illus.; separate fold. and col'd chart in cover. 4° [89,026; 62.] ***A**

Halévy, Joseph, *translator and editor.* Documents religieux de l'Assyrie et de la Babylonie. Texte assyrien (en caractères hébreux), traduction et commentaire. Ière partie contenant le texte complet et une partie de la traduction et du commentaire. Par. *Maisonneuve et Cie.* 1882. 200+ 144 pp. 8° [89,039; 62.] **3:**2709

Hallowell, Richard P. The quaker invasion of Massachusetts. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. vi+227 pp. 12° [88,911; 62.] **4:**4489

Jervis, *Rev.* W. Henley. The Gallican church and the revolution. A sequel to the "History of the church of France from the concordat of Bologna to the revolution." Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. xxiii+524 pp. 8° [87,869; 62.] **4:**3367

Jesus, his opinions and character. The New Testament studies of a layman. Bost. *G. H. Ellis.* 1883. ix,471 pp. 12° [89,002; 62.] **3:**3193

Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang, *translator.* The Bhagavadgîtâ with the Sanatsugâtiya and the Anugîtâ. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1882. (10+) 446 pp. 8° [87,898; 62.] (Sacred books of the East, 8; Müller.) **10:**2058.8

Killen, W. D. The ancient church: its history, doctrine, worship and constitution, traced for the first three hundred years. A new ed., carefully rev., with a preface by John HALL. N. Y. *Randolph and Co.* [1883.] xli+(ii+)612 pp. 12° [88,926; 62.] **4:**886

Legge, James, *translator.* The sacred books of China. The texts of confucianism. Pt. 2. The Yi king. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1882. xxxvii(+ii)+360 pp. 8° [87,898; 62.] (Sacred books of the East, 16; Müller.) **10:**2058.16

Littlejohn, W. H. *and* **the editor of the Christian Statesman** The constitutional amendment: or, the Sunday; the Sabbath, the change, the restitution. A discussion. Battle Creek. *Seventh Day Adventists.* 1873. 384 pp. 16° [87,375; 62.] **5:**3782

McIlvaine, J. H. The wisdom of holy scripture, with reference to sceptical objections. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. iv+(ii+)488 pp. 12° [88,930; 62.] **3:**3754

McLane, W. W. The cross in the light of to-day. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1884. 249 pp. 16° [88,268, 62.] **3:**3755

Mombert, Jacob Isidor. A hand-book of the English version of the bible, with copious examples illustrating the ancestry and relationship of the several versions, and comparative tables. N. Y. *Randolph and Co.* 1883. xxi+509 pp. 12° [88,995; 62.] **3:**294

Müller, Friedrich Max, *translator and editor.* The Upanishads. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1879. ci+320 pp. 8° [88,801; 62.] (Sacred books of the East, 1; Müller.) **10:**2058.1

Contents: The Khandogya-upanishad.—The Talavakâra-upanishad.—The Aitareya âranyako.—The Kaushitaki-brâhmana-upanishad and the Vâgasaneyi-samhitâ-upanishad.

Munger, Theodore T. The freedom of faith. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. vi+397 pp. 12° [88,951; 62.] **5:**5451

Nichols, James R. Whence, what, where? A view of the origin, nature and destiny of man. 3. ed. rev. Bost. *A. Williams and Co.* 1883. viii+(iv+)198 pp. 12° [88,800; 62.] **3:**3812

Rathband, William. A briefe narration of some church courses held in opinion and practise in the churches lately erected in New England. Collected out of sundry of their own printed papers and manuscripts, with other good intelligences. Together with some short hints (given by the way) of their correspondence with the like tenents and practises of the separatists churches. And some short animadversions upon some principall passages for the benefit of the vulgar reader. Lond. *E. Brewster.* 1644. (7+)55 pp. 12° [87,315; 62.] ***A**

Roberts, Alexander. Old Testament revision: a handbook for English readers. 2. thous. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. viii+280 pp. 16° [88,963; 62.] **3:**292

Robinson, *Rev.* Ezekiel G. Lectures on preaching, delivered to the students of theology at Yale college, January and February, 1882. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. (6+)214 pp. 12° [88,269; 62.[**5:**4485

Rodriguez, Alfonso. Uebung der christlichen Vollkommenheit. Neu übers. von Christoph KLEYBOLDT. 3. Aufl. Mainz. *F. Kirchheim.* 1860. 3 v. viii+490 pp.; iv+480 pp.; iv+393 pp. 8° [88,807; 62.] **3:**4928.1–3

Schaff, Philip, *and others, editors.* A religious encyclopædia: or dictionary of biblical, historical, doctrinal and practical theology. Based on the Real-Encyklopädie of Herzog, Plitt and Hauck. Vol. 2. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* [1883.] xvii+849–1714 pp. 4° [T4,297; 62.] ***3:**6183.2

Contents: Gabbatha—Ozanam.

Shakers of Canterbury and Enfield, Report of the examination of the, before the New Hampshire legislature, at the November session, 1848, including the testimony at length; several extracts from shaker publications; the bill which passed the House of Representatives; the proceedings in the Pillow case: together with the letter of James W. Spinney. From notes taken at the examination. Concord. 1849. 100 pp. 8° [57,336; 62.] ***A**

Smith, Charles Edward. The baptism in fire. The privilege and hope of the church in all ages. With an introductory note by Augustus H. STRONG. Bost. *Lothrop.* 1883. 305 pp. 12° [88,905; 62.] **3:**3986

Sorley, W. R. Jewish christians and judaism. A study in the history of the first two centuries. Camb. *Bell and Co.* 1881. vii+86 pp. 8° [88,933; 62.] **4:**243

Thompson, Augustus C. Moravian missions. Twelve lectures. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1882. ix+516 pp., fold. frontis. 12° [87,237; 62.] **4:**2543

Unitarian christianity. Ten lectures on the positive aspects of unitarian thought and doctrine, delivered by various ministers, under the auspices of the British and Foreign Unitarian Association, in St. George's Hall, London, in March and April, 1881. With a preface by Rev. James MARTINEAU. 4. ed. Lond. *Assoc. Office.* xv+274 pp. 12° [88,859; 62.] **4:**4699

Contents: General preface; J. MARTINEAU.—The affirmation of God; D. A. ARMSTRONG.—Worship—Prayer; G. V. SMITH.—The supreme moral law; W. BINNS.—Man the offspring of God; H. W. CROSSKEY.—Salvation; A. GORDON.—Jesus Christ; C. BEARD.—The bible; J. E. CARPENTER.—The religious life; T. W. FRECKELTON.—The church; H. IERSON.—The future life: C. WICKSTEED.

Vincent, *Rev.* Marvin R. Gates into the psalm-country. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. ix(+iii)+315 pp. 12° [88,524; 62.] **5:**3031

West, E. W., *translator.* Pahlavi texts. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1882. Pt. 2. xxx(+i)+484 pp. 8° [88,801; 62.] (Sacred books of the East. 18, pt 2; Müller.) ***10:**2058.18

Contents: The Dâdistân-i Dînîk and the Epistles of Mânûskîhar.

White, Ellen G. The spirit of prophecy. The great controversy between Christ and his angels and Satan and his angels. Battle Creek. *Seventh-day Adventists Pub. Assoc.* 1870. 3 v. vi,414 pp.; 400 pp.; viii,392 pp. 16° [87,373; 62.] **3:**2924.1-3

Whitman, *Rev.* Samuel. An impartial history of the proceedings of the church and people of Goshen (Mass.), in the dismissal of their minister, and in the settling of another; containing facts and documents from some time in the year 1816 till towards the close of the year 1821: with an appendix, being a brief illustration of certain sentiments exhibited in the preceding history. Bost. *Author.* 1824. 84 pp. 8° [87,323;62.] ***A**

Willson, Marcius, *and* Robert Pierpont. Mosaics of bible history. The bible record with illustrative poetic and prose selections from standard literature. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 2 v. xii+448 pp.; xiii+442 pp., 1 fold. map. 12° [88,954; 62.] **4:**353.1-2

Wilson, John G. Atheism and theism. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 239 pp. 16° [88,960; 62.] **3:**4126

History, Biography and Travels.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Xerxes the Great. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1850. viii,302 pp., illus. 16° [26,588; 62.] **25:**1900

Same 1872. [37,036; 62.] **25:**1900a

Acland, Arthur H. Dyke *and* **Ransome,** Cyril. A handbook in outline of the political history of England to 1882 chronologically arranged. 2. ed. Lond. *Rivingtons.* 1882. xvi+287 pp. 12° [89,244; 62.] **27:**1313

Ammen, *Rear Admiral,* Daniel. The Atlantic coast. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. x+(ii+)273 pp., 5 maps, illus. 12° [89,449; 62.] (The navy in the civil war. 2.) **29:**2614

Arnold, George M. Robert Pocock, the Gravesend historian, naturalist, antiquarian, botanist, and printer. Lond. *Low.* 1883. xiii+(iii+)267 pp., 1 port., illus. 12° [89,332; 62.] **25:**558

Babcock, Louis M., *editor.* Our American resorts, for health, pleasure and recreation. Where to go and how to get there. Concerning the summer and winter resorts of the United States and Canada, etc. Wash. *Nat. News Bureau.* 1883. viii,150 pp., illus. in text. 8° [89,436; 62.] **22:**2818

Baker, *Lieut.-Gen.* Valentine, *pacha.* War in Bulgaria: a narrative of personal experiences. Lond. *Low.* 1879. 2 v. xxxii+360 pp., 3 maps.; xvi+391 pp., 2 maps. 8° [88,980; 62.] **28:**2787.1-2

Bard, Samuel A. (*pseud.*) *See* **Squier,** Ephraim George.

Baxter, William Edward. A winter in India. Lond. *Cassell and Co.* 1882. (8+)196 pp., 6 pls., 1 map. 12° [89,223; 62.] **22:**322

Bedford, *Rev.* William K. Riland, *translator and editor.* The regulations of the old hospital of the knights of St. John at Valetta. From a copy printed at Rome [1725] and preserved in the archives of Malta. With a transl., introduction, and notes explanatory of the hospital work of the order. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1882. xii(+ii)+59 pp., 2 pls. (1 fold.), 4 fold. tabs., 1 facs. 4° [87,927; 62.] **10:**6599

Note. Italian text and literal translation.

Bovet, Félix. Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia: a visit to sacred lands. Tr. by W. A. LYTTELTON. With a biographical sketch of the author, by Prof. F. GODET. Lond. *Hodder and Stoughton.* 1882. x+416 pp., 3 col. maps (2 fold.). 12° [89,257; 62.] **21:**265

Brace, Charles Loring. Gesta Christi: or, a history of humane progress under christianity. 2. ed. N. Y. *Armstrong and Son.* 1883. xvi+496 pp. 8° [89,023; 62.] **10:**155

Brassey, *Lady* Anne. Tahiti. A series of photographs taken by Col. [H.] STUART-WORTLEY. With letterpress. Lond. *Low.* 1882. xii+68 pp., 31 photos. 8° [89,324; 62.] ***22:**2588

Burrows, Montagu. The life of Edward, lord Hawke, admiral of the fleet, vice-admiral of Great Britain, and first lord of the admiralty, 1766-71. With some account of the origin of the English wars in the reign of George II., and the state of the royal navy at that period. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1883. xii+508 pp., 1 port. 8° [89,356; 62.] **24:**1644

Carroll, Howard. Twelve Americans, their lives and times. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. xii+473 pp., 12 ports. 12° [89,442; 62.] **23:**403

Contents: H. Seymour.—C. F. Adams.—P. Cooper.—H. Hamlin.—J. Gilbert.—R. C. Schenck.—F. Douglass.—W. Allen.—A. G. Thurman.—J. Jefferson.—E. B. Washburne.—A. H. Stephens.

Casas, Bartolomé *de las, bp. of Chiapa.* The tears of the Indians: being an historical and true account of the cruel massacres and slaughters of about twenty millions of innocent people; committed by the Spaniards in the islands of Hispaniola, Cuba, Jamaica, etc., as also in the continent of Mexico, Peru, and other places of the West Indies, to the total destruction of those countries. Written in Spanish by Casaus, an eye-witness of those things; and made English by J. P. Lond. *N. Brook.* 1656. (20+)134 pp. 16° [87,346; 62.] ***A**

Charmes, Gabriel. Five months at Cairo and lower Egypt. Authorized transl. from the French, by William CONN. With additional notes by the author, now first published. Lond. *Bentleys.* 1883. viii+359 pp. 12° [89,331; 62.] **21:**890

Cooper, Thompson. Men of mark. A gallery of contemporary portraits of men distinguished in the senate, the church, in science, literature and art, the army, navy, law, medicine, etc. Photographed from life by Lock and Whitfield, and other eminent photographers, with brief biographical notices. 7. ser. Lond. *Low.* 1883. 39 leaves (1 dupl.), 36 ports. 4° [89,370; 62.] ***A**

Contents: Admiral Sir Astley Cooper Key.—Sir Lewis William Cave.—Richard Norman Shaw.—Lord Carlingford.—William Benjamin Carpenter.—Edward Hayes Plumptre, dean of Wells.—Sir James Charles Mathew.—George Osborne Morgan.—Lumb Stocks.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn Wood.—Henry Baker Tristram.—Sir Michael Costa.—Sir John Edmund Commerell.—William Frederick Yeames.—Admiral Sir Sydney Colpoys Dacres.—Duke of Argyll.—Alfred Tennyson.—George Granville Bradley, dean of Westminster.—Henry Irving.—Benjamin Ward Richardson.—The rt. rev. John Charles Ryle.—The rev. Alfred Barry.—Sir Edward Ebenezer Kay.—Richard Ansdell.—Lord Charles William Delapoer Beresford.—Henry Hugh Armstead.—Captain Bedford Clapperton Trevelyan Pim.—Sir Joseph Chitty.—Joseph Edgar Boehm.—Frank Dicksee.—Frank Holl.—Charles Thomas Newton.—John Mac-whirter.—Charles William Siemens.—The rt. rev. Alfred Blomfield.—Rev. Sir Frederick A. Gore Ouseley.

Coxe, William. Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir Robert Walpole, earl of Orford. New ed. Lond. *Cadell and Davies.* 1800. 3 v. xl+470 pp., 1 port., 1 fold. geneal. tab. (2+) 505 pp.; (2+)360(+34) pp. 8° [27,825; 62.] **25:**1421-3

Craik, Henry. The life of Jonathan Swift, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. Lond. *Murray.* 1882. xxiii+576 pp., 1 port. 8° [89,278; 62.] **25:**1219

Cumings, Henry. An eulogy on the late patriot Washington, addressed to the people of Billerica, January 10, 1800; when they honoured him with funeral solemnities. Amherst. 1800. 16 pp. 12° [87,334; 62.] ***A**

Curtis, George Ticknor. Life of James Buchanan, 15. president of the United States. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 2 v. xiv+625 pp., frontis.; viii+707 pp., frontis. 8° [89,405; 62.] **23:**2772.1-2

Day, Henry. From the Pyrenees to the Pillars of Hercules. Observations on Spain, its history and its people, N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. iv+(ii+)249 pp., frontis. 12° [89,443; 62.] **22:**2069

Day-breaking (The), if not the sun-rising of the gospell with the Indians in New England. Lond. *F. Clifton.* 1647. (2+)25 pp. 12° [87,354; 62.] ***A**

The same. Repr. Camb. 1834. 23 pp. 8° 33,200; 62.] In **30:**824

Note. The authorship of the above tract is ascribed by Rev. Alexander Young of Boston to Rev. John Wilson of Boston, notwithstanding the statement of Wilson's biographer McClure, that the only book he ever published was "Some helps to faith, etc." It is erroneously attributed to John Eliot in the above mentioned reprint, which is in vol. 4, 3. ser. of the Massachusetts Historical Society collections.

Dean, John Ward. A memoir of the Rev. Nathaniel Ward. With notices of his family. Alb. *J. Munsell.* 1868. viii,213 pp. 8° [22,859; 62.] **25:**1430

Didier, Charles. Ein Aufenthalt bei dem Gross-Scherif von Mekka. Autorisirte deutsche Ausg. Aus dem Französ. übers. von H. LOBEDAN. Leip. *B. Schlicke.* 1862. (4+)391 pp. 12° [71,906; 62.] **22:**638

Duns, *Rev.* John. Memoir of Sir James Young. Simpson. Edin. *Edmonston and Douglas* 1873. xiv+544 pp., 1 port. 8° [40,384; 62.] **25:**1044

Edwards, Edward. The life of Sir Walter Raleigh. Based on contemporary documents preserved in the Rolls house, the Privy Council office, Hatfield house, the British museum, and other manuscript repositories, British and foreign. Together with his letters: now first collected. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1868. 2 v. lvi+723 pp., 1 port., 2 fold. geneal. tabs., 1 fold. facs.; lxxxv+ii+530 pp., 2 fold. facs. 8° [22,876; 62.] **25:**591-2

Egmont, J. Aegidius *van and* **Heyman,** Jan. Travels through part of Europe, Asia Minor, the islands of the Archipelago; Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Mount Sinai, &c. Giving a particular account of the most remarkable places, structures, ruins, inscriptions etc., in these countries. Together with the customs, manners, religion, trade, commerce and manner of living of the inhabitants. Tr. from the Low Dutch. Lond. *L. Davis and C. Reymers.* 1759. 2 v. xii+395 pp., 4 fold. pls.; vi+376(+15) pp., 2 fold. pls. 12° [87,360; 62.] **21:**390.1-2

Feilden, Henry St. Clair. A short constitutional history of England. Oxf. *Blackwell.* 1882. iv+(ii+)318+xix pp., 2 geneal. tabs. 12° [89,230; 62.] **27:**1756

Floigl, Victor. Geschichte des semitischen Altertums in Tabellen. Leip. *W. Friedrich.* 1882. (4+)96 pp., 5 fold. tabs., 8° [89,165; 62.] **26:**142

Fox, Charles. A portrait of George Washington, from an original drawing, as he appeared while reviewing the Continental army on Boston Common, in 1776; a history of the portrait, and documentary evidence in proof of the correctness of the likeness. Bost. *Crocker and Brewster.* 1851. 37 pp., frontis. 8° [87,341; 62.] ***A**

Frothingham, Richard. Life and times of Joseph Warren. Bost. *Little, Brown and Co.* 1865. xix+558 pp., 1 port. 8° [29,140; 62.] **25:**1443

Gardner, Percy. The types of Greek coins; an archæological essay. Camb. *University press.* 1883. viii+217 pp., 16 pls. f° [89,024; 62.] ***A**

Note. Each plate is accompanied by a page of descriptive text.

Gerstäcker, Friedrich. Reisen. Bd. 1; Bd. 2, Thl. 1. 2 Aufl. Jena. *Costenoble.* 1872. 2 v. in 4. 227 pp.; 229-400 pp.; 401-600 pp.; 178 pp. 16° [87,634; 62.] (Gesammelte Schriften, 5-6.) **21:**432.1-4

Contents: Vol. 1. Pt. 1. Südamerika. Pt. 2. Californien. Pt. 3. Die Südsee-Inseln.
Vol. 2. Pt. 1. Die Südsee-Inseln (Schluss).—Australien.

Graves, Robert Perceval. Life of Sir William Rowan Hamilton, Andrews professor of astronomy in the university of Dublin, and royal astronomer of Ireland, etc.: including selections from his poems, correspondence and miscellaneous writings. Vol. 1. Dub. *Hodges, Figgis and Co.* 1882. xviii+698 pp., 1 port., 1 pedigree. 8° [89,387; 62.] (Dublin university press ser.) **24:**1546.1

Gray, Francis Calley. Oration delivered before the legislature of Massachusetts on the 100th anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Bost. 1832. 80 pp. 8° [87,321; 62.] ***A**

Hallowell, Benjamin, Autobiography of. Written at the request of his daughter, Caroline H. Miller, for his children and grandchildren, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. Phil. *Friends' Book Assoc.* 1883. xi+394 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,172; 62.] **24:**1521

Hatton, Joseph, *and* **Harvey,** *Rev.* M. Newfoundland. The oldest British colony: its history, its present condition, and its prospects in the future. Illus. from photographs and sketches specially made for this work by W. F. Rennie, J. Hayward, and S. H. Parsons; drawn by Percival Skelton; and engraved by Geo. Parsons. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1883. xxiv+489 pp., 8 pls., illus. 8° [89,253; 62.] **21:**1770

Hennessy, *Sir* John Pope. Sir Walter Raleigh in Ireland. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. xi+263 pp. 12° [89,273; 62.] **25:**586

Horn, W. O. *von.* (*pseud.*). *See* **Oertel,** Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm.

Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The army of the Potomac, July, 1863 to April, 1864. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. viii+86 pp., 3 maps. 12° [89,461; 62.] **29:**2858

Hunter, Ella. A lady's drive from Florence to Cherbourg; or, Santo, Lucia, and Co. Where they stayed, and what they paid. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1883. x+(ii+)123 pp., frontis., 1 map. 12° [89,241; 62.] **22:**935

Jenkins, John Stilwell. The life of Silas Wright, governor of the state of New York. With an appendix, containing a selection from his speeches in the senate of the United States, and his address read before the New York State Agricultural Society. Auburn, N.Y. 1850. xi,378 pp., frontis. 12° [1652; 62.] **25:**1890

Joly, Nicolas. Man before metals. N.Y. *Appleton.* 1883. vii+365 pp., illus. in text. 12° [88,919; 62.] (International scientific ser., 45.) **10:**1379

K——, A. Alexander von Humboldt. Biographische Erinnerungsblätter. N. Y. *Steiger.* 1869. vi+38 pp. 16° [87,792; 62.] **24:**1798

Knox, Alexander A. The new playground; or, wanderings in Algeria. 2. ed. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. viii+482 pp. 12° [89,408; 62.] **21:**1035

Köstlin, Julius. Luthers Leben. 2. Aufl. Leip. *Fues.* 1883. xv+623 pp., 3 pls. (2 fold.), 3 fold. facs., illus. 12° [89,431; 62.] **24:**2340

Lee, *Mrs.* Hannah F. (Sawyer). Memoir of Pierre Toussaint, born a slave in St. Domingo. Bost. *Crosby, Nichols and Co.* 1854. (2+)124 pp., 1 port. 12° [87,137; 62.] **25:**1327

Lewis, John. The life of the learned and rt. rev. Reynold Pecock, lord bishop of St. Asaph, and Chichester, in the reign of King Henry VI. Faithfully collected from records and mss. Being a sequel of the life of Dr. John Wiclif, in order to an introduction to the history of the English reformation. New ed. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1820. (ii+)vii+235(+2) pp. 12° [84,132; 62.] **25:**399

MacFarlane, Charles. The lives and exploits of banditti and robbers in all parts of the world. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1833. 2 v. 197 pp.; 190 pp. 12° [89,468; 62.] **23:**1090.1–2

Macwalter, Gabriel Stuart. Life of Antonio Rosmini Serbati, founder of the Institute of Charity. In 2 v. Vol. 1. Lond. *Paul, Trench, and Co.* 1883. xl+436 pp., frontis. 8° [89,388; 62.] **25:**808.1

Malleson, *Col.* G. B. The decisive battles of India, from 1746 to 1849 inclusive. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1883. xxii+(ii+)419 pp., 1 port., 1 plan. 8° [89,234; 62.] **26:**1804

Marsh, *Miss* Catherine. A sketch of the life of Capt. Hedley Vicars, the christian soldier. [Richmond.] 1863. 32 pp. 18° [38,200; 62.] ***25:**1388

Martin, Eustace Meredith. A visit to the Holy Land, Syria and Constantinople. A sequel to A tour through India in Lord Canning's time. Lond. *Remington and Co.* 1883. (6+)176 pp. 12° [89,361; 62.] **22:**513

Mielziner, *Rev.* M. Die Verhältnisse der Sklaven bei den alten Hebräern, nach biblischen und talmudishen Quellen dargestellt. Ein Beitrag zur hebräisch-jüdischen Alterthumskunde. Kopenh. *P. G. Philipsen.* 1859. 68 pp. 12° [89,216; 62.] **10:**551

Moister, *Rev.* William. The West Indies, enslaved and free: a concise account of the islands and colonies; their history, geography, climates, productions, resources, populations, manners, customs, colonization, slavery, emancipation, and christian missions. Lond. *T. Woolmer.* 1883. vi+394 pp., 8 pls., 1 col'd map. 12° [89,330; 62.] **21:**2692

Olmsted, Denison. Address on the scientific life and labors of William C. Redfield, first president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Delivered before the association at their annual meeting in Montreal, August 14, 1857. N. Hav. *E. Hayes.* 1857. 28 pp., 1 port. 8° [31,137; 62.] **25:**626

Orléans, Louis Philippe *d', comte de Paris.* History of the civil war in America. Phil. *Porter and Coates.* Vol. 3. xxi+923 pp., 5 fold. maps. 8° [89,459; 62.] **30:**40.3

Oertel, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm. (*W. O. von Horn.*) Benjamin Franklin. Lebensbild eines Ehrenmannes in Amerika. N. Y. *Steiger.* 1866. 77 pp. 18° [87,651; 62.] **24:**1047

Oertel, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm. (*W. O. von Horn.*) James Watt, der Erfinder. Ein Lebensbild. N. Y. *Steiger.* 1866. 65 pp. 18° [87,650; 62.] **25:**1579

Paine, Thomas. Letter to George Washington, president of the United States of America, on affairs public and private. Phil. 1796. 76 pp. 8° [87,329; 62.] ***A**

Paris, *comte de.* *See* **Orléans,** Louis Philippi d'.

Paterson, James. History of the counties of Ayr and Wigton. Edin. *J. Stillie.* 1863–71. 3 v. in 5. ccxviii+300 pp., illus. in text; 301–778(+4)+531–49+36 pp., illus; in text; xiv+482 +42 pp., illus. in text; vii+288 pp., illus.; vi+ 289–611+43–51 pp., 1 fold. facs., illus. 12° [89,337; 62.] **28:**772.1–5

Note. Pp. 531–49 of vol. 1 are preceded by a special t. p., reading: Addenda. History of the county of Ayr. Edin. 1871.
Contents: Vol. 1. Pts. 1–2. Kyle.—Addenda.
Vol. 2. Carrick.
Vol. 3. Pts. 1–2. Cuninghame.

Preble, George Henry. A chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation. 1543–1882. Phil. *Hamersly and Co.* 1883. xix+483 pp. 8° [88,814; 62.] **10:**2856

Pritchett, Robert Taylor. "Gamle Norge." Rambles and scrambles in Norway. Lond. *Virtue and Co.* 1879. x+210 pp., 35 pls., illus. 4° [89,008; 62.] ***22:**3081

Putnam, Israel, maj.-gen. in the revolutionary war, The life, anecdotes, and heroic exploits of. Cleve. *M. C. Younglove.* 1849. 66 pp., 3 pls., 1 plan. 8° [28,811; 62.] **25:**570

Putnam, Israel, senior maj.-gen. in the revolutionary army of the United States, and next in rank to General Washington. Memoirs of the life, adventures, and military exploits of. Ithaca. *Mack and Andrus.* 1834. 119 pp. 18° [33, 281; 62.] **25:**569

Ransome, Cyril. Rise of constitutional government in England. Lond. *Rivingtons.* 1883. xvi+264 pp. 12° [89,231; 62.] **28:**229

Rebellion, The war of the: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Prepared under the direction of the secretary of war, by Bvt. Lieut. Col. Robert N. SCOTT, 3. U. S. Artillery, and published pursuant to act of Congress approved June 16, 1880. Ser. 1. Vol. 8. Wash. 1880. iv(+ii)+909 pp., illus. in text. 8° [89,056; 62.] ***29:**2582.8

Rimmer, Alfred. The early homes of Prince Albert. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1883. xiii+350 pp., 13 pls. (1 col'd), illus. 8° [89,369; 62.] **23:**2202

Robinson, Philip. Sinners and saints. A tour across the states and round them; with three months among the mormons. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. x+370 pp. 12° [88,845; 62.] **21:**2435

The same. Lond. *Low.* [89,263.] **21:**2435a

Russell, Joseph. An oration; pronounced in Princeton, Mass., on the anniversary of American independence, July 4, 1779. *Worc.* 1799. 29 pp. 12° [87,330; 62.] ***A**

Sargent, Lucius Manlius (*Sigma.*) Notices of the histories of Boston. [n. t. p. 1857.] 7 pp. 8° [88,342; 62.] ***A**

Shaw, Henry W. (*Josh Billings.*) Life and adventures of Josh Billings, with a characteristic sketch of the humorist, by Francis S. SMITH. Also one hundred illustrated aphorisms. N. Y. *Carleton.* 1883. 92 pp. 12° [88,965; 62.] **25:**981

Sims, Richard. A manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary, and legal professor, consisting of descriptions of public records; parochial and other registers; wills; county and family histories; heraldic collections in public libraries, etc. 2. ed. Lond. *J. R. Smith.* 1861. xx +526 pp. 8° [89,266; 62.] ***23:**2092

Smith. William. An oration, delivered in St. Philip's church, before the inhabitants of Charleston, South Carolina, July 4, 1796, in commemoration of American independence. 2. ed. Char. [n. d.] (4+)40 pp. 12° [87,327; 62.] ***A**

Squier, Ephraim George. (*Samuel A. Bard.*) Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1855. ix,366 pp., illus. in text. 12° [46,134; 62.] **21:**2793

Strodtmann, Adolf Heinrich. Gottfried Kinkel. Wahrheit ohne Dichtung. Biographisches Skizzenbuch. Ham. *Hoffmann u. Campe.* 1850 –51. 2 v. xii(+ii)+318 pp.; (6+)350 pp. 12° [89,430; 62.] **24:**2056.1–2

Symonds, John Addington. Italian by-ways. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1883. (8+)350 pp. 12° [89,290; 62.] **22:**1984

Tappan, *Rev.* David. A discourse delivered before the university in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in commemoration of General George Washington. n. p. *S. Etheridge.* 1800. 11–44 pp. 8° [87, 328; 62.] ***A**

Thayer, *Rev.* Christopher Toppan. An address, delivered in the 1. parish, Beverly, Oct. 2, 1867, on the 200. anniversary of its formation. Bost. *Nichols and Noyes.* 1868. 79 pp. 8° [87,289; 61.] **30:**1571

Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. viii+278+24 pp. 16° [89,439; 62.] (Famous women.) **24:**748

Thorburn, Grant, seedsman, New York. Forty years residence in America: or the doctrine of a particular providence exemplified in the life of. Written by himself. Bost. *Russell, Odiorne and Metcalf.* 1834. 264 pp. 12° [28,865; 62.] **25:**1298

Tubbee, Laah Ceil Manatoi Elaah. A sketch of the life of Okah Tubbee. Spring. *O. Tubbee.* 1848. 84 pp. 12° [87,292; 62.] **25:**322

Waddington, Samuel. Arthur Hugh Clough: a monograph. Lond. *Bell.* 1883. x+333 pp. 12° [89,281; 62.] **24:**302

Wahrmund, Adolf. Babylonierthum, Judenthum und Christenthum. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1882. xi(+ii)+294 pp. 8° [89,040; 62.] **10:**2171

Walckenaer, Charles Athanase, *baron de.* Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, dame de Bourbilly, marquise de Sévigné, durant la régence et la fronde. Suivis de notes et d'éclaircissements. 2e éd. rev. et corr. Par. *Didot frères.* 1852–65. 6v. 16° [27,551; 62.] **25:**956–61

Note. Vol. 6 by J. A. Aubenas.

Washington, George, *president of the U. S.* Letters to several of his friends, in June and July, 1776. In which is set forth, an interesting view of American politics, at that all-important period. Phil. *Repub. at the Federal press.* 1795. 44 pp. 8° [87,343; 62.] ***A**

Washington, George, *president of the U. S.,* An oration, in memory of the virtues of, delivered Feb. 22, 1800. N. Y. *T. S. Arden.* 1800. 23 pp. 12° [87,322; 62.] ***A**

Waters, Robert. How to get on in the world, as demonstrated by the life and language of William Cobbett. To which is added COBBETT'S English grammar with notes. N. Y. *J. W. Pratt.* 1883. xiv+285+xiv+272 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,445; 62.] **24:**323

Wild, [Friedrich] Karl. Adam Neuser, oder Leben und Ende eines Lichtfreundes aus früherer Zeit. 2. Aufl. Bern. *C. H. Mann.* [n. d.] 104 pp., frontis. 16° [87,584; 62.] **25:**277

Willard, *Rev.* Joseph, *president of Harvard college.* An address in Latin by W.; and a discourse in English, by David TAPPAN; delivered before the university in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800. In solemn commemoration of General George Washington. [n. p.] 1800. iv.44 pp. 8° [87,328; 62.] ***A**

Wislicenus, Ernst. Washington, oder die Entstehung der nordamerikanischen Freistaaten. 2. Aufl. Leip. *Wigand.* 1852. iv+267 pp. 16° [87,777; 62.] **25:**1559

Wood, C. J. Reminiscences of the war. Biography and personal sketches of all the commanding officers of the Union army. Narrative of the Morgan raid in Indiana and Ohio; pursuit, capture, imprisonment and escape of Morgan from the Ohio penitentiary; his last fight, and tragic death of the renowned cavalier. Fall of Richmond and surrender of Gen Lee. Flight of Jeff. Davis from the rebel capital; pursuit and capture of the rebel chief in the jungles of a dismal swamp in southeastern Georgia. Capture, court martial, conviction and hanging of Col. Orton and Maj. Dunbar, two rebel spies, at Franklin, Tenn. 1863. [n. p., n. d.] v+283 pp. 12° [88,325; 62.] **30:**199

Wüstenfeld, F. Die Geschichtschreiber der Araber und ihre Werke. Aus dem 28. und 29. Bde. der Abhandlungen der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Gött. Dieterich. 1882. viii+307 pp. 4° [89,167; 62.] ***23:**3074

Science, Art and Industry.

Aldis, W. Steadman. An elementary treatise on solid geometry. 3. ed., rev. Camb. *Deighton, Bell and Co.* 1880. viii(+ii)+253 pp. 12° [88,869; 62.] **51:**513

Alexander, Thomas *and* **Thomson,** Arthur Watson. Elementary applied mechanics. Pt. 2. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xiv+(ii+)358 pp., 1 port., diagrams in text. 12° [89,400; 62.] **52:**15.2

Armitage, Edward. Lectures on painting. Delivered to the students of the Royal Academy. Lond. *Trübner.* 1883. vi+(ii+)258 pp., illus. 12° [89,307; 62.] **53:**1187

Ashenhurst, Thomas R. A practical treatise on weaving and designing textile fabrics, with chapters on the principles of construction of the loom, calculations and colour. 2. ed. Bradford. *T. Brear.* [1881.] 325+viii pp., illus. in text. 8° [89,339; 62.] **52:**1856

Bale, M. Powis. Saw-mills; their arrangement and management; and the economical conversion of timber. Being a companion volume to "Woodworking machinery, its rise, progress, and construction." Lond. *C. Lockwood and Co.* 1883. viii+343 pp., 3 pls. (2 fold.), illus. 12° [89,280; 62.] **52:**611

Boulnois, H. Percy. The municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook. Lond. *Spon.* 1883. xv+394 pp. 8° [89,401; 62.] **52:**130

Buckton, George Bowdler. Monograph of the British aphides. Lond. *Ray Soc.* 1876–83. 4 v. iii+193(+42) pp., 45 pls. (42 col'd); (4+) 175 pp., 50 col'd pls.; (iv+)ii+142(+56) pp., 28 col'd pls.; ix+228(+37) pp., 27 pls. (21 col'd). 8° [55,383; 71,408; 79,976; 89,425; 62.] ***44:**1988.1–4

Burnham, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. With 48 chromo-lithographs. Bost. *S. E. Cassino and Co.* 1883. xv+392 pp., 24 pls. 8° [89,010; 62.] ***42:**2108

Campin, Francis. Details of machinery: comprising instructions for the execution of various works in iron in the fitting-shop, foundry, and boiler-yard; arranged expressly for the use of draughtsmen, students, and foremen engineers. Lond. *Crosby, Lockwood and Co.* 1883. (6+) 270 pp. 12° [89,360; 62.] **52:**619

Chaffers, William. Hall marks on gold and silver plate, illustrated with revised tables of annual date, letters employed in the assay offices of England, Scotland and Ireland, and a fac-simile of a copper-plate of maker's marks at Goldsmiths' hall. To which is now added, A history of l'orfèvrerie française, with extracts from the statutes, ordinances, etc. 6. ed., rev. and considerably augmented. Lond. *Bickers.* 1883. 2 pts. in 1 vol. (8+)322 pp., 1 fold. pl., illus. 4° [89,372; 62.] ***53:**2968

Note. Contains also a special title page: Part 2. L'orfèvrerie française; W. Chaffers. Lond. 1883.

Church, A. H. Precious stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations. With a catalogue of the Townshend collection of gems in the South Kensington museum. Printed for the committee of council on education. [Lond.] *Chapman and Hall.* 1883. viii+111 pp., 5 pls. (1 col'd). 12° [89,240; 62.] **42:**2111

Cumming, Linnæus. An introduction to the theory of electricity, with numerous examples. 2. ed. with corrections and additions. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1879. xv+308 pp. 12° [89,168; 62.] **51:**2783

Curtis, Charles B. Valazquez and Murillo. A descriptive and historical catalogue of the works of Don Diego de Silva Velazquez and Bartolomé Estéban Murillo, comprising a classified list of their paintings, with descriptions; their history from the earliest known dates, names of the present and former owners, sales in which they have appeared, and engravings after them. Also, lists of lost and unidentified pictures, a brief account of the lives and works of the disciples of these artists, a bibliography, and a complete index. With original etchings. N. Y. *J. W. Bouton.* 1883. xxviii(+ii)+424 pp., 4 pls. 8° [88,887; 62.] ***A**

Day, Lewis Foreman. Every-day art: short essays on the arts not fine. Lond. *B. T. Batsford.* 1882. xii+(ii+)283 pp., illus. 12° [89,367; 62.] **53:**41

Duncan, Peter Martin, *editor.* Cassell's Natural history. Lond. *Cassell, Petter, Galpin and Co.* 1883. Vol. 6. xii+412 pp., 12 pls., illus. 4° [89,371; 62.] ***44:**3035.6

Edwards, Emory. The practical steam engineer's guide in the design, construction and management of American stationary, portable and steam fire-engines, etc. For the use of engineers, firemen and steam users. 2. ed., rev. and corr. Phil. *H. C. Baird and Co.* 1883. xxxix,420 pp., 31 pls., illus. 12° [89,204; 62.] **52:**714

Ellis, Tristram J. Sketching from nature. A handbook for students and amateurs. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. x+156 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [88,828; 62.] **53:**752

Fenton, H. J. H. Notes on qualitative analysis, concise and explanatory. Camb. *University press.* 1883. viii,120 pp. 4° [89,021; 62.] ***51:**3064

Fergusson, James. The Parthenon: an essay on the mode by which light was introduced into Greek and Roman temples. Lond. *Murray.* 1883. vi+(ii+)135 pp., 5 pls., illus. 4° [89,382; 62.] ***53:**1082

Foster, Michael *and* **Balfour,** Francis M. The elements of embryology. 2. ed. rev. Ed. by Adam SEDGWICK and Walter HEAPE. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xiv(+ii)+486 pp., illus. in text. 12° [88,820; 62.] **44:**306

Galloway, Robert L. A history of coal mining in Great Britain. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. xi+273 pp. 12° [89;223; 62.] **42:**2299

Geikie, Archibald. Text-book of geology. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. xi+971 pp., frontis., 1 fold. tab., illus. 8° [89,202; 62.] **42:**1799

Heim, Albert. Die Gebirge. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1881. 28 pp., 1 fold. pl. 12° [87,808; 62.] (Oeffentl. Vorträge, geh. in d. Schweiz; vi,7.) In **41:**2220

Hodgson, Frederick T. Hand saws. Their use, care and abuse. How to select and how to file them. N. Y. *Industrial Pub. Co.* 1883. vi+10-96 pp., illus. 12° [89,176; 62.] **52:**1706

Hoffmann, Frederick, *and* **Power,** Frederick B. A manual of chemical analysis as applied to the examination of medicinal chemicals. A guide for the determination of their identity and quality, and for the detection of impurities and adulterations. For the use of pharmacists and others. 3. ed., rev. and enl. Phil. *Lea's Son and Co.* 1883. xiii,624 pp. 8° [88,815; 62.] **51:**1700

Holzmüller, Gustav. Einführung in die Theorie der isogonalen Verwandtschaften und der conformen Abbildungen, verbunden mit Anwendungen auf mathemathische Physik. Leip. *B. G. Teubner.* 1882. viii+284 pp., 26 fold. pls. 8° [89,164; 62.] **51:**598

Horner, Susan *and* Joanna. Walks in Florence. Public galleries and museums. New ed. Lond. *H. S. King and Co.* 1877. vi(+iv)+321 pp., 4 pls. 12° [88,922; 62.] **53:**2472

Hull, Edward. Contribution to the physical history of the British isles. With a dissertation on the origin of western Europe, and of the Atlantic ocean. Lond. *E. Stanford.* 1882. xvi+143 pp., 14 fold. and col'd maps. 8° [89,268; 62.] ***42:**1831

James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors. Lond. *Bell.* 1883. vii+(ii+)86 pp., 6 col'd pls., 6 full page illus. 12° [89,245; 62.] **53:**712

Keeping, Walter. The fossils and palaeontological affinities of the neocomian deposits of Upware and Brickhill (Cambridgeshire and Bedfordshire). Being the Sedgwick prize essay for the year 1879. Camb. *University press.* 1883. xi+167 pp., 8 pls., 1 p. text with each. 8° [89,437; 62.] ***42:**2230

Lang, A. M. 25 years in the poultry yard; or how I successfully rear and care for poultry, and compel hens to lay eggs. 5. ed. Concord. *A. M. Lang.* 1883. 108 pp. 12° [88,964; 62.] **52:**2884

Ledger, Edmund. The sun: its planets and their satellites. A course of lectures upon the solar system. Read in Gresham college, London, 1881–2, pursuant to the will of Sir Thomas Gresham. Lond. *E. Stanford.* 1882. xiv+(ii+)432 pp., 8 pls., 1 fold. chart. 12° [89,343; 62.] (Gresham lectures, 1881–2). **42:**197

Lesseps, Ferdinand *de.* The Suez canal. Letters and documents descriptive of its rise and progress in 1854–1856. Tr. by N. D'ANVERS.

Lond. *H. S. King and Co.* 1876. viii+311 pp. 8° [88,793; 62.] ***52:**180

Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. Embracing the geographical and geological distribution and the mineralogical characters of gold-bearing rocks; the peculiar features and modes of working shallow placers, rivers, and deep leads; hydrauling; the reduction and separation of auriferous quartz; the treatment of complex auriferous ores containing other metals; a bibliography of the subject; and a glossary of English and foreign technical terms. Lond. *E and F. N. Spon.* 1882. xxi+1229 pp., 6 fold. maps, 1 pl., illus. 4° [89,027; 62.] **52:**3073

Lupton, Sydney. Elementary chemical arithmetic with 1100 problems. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. xii+286 pp., 1 tab. 16° [88,952; 62.] **51:**1760

M'Alpine, D. The botanical atlas: a guide to the practical study of plants, containing representatives of the leading forms of plant life; with explanatory letterpress. N. Y. *Century Company.* 1883. 2 v. (xlii+)iii pp., 26 col'd pls., 1 fold. tab., additional t. p., illus.; (iv+)ii(+31) pp., 26 col'd pls. f° [89,025; 62.] ***A**

Note. Each plate is accompanied by an explanatory text.
Contents: Vol. 1. Phanerogams.
Vol. 2. Cryptogams.

Maynard, Charles J. Manual of taxidermy. A complete guide in collecting and preserving birds and mammals. Bost. *S. E. Cassino and Co.* 1883. xvi+111 pp., illus. 12° [89,177; 89,606; 62.] **44:**1052

Michaelis, Adolf. Ancient marbles in Great Britain. Tr. from the German by C. A. M. FENNELL. Ed. for the syndics of the University press. Cam. *University press.* 1882. xxvi(+ii)+834 pp., 11 pls. (1 fold.), illus. 4° [89,229; 62.] ***53:**2941

Michie, Christopher Young. The larch: a practical treatise on its culture and general management. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1882. x+(ii+)284 pp., 4 pls. 12° [89,368; 62.] **43:**637

Mills, Edmund J. Destructive distillation: a manualette of the paraffin, coal tar, rosin oil, petroleum, and kindred industries. 2. ed. Lond. *J. Van Voorst.* 1883. 80 pp. 8° [89,320; 62.] **52:**1534

Minchin, George M. Uniplanar kinematics of solids and fluids, with applications to the distribution and flow of electricity. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1882. vi(+ii)+266 pp. 12° [89,251; 62.] (Clarendon press ser.) **51:**2416

Nicols, Arthur. Zoological notes on the structure, affinities, habits, and mental faculties of wild and domestic animals; with anecdotes concerning, and adventures among them; and some account of their fossil representatives. Illus. by T. W. WOOD and F. BABBAGE. Lond. *L. U. Gill.* 1883. vii+370 pp., 2 pls., illus. 12° [89,321; 62.] **44:**391

Ohio canals. Public documents concerning the, Ohio canals, which are to connect Lake Erie with the Ohio river. Comprising a complete official history of these great works of internal improvement. Col. *J. Kilbourn.* 1828. (4+)320 pp. 8° [88,816; 62.] ***52:**179

Powell, Harry J. The principles of glass-making; together with treatises on crown and sheet glass, by Henry CHANCE, and plate glass, by H. G. HARRIS. Lond. *Bell.* 1883. vi+186 pp., illus. in text. 12° [89,328; 62.] (Technological handbooks; H. Trueman Wood.) **52:**1569

Proctor, Richard Anthony. Mysteries of time and space. N. Y. *R. Worthington.* 1883. (8+418) pp. 12° [88,934; 62.] **42:**326

Proctor, Richard Anthony. Saturn and its system, containing discussions of the motions and telescopic appearance of the planet Saturn, its satellites and rings; the nature of the rings; and the habitability of the planet. To which are appended Notes on Chaldæan, Laplace's nebular theory, and a series of tables. 2. ed., rev. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1882. x+(ii+)211 pp., 13 pls. 8° [89,289; 62.] **42:**327

Rickman, Thomas. An attempt to discriminate the styles of architecture in England, from the conquest to the reformation: with a sketch of the Grecian and Roman orders. 7. ed., with considerable additions, chiefly historical, by John Henry PARKER. Oxf. *Parker and Co.* 1881. xvi+344 pp., 35 pls., illus. 8° [89,247; 62.] ***53:**588

Roche, T C. How to make photographs. A manual for amateurs. Ed. by H. T. ANTHONY. N. Y. *Anthony and Co.* 1883. ix,91 pp., 2 pls., illus. 12° [89,175; 62.] **52:**1637

Routh, Edward John. The elementary part of a treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. Being part 1 of a treatise on the whole subject. 4. ed., rev. and enl. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. xii+385 pp. 8° [88,885; 62.] **51:**2441

Saunders, William. Insects injurious to fruits. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 436 pp., illus. in text. 12° [88,994, 62.] **44:**2280

Scott, Leader. The renaissance of art in Italy. An illustrated sketch. Lond. *Low.* 1883. xxii+(ii+)384 pp., frontis., illus. 4° [89,381; 62.] ***A**

Smith, John. A dictionary of popular names of the plants which furnish the natural and acquired wants of man, in all matters of domestic and general economy, their history, products and uses. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. ix+457 pp. 8° [89,227; 62.] **43:**358

Smith, T. Roger *and* **Slater,** John. Architecture, classic and early christian. Lond. *Low,* 1882. xxiv+272 pp., illus. 12° [89,256; 62.] (Illus. handbooks of art history.) **10:**2466

Stearns, Winfrid A. New England bird life; being a manual of New England ornithology. Rev. and ed. from ms. by Elliott COUES. Pt. 2. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. 409 pp., illus. in text. 12° [88,897; 62.] **44:**1872.2

Contents: Non-oscine passeres, birds of prey, game and water birds.

Step, Edward. Plant-life. Popular papers on the phenomena of botany. N. Y. *H. Holt.* xii+218 pp., frontis, illus. 12° [89,441; 62.] **43:**1947

Streeter, Edwin W. Precious stones and gems, their history and distinguished characteristics. 3. ed. Lond. *Bell.* 1883. 3 pts. in 1 vol. xiii, 141 pp., 10 pls., (2 photos., 6 col'd); 122 pp., 3 col'd pls.; 42 pp., 1 col'd pl. 8° [89,402; 62.] ***42:**2168

Svedelius, G. Hand-book for charcoal burners. Tr. from the Swedish by R. B. ANDERSON. Ed. with notes by W. J. L. NICODEMUS. N. Y. *J. Wiley and Son.* 1875. xv+217 pp. 12° [50, 116; 88,832; 62.] **52:**1501

Teale, T. Pridgin. Economy of coal in house fires; or, how to convert an ordinary fire-grate into a slow combustion stove at a small cost. Lond. *Hamilton, Adams and Co.* 1883. 47 pp., illus. 12° [89,365; 62.] **52:**987

Thomson, *Sir* William. Mathematical and physical papers. Collected from different scientific periodicals from May, 1841, to the present time. Vol. 1. Cam. *University press.* 1882. xiii+558 pp., 2 fold. pls. 8° [89,226; 62.] ***51:**146.1

Tibbs, Job. A help to the iron trade. A book for iron masters, iron merchants, mill managers, stock-takers, bridge and girder makers, contractors, etc., comprising a complete set of tables of net and pile weights of convex or half round iron, ovals, hexagons, octagons, flats, squares, and rounds; also the net weight per foot of angle and T iron; the tensile strain of rounds and squares from 20 to 30 tons per square inch and a large quantity of lithographed sections of iron, with weights per foot. Bir. *White and Pike.* 1882. (3+)118 pp. 8° [88,874; 62.] **52:**575

Toronto. Report of the Etymological Society of Ontario, for the year 1882. Printed by order of the legislative assembly. Toronto. 1883. iv+81 pp., illus. in text. 8° [88,803; 62.] In ***52:**2396

Toronto. Report of the Fruit Growers' Association of Ontario, for the year 1882. Printed by order of the legislative assembly. Toronto. 1883. iv+283 pp., illus. in text. 8° [88,803; 62.] ***52:**2396

Ward, G. Mason. A compend of chemistry. With table of elements. Phil. *P. Blakiston, Son and Co.* 1883. viii, 111 pp. 12° [88,991; 62.] (? Quiz-compends? No. 7.) **51:**1981

Ware, William R. Modern perspective: a treatise upon the principles and practice of plane and cylindrical perspective. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. viii+321 pp. 12° [89,050; 62.] **53:**839

Wheatley, Henry B. *and* **Delamotte,** Philip H. Art work in gold and silver. Modern. Lond. *Low.* 1882. viii+66–124 pp., frontis, illus. 8° [89,434; 62.] (Handbooks of practical art.) **53:**986.2

Wheatley, Henry B. *and* **Delamotte,** Philip H. Art work in porcelain. Lond. *Low.* 1883. viii;+74–149 pp., frontis., illus. 8° [89,435; 62.] (Hand-books of practical art.) **53:**2831

White, *Rev.* W. Farren. Ants and their ways. With illustrations, and an appendix giving a complete list of genera and species of the British ants. Lond. *The Religious Tract Society.* [1883.] xvi+279 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [89,306; 62.] **44:**2333

Wilson, Robert. A treatise on steam boilers: their strength, construction and economical working. 5. ed. Lond. *C. Lockwood and Co.* 1879. (7+)328 pp., 1 fold. tab., illus. 16° [89,350; 62.] **52:**824

Wright, Lewis. Light. A course of experimental optics, chiefly with the lantern. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. xxiii+367 pp., 8 pls. (4 col'd), illus. 12° [89,209; 62.] **51:**2575

Medicine.

Allen, Harrison. A system of human anatomy. Including its medical and surgical relations. Phil. *H. C. Lea's Son.* 1882–3. 4 v. (4+)17–96 pp., 12 pls., illus.; iv+97–241 pp., 30 pls., illus.; iv+243–334 pp., 14 pls., illus.; iv+335–458 pp., 21 pls., illus. f° [87,119; 87,440; 88, 215; 62.] ***L:**8000.1–4

Contents: Section I. Histology.
Section II. Bones and joints.
Section III. Muscles and fasciæ.
Section IV. Arteries, veins and lymphatics.

Biddle, John B. Materia medica, for physicians and students. 9. ed., rev., rewritten and enl. in accordance with the 6. revision of the U. S. pharmacopœia, by Clement BIDDLE. Phil. *P. Blakiston, Son and Co.* 1883. xx+18–537 pp. 8° [88,889; 62.] **46:**5182

Charcot, Jean Matin. Lectures on the localisation of cerebral and spinal diseases; delivered at the faculty of medicine of Paris. Tr. and ed. by Walter Baugh HADDEN. Lond. 1883. xxxii+341 pp., illus. 8° [89,043; 62.] (The New Sydenham Soc., v. 102.) ***46:**43

Cornell, William Mason. Consumption forestalled and prevented. Bost. *J. French.* 1846. vi, 120 pp. 16° [89,047; 62.] **45:**2552

Corning, J. Leonard. Brain-rest. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. (8+)103 pp. 12° [88,945; 62.] **45:**2554

Cowell, George. Lectures on cataract: its causes, varieties, and treatment. Being six lectures delivered at the Westminster hospital. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xv+126 pp., illus. 12° [88,826; 62.] **46:**3879

Dulles, Charles W. What to do first in accidents and emergencies: a manual explaining the treatment of surgical and other injuries in the absence of the physician. 2. ed., rev. and enl. Phil. *Blakiston.* 1883. vi,119 pp., illus. 16° [88,819; 62.] **45:**2564

Flint, Austin. Medical ethics and etiquette. The code of ethics adopted by the American Medical Association. With commentaries. N.Y. *Appleton.* 1883. (4+)97 pp. 12° [88,948; 62.] **46:**833

Harley, George. The diseases of the liver, with and without jaundice, with the special application of physiological chemistry to their diagnosis and treatment. Phil. *Blakiston.* 1883. (vi+) xviii–xxxii,751 pp., 2 col'd pls., illus. 8° [88, 998; 62.] **46:**1642

Heath, Christopher. Practical anatomy. A manual of dissections. 5. ed. Lond. *J. and A. Churchill.* 1881. xvi+549 pp., 24 col'd pls. (1 p. text with each), illus. 12° [89,212; 62.] **45:**323a

Same. 1. Amer. from the 2. Engl. ed. Phil. *Lea.* 1870. xvi,572 pp., illus. in text. [44, 682.] **45:**323

Hermann, L. Experimental pharmacology: a hand-book of methods for studying the physiological actions of drugs. Tr. with the author's permission, with notes and additions, by Robert Meade SMITH. Phil. *H. C. Lea's Son.* 1883. xii,201 pp. 12° [88,925; 62.] **46:**5249

Hyde, James Nevins. A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. Phil. *H. D. Lea's Son.* 1883. xiv,572 pp., illus. 8° [88,972; 62.] **46:**4420

Lloyd, John U. Pharmaceutical preparations. Elixirs: their history, formulæ and methods of preparation, including practical processes for making the popular elixirs of the present day, and those which have been officinal in the old pharmacopœias; together with a résumé of unofficinal elixirs from the days of Paracelsus. Cin. *R. Clarke.* 1883. 187 pp. 12° [88,968; 62.] **46:**5262

Mann, Robert James. Familiar lectures on the physiology of food and drink. Lond. *Ward, Lock and Co.* [1882.] viii,224 pp., illus. 12° [89,305; 62.] **45:**1899

Page, Herbert W. Injuries of the spine and spinal cord without apparent mechanical lesion, and nervous shock, in their surgical and medico-legal aspects. Lond. *J. and A. Churchill.* 1883. xii+374 pp. 8° [88,805; 62.] **46:**1784

Palustre, Léon. La renaissance en France. Dessins et gravures sous la direction d'Eugène Sadoux. Par. *A. Quantin.* 1879–81. 2 v. (6+) 230 pp., 19 pls. (2 fold.), illus., illum. initials; 186 pp., 14 pls. (1 fold.), illus., illum. initials. f° [89,038, 62.] ***A**

Contents: Vol. 1.—Flandre.—Artois.—Picardie.—Ile-de-France. Vol. 2.—Ile-de-France (contin.).

Parrish, Joseph. Alcoholic inebriety, from a medical standpoint; with cases from clinical records. Phil. *Blakiston.* 1883. vi,185 pp. 12° [88,906; 62.] **45:**2005

Playfair, W. S. The systematic treatment of nerve prostration hysteria. Phil. *H.C.Lea's Son.* 1883. (5+)18–111 pp. 12° [88,908; 62.] **45:**2620

Prudden, T. Mitchell. A manual of practical normal histology. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1882. vi+(ii+) 265 pp. 16° [88,833; 62.] **45:**639

Reade, A. Arthur, *editor.* Study and stimulants; or, the use of intoxicants and narcotics in relation to intellectual life, as illustrated by personal communications on the subject, from men of letters and of science. Manch. *A. Heywood and Son.* 1883. (iv+)vii,206 pp. 12° [89,275; 62.] **45:**2013

Stearns, Henry Putnam. Insanity: its causes and prevention. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. xii +248 pp. 12° [88,935; 62.] **45:**2730

Stimson, Lewis A. A treatise on fractures. Phil. *H. C. Lea's Son.* 1883. xvi+34–598 pp., illus. in text. 8° [88,973; 62.] **46:**3268

Tait, Lawson. The pathology and treatment of diseases of the ovaries. (Being the Hastings essay for 1873.) 4. ed., re-written and enl. N. Y. *W. Wood and Co.* 1883. (8+)357 pp., illus. 8° [88,813; 62.] **46:**4955

Thompson, *Sir* Henry. The diseases of the prostate, their pathology and treatment, comprising the Jacksonian prize essay for the year 1860. 5. ed. Phil. *Blakiston.* 1883. vi(+ii)+157 pp., illus. 8° [88,976; 62.] **46:**4049

Thomson, William. A practical treatise on the diseases of the liver and biliary passages. Also, Clinical illustrations of diseases of the liver and spleen, by William TWINING. Phil. *Barrington and Haswell.* 1842. 339 pp. 8° [89,045; 62.] **46:**1658

Tuke, Daniel Hack. Chapters in the history of the insane of the British Isles. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. x(+ii)+548 pp., 4 pls. 12° [88,862; 62.] **46:**2034

Twining, William. Clinical illustrations of diseases of the liver and spleen. Pp. 237–339. Phil. 1842. [89,045; 62.] In **46:**1658

West, Samuel. How to examine the chest: a practical guide for the use of students. Phil. *Blakiston.* 1883. xii+200 pp. 16° [88,942; 62.] **45:**2651

West, Samuel, *and others.* Statistical tables of the patients under treatment in the wards of St. Bartholomew's hospital during 1881. Lond. *Harrison and Sons.* 1882. x,81 pp. 8° [88,201; 62.] In ***47:**594.18

Winslow, W. H. The human ear and its diseases; a practical treatise upon the examination, recognition, and treatment of affections of the ear and associate parts; prepared for the instruction of students and the guidance of physicians. N. Y. *Boericke and Tafel.* 1882. viii,526 pp., illus. 8° [88,888; 62.] 46:3854

Wisconsin State Board of Health, Seventh annual report of the. 1882. Madison. *Democrat Print. Co.* 1883. 265 pp. 8° [89,213; 62.] ***47:**601

Ziegler, Ernst. A text-book of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis. Tr. and ed. for English students by Donald MACALISTER. Part 1. General pathological anatomy. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xvi+360 pp., illus. 8° [88, 979; 62.] **46:**1309

Poetry, Music and the Drama.

Albee, John. Poems. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. v+212 pp. 12° [88,909; 62.] **31:**2355

Bagge, S. Das Musikalisch-Schöne. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1882. 27 pp. 12° [87,808; 62.] (Oeffentl. Vorträge, geh. in d. Schweiz; VI, 10.) In **41:**2220

Bourdillon, Francis W. Among the flowers, and other poems. Lond. *M. Ward and Co.* 1878. 176 pp. 12° [88,870; 62.] **31:**443

Browning, Robert. Jocoseria. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 117 pp. 12° [88, 992; 62.] **31:**472

Byron, George Gordon Noël, *lord,* The poetical works of, collected and arranged with illustrative notes. N. Y. *Virtue and Yorston.* (viii+) 807 pp., 19 pls. 8° [88,574; 62.] **31:**536

Darwin, Erasmus. Poetical works. Containing The botanical garden, in two parts; and The temple of nature. With philosophical notes, and plates. Lond. *J. Johnson.* 1806. 3 v. xx+ 456 pp., 11 pls.; xvi+282(+2) pp., 12 pls.; (6+) 373 pp., 4 pls. 12° [89,005; 62.] **31:**2473.1–3

D'Urfey, Thomas, *editor.* Wit and mirth: or, pills to purge melancholy; being a collection of the best merry ballads and songs, old and new. Fitted to all humours, having each their proper tune for either voice or instrument: most of the songs being new set. Lond. *J. Tonson.* 1719–20. 6 v. 1 port. 12° [87,310; 62.] ***L:**7037.1–6

Engel, Karl. An introduction to the study of national music, comprising researches into popular songs, traditions and customs. Lond. *Longmans.* 1866. x(+ii)+435 pp., frontis. 12° [89,006; 62.] **53:**2134

Engel, Karl. Researches into the early history of the violin family. Lond. *Novello, Ewer and Co.* 1883. 168 pp., illus. in text. 8° [89,237; 62.] **10:**2847

Fillmore, John Comfort. Pianoforte music: its history, with biographical sketches and critical estimates of its greatest masters. Chic. *T. Mac Coun.* 1883. viii+245 pp. 12° [88,852; 62.] **10:**2528

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang *von.* Faust. Pt. 2. Tr. from the German, partly in the metres of the original and partly in prose. With other poems, original and translated. By Leopold J. BERNAYS. Lond. *Low.* 1839. xx+268 pp. 8° [89,031; 62.] **32:**854

Holland, Justin. Comprehensive method for the guitar, containing the elements of music, full illustrations of the fingering for both hands, complete instructions for the acquisition of a knowledge of time and of the instrument, with all the necessary lessons and examples to facilitate their application. Also, a choice collection of music suitable for practice and the acquisition of a high order of execution. Composed and compiled from the best European works. Bost. *O. Ditson.* [1874.] 157 pp. f° [88,950; 62.] **53:**1687

Hudson, *Rev.* Henry Norman. Text-book of poetry; from Wordsworth, Coleridge, Burns, Beattie, Goldsmith and Thomson. With sketches of the authors' lives, notes and glossaries. For use in schools and classes. Bost. *Ginn and Heath.* 1880. x+693 pp. 12° [88,936; 62.] **31:**184

Kofler, Leo. The old Italian school of singing. Alb. *E. S. Werner.* 1883. vi,125 pp. 8° [88,856; 62.] **53:**2197

Lear, Harriet L. Sidney, *compiler and editor.* Five minutes' daily readings of poetry. N. Y. *T. Whittaker.* 1883. vi+391 pp. 18° [88, 939; 62.] **31:**2218

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Nathan the wise. Tr. into English verse by E. K. CORBETT. With an introduction and notes. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. lvi(+ii)+185 pp., illus. t. p. 12° [89,334; 62.] **32:**936

Living English poets, 1882. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. xx+339 pp., frontis. 12° [88,901; 62.] **31:**26

Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music: a concise course in musical intelligence and taste. To which is added a pronouncing dictionary and condensed encyclopedia of musical terms and information. Chic. *Lyon and Healy.* 1881. 216+85 pp. 8° [89,020; 62.] (Object lessons and essays.) **53:**2229

Mathews, W. S. B. Pronouncing dictionary and condensed encyclopedia of musical terms, instruments, composers, and important works. Designed to accompany "How to understand music." Chic. *Donnelley, Gassette and Loyd.* 1880. 87 pp. 8° [89,020; 62.] In **53:**2229

Morgan, Appleton. The Shakespearean myth. William Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. Cin. *R. Clarke.* 1881. viii,342 pp. 12° [89,404, 62.] **32:**3027

Murdoch, Alexander G. The Scottish poets recent and living. Glas. *T. D. Morison.* 1883. 432 pp., 10 pls. containing 59 ports. 12° [89, 288; 62.] **31:**2222

Palmer, Edward Henry. The song of the reed, and other pieces. Lond. *Trübner and Co.* 1877. viii+200 pp. 12° [88,861; 62.] **31:**1318

Plumptre, Edward Hayes. Lazarus, and other poems. 2. ed. Lond. *Strahan.* 1865. (8+) 219 pp. 16° [88,913; 62.] **31:**1326

Read, Thomas Buchanan. Poetical works. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1881. 3 v. vii,426 pp.; 426 pp. 420 pp. 16° [88,823; 62.] **31:**1409–11

Saintsbury, George, *editor.* French lyrics. Selected and annotated. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xxxv+244 pp., 1 pl. 18° [88,944; 62.] **31:**2258

Serrano, M. J. Destiny, and other poems. N.Y. *Putnams.* 1883. (6+)189 pp. 16° [88, 953; 62.] **31:**1548

Shakespeare, William. Sonnets. Ed. with notes by William J. ROLFE. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 187 pp., frontis., illus. 16° [89,453; 62.] **31:**1547

Song, (The) of Roland. Tr. into English verse by John O'HAGAN. 2. ed. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. (6+)198 pp. 12° [89,304; 62.] **31:**2762

Thom, William Taylor. Two Shakespeare examinations: with some remarks on the class-room study of Shakespeare. Bost. *Ginn, Heath and Co.* 1883. 154 pp. 16° [89,446; 62.] **32:**3044

Walshe, Walter Hayle. Dramatic singing physiologically estimated. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1881. vi(+ii)+133 pp. 12° [88,868; 62.] **45:**2653

Wilkinson, William Cleaver. Poems. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. vii+180 pp. 12° [88,902; 62.] **31:**1924

Willis, Richard Storrs. Pen and lute. Detroit. *T. Nourse.* 1883. 119 pp. 8° [89,162; 62.] **31:**1948

Politics, Political and Social Economy, Law.

Bolles, Albert S. The financial history of the United States, 1789–1860. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 9+628 pp. 8° [88,188; 62.] **54:**190.2

Carlton, A. B. The law of homicide together with the trial for murder of Judge Wilkinson, Dr. Wilkinson and Mr. Murdaugh. Including the indictments, evidence and speeches of Hon. S. S. PRENTISS and others. Cin. *R. Clarke.* 1882. 412 pp. 8° [88,929; 62.] **55:**1097

Cooper, Thomas V. *and* **Fenton,** Hector T. American politics, (non-partisan,) from the beginning to date. Embodying a history of all the political parties, with their views and records on all important questions. Great speeches on all great issues, the text of all existing political laws. A complete tabulated history of American politics. Federal blue book with all the federal offices, their duties, locations, salaries, and an accurate statement of the influences by which they are obtained. Phil. *Fireside Pub. Co.* 1883. xii, 1058 pp. 8° [89,463; 62.] ***54:**1550

Dean, Amos. The British constitution. Chic. *T. MacCoun.* 1883. 104 pp. 12° [89,454; 62.] **54:**1127

DeWitt, E. L. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Ohio. New ser. Vol. 38. N. Y. *Banks.* 1883. xxxiii+754 pp. 8° [89,297; 62.] ***55:**6128

Dixwell, George Basil. Review of Bastiat's Sophisms of protection. Camb. *J. Wilson and Son.* 1883. 78 pp. 8° [88,878; 62.] **54:**255

Dorr, Thomas Wilson, Report of the trial of, for treason against the state of Rhode Island, containing the arguments of counsel, and the charge of Chief Justice Durfee. By Joseph S. Pitman. Bost. *Tappan and Dennet.* 1844. 131 pp. 8° [87,319; 62.] ***A**

Eberle, Frederick, *and others,* Trial of, at a nisi prius court, held at Philadelphia, July, 1816, before the Hon. Jasper Yeates, justice. For illegally conspiring together by all means lawful and unlawful, "with their bodies and lives," to prevent the introduction of the English language into the service of St. Michael's and Zion's churches, belonging to the German Lutheran congregation, in the city of Philadelphia. Taken in short hand by James CARSON. Phil. *J. Carson.* 1817. 240 pp. 12° [87,317; 62.] ***55:**4596

Field, George W. A treatise on the law of private corporations. Alb. *J. D. Parsons, jr.* 1877. lviii+731 pp. 8° [88,577; 62.] **55:**729

Ford, Worthington C. The American citizen's manual. Pt. 2. The functions of governments (state and federal). N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. 184 pp. 12° [88,986; 62.] (Questions of the day, 5.) **54:**1179.2

Foster, J. Heron. The trial of David H. Hazen, Esq., Absalom Morris, Daniel T. Lawson, and David F. Davis, in the court of quarter sessions of Allegheny county, Penna., on charges of conspiracy, arising from their instituting suits for violations of the 48. and 49. sections of the act of April 16, 1850, commonly called the small note law. Pitts. 1854. 80 pp. 12° [87,335; 62.] ***A**

Goodwin, Robert M., Trial of, for killing James Stoughton. N. Y. 1820. [n. t. p.] 195 pp. 8° [87,325; 62.] ***A**

Harwood, G. The coming democracy. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. (8+)390 pp. 12° [89,224; 62.] **54:**1232

Hawles, *Sir* John. The Englishman's right; a dialogue between a barrister at law and a juryman. Plainly setting forth, I. The antiquity, II. The excellent designed use, III. The office, and just privileges of juries, by the law of England. Lond. 1771. Reprinted Bost. 1772. Ed. by Daniel ROLLINS and reprinted Bost. 1883. viii+iii–vii,56 pp. 12° [88,996; 62.] **55:**1455

Hosack, John. On the rise and growth of the law of nations, as established by general usage and by treaties, from the earliest time to the treaty of Utrecht. Lond. *Murray.* 1882. xii+394 pp. 8° [89,375; 62.] **55:**528

Jackson, Albert, judge of the 15. judicial circuit, Official report of the trial of, before the senate, composing the high court of impeachment of the state of Missouri. Reported by Thomas J. HENDERSON. Jefferson City. 1859. 480 pp. 8° [87,294; 62.] ***55:**4595

Lacombe, Paul. The growth of a people. A short study in French history. A translation of the "Petite histoire du peuple français" by Lewis A. STIMSON. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. viii+224 pp. 16° [88,985; 62.] **54:**1290

Lalor, John J., *editor.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. By the best American and European writers. Chic. Vol. 1. *Rand, McNally and Co.* 1881. Vol. 2. *M. B. Cary and Co.* 1883. vi+847+ii pp.; iv+1055(+ii) pp. 4° [89,007; 89,228; 62.] ***54:**947.1–2

Contents: Vol 1. Abdication.—Duty.
Vol. 2. East India Company.—Nullification.

Maine, *Sir* Henry Sumner. Dissertations on early law and custom. Chiefly selected from lectures delivered at Oxford. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. (12+)402 pp. 8° [88,981; 62.] **55:**443

Moody, William Godwin. Land and labor in the United States. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. vi, 360 pp. 12° [88,840; 61.] **54:**386

New York. *Charity Organization Society.* Handbook for friendly visitors among the poor. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. iv+(ii+)88 pp. 16° [88,943; 62.] **54:**2254

Patterson, Robert Hogarth. The new golden age, and influence of the precious metals upon the world. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1882–3. 2 v. xi+(iv+)487 pp.; vi+542 pp. 8° [89,3 8; 62.] **54:**428.1–2

Proctor, L. B. Lawyer and client; or, the trials and triumphs of the bar. Illus. by scenes in the court-room, etc., etc. N. Y. *S. S. Peloubet.* 1882. xii+324 pp. 12° [88,910; 62.] **55:**1050

Robinson, Sergeant. Stray thoughts on wealth and its sources. Lond. *Low.* 1882. (4+) 158 pp. 12° [88,866; 62.] **54:**473

Schvarcz, Julius. Die Demokratie. Bd. 1. Leip. *Duncker u. Humblot.* 1877. xcvi(+iv) +749 pp. 8° [87,835; 62.] **54:**1549.1

Spencer, Herbert. Descriptive sociology, or, groups of sociological facts, classified and arranged. Compiled and abstracted by David DUNCAN, Richard SCHEPPIG and James COLLIER. N. Y. *Appleton.* [1881.] No. 8. ii pp.+12 doub. tabs.+158 pp. f° [88,455; 62.] *8

Contents: French. Compiled and abstracted by James COLLIER.

Stebbins, Giles B. The American protectionist's manual. Protection to home industry essential to national independence and to the well-being of the people. British free trade a delusion and a peril. Detroit. *T. Nourse.* 1883. iii+ 192 pp. 12° [88,891; 62.] **54:**536

United States patent office, Rules of practice in the. Revised April 15, 1882. [Wash. 1882.] 91 pp., 1 fold. pl. 8° [87,441; 62.] **55:**1014

Ward, Lester F. Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science, as based upon statical sociology and the less complex sciences. N. Y. *Appleton and Co.* 1883. 2 v. xx+706 pp.; vii+690 pp. 12° [88,841; 62.] **54:**2248.1–2

Willis-Bund, J. W. A selection of cases from the state trials. Ed. for the syndics of the University press. Camb. *University press.* 1879–82. Vols. 1–2 in 3 v. xv+752 pp.; xlviii+456 pp.; vi +456–1163 pp. 12° [77,231; 87,901; 62.] ***55:**4358.1–3

Contents: Vol. 1. Trials for treason (1327–1660).
Vol. 2. Pt. 1. Trials for treason (1660–1678).
Vol. 2. Pt. 2. Trials for treason. The Popish plot (1678–1681).

Wilson, Elizabeth. A faithful narrative of W., who was executed at Chester, January 3, 1786, charged with the murder of her twin infants. Phil. 1807. 23 pp., title vignette. 12° [87, 333; 62.] ***A**

Zenger, John Peter. The tryal of Z., of New York, printer, who was lately try'd and acquitted for printing and publishing a libel against the Government. With the pleadings and arguments on both sides. Lond. *J. Wilford.* 1738. (2+)22 pp. 8° [87,318; 62.] ***A**

Fiction.—English.

Argles, *Mrs.* M. (*The Duchess.*) Loÿs, lord Berresford, and other tales. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 387 pp. 12° [88,781; 62.] **35:**719

Contents: Loÿs, lord Berresford.—Eric Dering.—Sweet is true love.—Lydia.—Jocelyne,—The witching hour.—The pity of it.—How Snooks got out of it.—Cross-purposes—Her first appearance.—"Krin."—Beatrix.—Clarissa's choice.—"What a mad world it is, my masters!"—The baby.—The dilemma.—"That last rehearsal."

Battle (The) of the Moy; or, how Ireland gained her independence 1892–1894. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. 74 pp., 1 map. 16° [88,958; 62.] **40:**2066

Black, William. Yolande. A novel. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 462 pp., 22 pls. 12° [89, 448; 62.] **35:**2193

Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Through one administration. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. 564 pp. 12° [88,581; 62.] **35:**3419

Chelsea householder, A. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. ii+337 pp. 16° [88,777; 62.] **40:**2076

Clarke, Rebecca Sophia. (*Sophie May.*) Janet, a poor heiress. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. vi+349 pp., 8 pls. 16° [87,216; 62.] **35:**4343

Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth. The young silver seekers; or, Hal and Ned in the marvellous country. Completing The young trail hunters' series. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. xii,343 pp., 11 pls., illus. t. p. 16° [87,224; 62.] **35:**4885

Crawford, F. Marion. Doctor Claudius. N. Y. *Macmillan.* 1883. (4+)353 pp. 12° [88, 762; 62.] **35:**5019

Cunningham, *Mrs.* B. Sim. In Sancho Panza's pit. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 295 pp. 12° [87,221; 62.] **35:**5160

Douglas, Amanda M. Whom Kathie married. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. 351 pp. 12° [88,583; 62.] **37:**828

Énault, Louis. Christine. Tr. from the French by Elizabeth W. PENDLETON. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. 246 pp. 16° [89,457; 62.] (Leisure hour ser.) **37:**1725

Faber, Christine. An ugly heroine. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 336 pp. 12° [88,764; 62.] **37:**1952

Forrester, Mrs. ——. I have lived and loved. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 369 pp. 12° [87, 220; 62.] **37:**2369

Hanshew, T. W. Young Mrs. Charnleigh. A novel. N. Y. Carleton. 1883. 317 pp. 12° [88,733; 62.] **37:**3967

Hardy, Thomas. Two on a tower. A novel. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1882. (6+)366 pp. 16° [87,215; 62.] **37:**3999

His second campaign. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. ii +342 pp. 16° [89,456; 62.] (Round-robin ser.) **40:**2444

Holt, Emily Sarah. Not for him. N. Y. *Carter.* [1883.] viii,224 pp., frontis. 12° [88,766; 62.] **37:**4604

Hoppin, Augustus. A fashionable sufferer, or chapters from life's comedy. Illus. by the author. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. vi,246 pp. 12° [88,940; 62.] **37:**4703

Hoppus, Mary A. M. A story of carnival. N.Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. 304 pp. 16° [88,767; 62.] **37:**4665

Kellogg, Elijah. The Live Oak boys; or, the adventures of Richard Constable afloat and ashore. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. 356 pp., 4 pls. 12° [87,217; 62.] **38:**753

Kirk, *Mrs.* Ellen W. Olney. Fairy gold. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 114 pp., illus. 8° [88,790; 62.] **38:**1047

LaRame, Louisa *de.* (*Ouida.*) Wanda, countess of Szalras. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 566 pp. 12° [88,582; 62.] **39:**72

Polygraphy.

Browne, Irving. Law and lawyers in literature. Bost. *Soule and Bugbee.* 1883. xv+413 pp. 12° [88,892; 62.] **33:**948

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. (*Mark Twain.*) Life on the Mississippi. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. 624 pp., frontis., illus. 8° [88,484; 62.] **33:**1173

Crafts, Wilbur F. Successful men of to-day, and what they say of success. Based on facts and opinions gathered by letters and personal interviews from 500 prominent men, and on many more published sketches. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* [1883.] 264 pp., illus. 12° [88,967; 63.] **33:**1245

Croffut, W. A. A midsummer lark. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. viii+256 pp. 16° [88,763; 62.] **33:**1243

Eliot, George (*pseud. of Mrs.* Cross.) The essays of "George Eliot." Complete. Collected and arranged, with an introduction on her "Analysis of motives," by Nathan SHEPPARD. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* [1883.] 288 pp. 12° [89,001; 62.] **33:**1497

Contents: "George Eliot's" Analysis of motives.—Carlyle's Life of Sterling.—Woman in France.—Evangelical teaching.—German wit.—Natural history of German life.—Silly novels by lady novelists.—Worldliness and other-worldliness.—The influence of rationalism.—The grammar of ornament.—Felix Holt's Address to workingmen.

Evans, Marian. *See* **Eliot,** George. (*pseud.*)

Foster, William E. Libraries and readers. N. Y. *Leypoldt.* 1883. 136 pp. 18° [88,982; 62.] **33:**1599

Freeman, James E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. [Vol. 2.] Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. viii+357 pp. 12° [88,330; 62.] **33:**1606.2

Green, Samuel S., *editor.* Libraries and schools. Selected papers. N. Y. *Leypoldt.* 1883. 126 pp. 18° [88,983; 62.] **33:**1694

Contents: The public library and the public schools; Charles Francis ADAMS, jr.—The relation of the public library to the public schools; Samuel S. GREEN.—Libraries as educational institutions; Samuel S. GREEN.—The public library as an auxiliary to the public schools; Robert C. METCALF.—The relation of libraries to the school system; William E. FOSTER.—A plan of systematic training in reading at school.—William E. FOSTER.

Grenville-Murray, E. C. *See* **Murray,** E. C. G.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Swiss letters and Alpine poems. Ed. by her sister J. M. CRANE. N. Y. *Randolph and Co.* [1881.] 298 pp., 1 pl. 12° [88,242; 62.] **33:**1927

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Pages from an old volume of life. A collection of essays. 1857–81. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. (4+)433 pp. 12° [89,438, 62.] **33:**2072

Contents: Bread and the newspaper.—My hunt after "The captain."—The inevitable trial.—The physiology of walking.—The seasons.—The human body and its management.—Cinders from the ashes.—Mechanism in thought and morals.—The physiology of versification.—Crime and automatism.—Jonathan Edwards.—The pulpit and the pew.

I——, A. (*Philobiblus*), *compiler.* The book-lover's enchiridion. Thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. Selected and chronologically arranged. [2. thous.] Lond. *Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.* 1883. ix(+iii)+307 pp. 32° [89,376; 62.] **33:**2250

Machiavelli, Niccolò, The historical, political, and diplomatic writings of. Tr. from the Italian by Christian E. DETMOLD. Bost. *Osgood.* 1882. 4 v. xli+420 pp., frontis.; 464 pp., frontis.; 488 pp., frontis.; iv+472 pp., frontis. 8° [89,261; 62.] ***34:**1624.1–4

Contents: Vol. 1. Life of Niccolò Machiavelli.—History of Florence.
Vol. 2. The prince.—Discourse on the first ten books of Titus Livius.—Thoughts of a statesman.
Vol. 3. Missions.
Vol. 4. Missions (contin.).—Miscellaneous papers.

Manning, Henry Edward, *abp. of Westminster, editor.* Essays on religion and literature. By various writers. 3. ser. Lond. *H. S. King and Co.* 1874. vi+369 pp. 8° [88,977; 62.] **33:**2815

Contents: Inaugural address; Archbishop MANNING.—The philosophy of christianity; Rev. Albany James CHRISTIE.—On the mystical element in religion, and on ancient and modern spiritism; Rev. J. D. AYLWARD.—On the religious condition of Germany; Rev. Monsignor PATTERSON.—Mr. Mill upon Liberty of the press; Edward LUCAS.—Christianity in relation to civil society: continued from the 2. ser.; Edward LUCAS.—On one point in controversy with the agnostics; St. George MIVART.—A reassuring thought at the ape's encroachment on our own likeness; Rev. F. H. LAING.—Darwinism brought to book; Rev. F. H. LAING.—Flaws in the philosophy of Bacon; Rev. John DOHERTY.—The necessary attitude of catholic laymen towards the scholastic philosophy; Rev. William HUMPHREY.—The constituents of the personal; Rev. William HUMPHREY.

Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville. People I have met. Lond. *Vizetelly and Co.* 1883. viii+310 pp., 1 pl. 8° [89,315; 62.] **33:**3100

Peck, George W. Mirth for the million. Peck's compendium of fun, comprising the immortal deeds of Peck's bad boy and his pa and all the choice gems of wit, humor, sarcasm and pathos, from the prolific pen of P. Ed. by ELMO. Cin. *Forshee and McMakin.* 1883. xxiii, 540 pp., 20 pls. 8° [89,179; 62.] **33:**3350

Philobiblos. (*pseud.*) *See* **I——,** *A.*

Sheppard, Nathan. George Eliot's Analysis of motives. 23 pp. [89,001; 62.] (Essays of George Eliot.) In **33:**1497

Skelton, John. Essays in history and biography, including The defence of Mary Stuart. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1883. xxxi+331 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,238; 62.] **33:**3768

Contents. Some last words: by way of preface.—The defence of Mary Stuart.—William the Silent.—The roses of Kilvarock.—Chester in 1400.—The Marquis of Montrose.—Claverhouse.—John Dryden.—The great Lord Bolingbroke.—From Chatham to Canning.—Disraeli.—William Blake.—Lacordaire.—Charles James Napier.—Lord Macaulay.—John Wilson.—James Frederick Ferrier.—W. M. Thackeray.—Charlotte Brontë.—Robertson on Ellon.—Robert Lee.—William Edmondstoune Aytoun.—Lord Neaves.—John Hill Burton.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI.

Monthly Bulletin.

No. 63. MAY. 1883.

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

HOWARD DOUGLASS, *President*, . S. W. C. FOURTH AND MAIN STS., (SOUTHERN AVE., MOUNT AUBURN).
ISAAC ADLER, *Treasurer*, ... FAIRMOUNT WOOLEN MILLS (340 WEST FOURTH STREET).
JAMES BROWN, *Secretary*, ... 29 GEORGE STREET.
CHARLES G. JENNER, ... COURT HOUSE (LUDLOW AVE., NEAR CLIFTON AVE.).
FRANCIS FERRY, ... 45 W. SECOND STREET (547 W. COURT STREET).
GEORGE EMIG, ... 184 W. SECOND STREET (219 CLIFTON AVENUE).
DANIEL FINN, ... GAS CO.'S OFFICE (185 EAST SIXTH STREET).

LIBRARIAN:

CHESTER W. MERRILL, ... ALBION PLACE, MOUNT AUBURN.

THE LIBRARY IS OPEN

every day in the year, Sundays included, from 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. The special departments are open as follows:

DELIVERY HALL, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
MAIN HALL, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
PERIODICAL ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
NEWSPAPER ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
ART ROOM, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.
" " (on Sundays) 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

READING ROOMS.—Any person of good deportment and habits, whether residing in Cincinnati or not, may consult books, periodicals, or newspapers in the reading rooms.

HOME USE OF BOOKS.—***Residents*** of Cincinnati may withdraw books by registering name and residence and furnishing satisfactory security in the form prescribed by the Board. (In lieu of other security a deposit of three dollars or of the value of the work desired may be made.) ***Non-residents*** may withdraw books by making a deposit of three dollars and an annual payment (in advance) of five dollars.

BOOKS MAY BE RETAINED

two weeks, and may be renewed for the same period, after which they can not be reissued to the same person until they have been in the library twenty-four hours.

Fine on books over-due, three cents a day, and after a week, cost of recovery.

Books are not issued to any one owing fines or charges

SPECIAL NOTICE.

1. The Librarian is at all times ready to assist persons in the investigation of special subjects, by indicating the sources of information so far as the Library contains them.

2. Books not in the Library will be purchased on application to the Librarian, unless there be a sufficient reason against it.

3. All complaints should be made in the first instance to the Librarian, either in person or by letter *giving the name and residence of the person aggrieved.* Anonymous communications can not be noticed.

PRICE FIVE CENTS.

Philology.

Abel, Carl. Slavic and Latin. Ilchester lectures on comparative lexicography, delivered at the Taylor institution, Oxford. Lond. *Trübner.* 1883. vi(+ii)+123 pp. 12° [89,545; 63.] **I:**123

Carolino, Pedro. The new guide of the conversation in Portuguese and English. In two parts. 1. Amer. ed., reprinted verbatim et literatim. With an introduction by Mark Twain [S. L. CLEMENS]. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. xiv+182 pp. 18° [88,817; 63.] **I:**2097

Chandler, Henry W. The elements of Greek accentuation. Oxf. 1867. viii+91 pp. 16° [88,984; 63.] (Clarendon press ser.) **I:**1647.6

Cobbett, William. A grammar of the English language in a series of letters; intended for the use of schools and of young persons in general, but more especially for the use of soldiers, sailors, apprentices and plough-boys. To which are added six lessons, intended to prevent statesmen from using false grammar, and from writing in an awkward manner. With notes by Robert WATERS. N. Y. *J. W. Pratt.* 1883. xiv+272 pp. 12° [89,445; 63.] In **24:**323

Evans, George. An essay on Assyriology. Lond. *Williams and Norgate.* 1883. 75 pp., 5 fold. tabs. 8° [89,250; 63.] **I:**142

Ferguson, Robert. Surnames as a science. Lond. *Routledge.* 1883. viii+235 pp. 12° [89,174; 63.] **I:**4532

Goddes-Liancourt, Calliste Auguste, *comte de, and* **Pincott,** Frederic. Primitive and universal laws of the formation and development of language. A rational and inductive system founded on the natural basis of onomatops. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1874. viii+284 pp. 8° [88,810; 63.] **I:**39

Guest, Edwin. A history of English rhythms. A new ed., edited by Rev. Walter W. SKEAT. Lond. *Bell.* 1882. xviii+(ii+)730 pp. 8° [88,873; 63.] **I:**156

Knapp, William I. A grammar of the modern Spanish language, as now written and spoken in the capital of Spain. Bost. *Ginn, Heath and Co.* 1882. x+486 pp. 12° [88,993; 63.] **I:**2221

Lange, Hermann. Lange's new German method, adapted for class teaching and private study. In four vols. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1877. Vol. 3. xxiv+493 pp., iv pp. manuscript. 12° [89,030; 63.] (Clarendon press ser.) **I:**1488.3

Lasalle, Charles. Origin of the western nations and languages showing the construction and aim of Punic; recovery of the universal language; reconstruction of Phœnician geography; Asiatic sources of the dialects of Britain; principal emigrations from Asia; and description of Scythian society. With an appendix, Upon the connection of Assyrian with the languages of western Europe and Gælic with the languages of Scythia. Lond. *J. Heywood.* 1883. xi+431 pp. 8° [89,270; 63.] **I:**109

Mackay, Charles. The poetry and humour of the Scottish language. Lond. *A. Gardner.* 1882. vii+522 pp. 12° [89,239; 63.] **I:**195

Monro, D. B. A grammar of the Homeric dialect. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1882. xxii+(ii+) 344 pp. 8° [89,018; 63.] (Clarendon press ser.) **I:**1647.28

Palmer, *Rev.* A. Smythe. Folk-etymology. A dictionary of verbal corruptions or words perverted in form or meaning, by false derivation or mistaken analogy. Lond. *Bell.* 1882. xxviii +664 pp. 8° [88,969; 63.] ***I:**5271

Pitman, Isaac. A phonetic shorthand and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. 5. ed. Lond. *F. Pitman.* 1883. iv+277 pp. 12° [88,324; 63.] **2:**3378

Reade, A. Arthur. How to write English: a practical treatise on English composition. 3. ed. Phil. *Lippincott.* [1883.] 106 pp. 12° [89,658; 63.] **2:**3486

Taylor, Isaac. The alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. 2 v. xii(+iv)+358 pp., illus. in text; (iv+)ii(+iv)+398 pp. 8° [89,552; 63.] ***I:**73.1-2

Contents: Vol. 1. Semitic alphabets.
Vol. 2. Aryan alphabets.

Veitch, William. Greek verbs, irregular and defective. Their forms, meaning and quantity. Embracing all the tenses used by the Greek writers, with references to the passages in which they are found. New. ed. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1879. vii+717 pp. 12° [88,798; 63.] (Clarendon press ser.) **I:**1647.38

Wrightson, *Rev.* W. G. An examination of the functional elements of an English sentence; together with a new system of analytic marks. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. xv+163 pp. 12° [89,222; 63.] **I:**1131

Religion and Theology.

Barrows, Samuel J. The doom of the majority of mankind. Bost. *Amer. Unitarian Assoc.* 1883. vi+154 pp. 12° [89,424; 63.] **3:**5296

Collette, Charles Hastings. Saint Augustine (Aurelius Augustinus, episcopus Hipponiensis). A. D. 387–430. A sketch of his life and writings as affecting the controversy with Rome. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1883. vi+(ii+)142 pp. 8° [89,348; 63.] **4:**5049

Earnshaw, *Rev.* John. The catholic church and civil governments; or, the church's right. A simple explanation of an important subject. Lond. *R. Washbourne.* 1883. ix, 111 pp. 16° [89,379; 63.] **4:**3257

Edersheim, E. W. The laws and polity of the Jews. Lond. *Relig. Tract Soc.* [1883.] xiii (+ii)+188 pp. 12° [89,539; 63.] **4:**244

Hale, Horatio, *translator and editor.* The Iroquois Book of rites. Phil. *D. G. Brinton.* 1883. iv, 222 pp., 1 map. 8° [89,394; 63.] (Library of aboriginal Amer. liter., 2; D. G. Brinton.) ***10:**3187.2

Hefele, Karl Joseph *von, bp. of Rottenburg.* A history of the councils of the church, from the original documents. Vol. 3. A. D. 431 to A. D. 451. Tr. from the German, with the author's approbation, and ed. by the editor of Hagenbach's History of doctrines. Edin. *T. and T. Clark.* 1883. viii +480 pp. 8° [89,389; 63.] **4:**2891.3

Hopkins, *Prof., compiler.* A general liturgy and book of common prayer. N. Y. *Barnes.* 1883. viii, 137 pp. 8° [89,593; 63.] **5:**3554

Hudson, Elizabeth Harriot. A history of the Jews in Rome. B. C. 160 to A. D. 604. Lond. *Hodder and Stoughton.* 1882. viii+390 pp. 12° [89,362; 63.] **4:**225

Hyde, *Rev.* John. Character: its elements and development. Lond. *J. Speirs.* 1876. xv+ 320 pp. 12° [89,338; 63.] **5:**4394

Kellogg, Samuel H. The Jews; or, prediction and fulfilment: an argument for the times. N. Y. *A. D. F. Randolph and Co.* [1883.] xx +279 pp. 12° [89,595; 63.] **4:**245

King, Edward G., *translator and editor.* The yalkut on Zechariah, transl., with notes and appendices. Camb. *Deighton, Bell and Co.* 1882. viii+122 pp. 8° [89,349; 63.] **3:**1581

Momerie, *Rev.* A. W. The basis of religion: being an examination of "Natural religion." Edin. *Blackwood.* 1883. vii(+ii)+57 pp. 12° [89,340; 63.] **3:**4633

Mozley, James Bowling. Lectures and other theological papers. Lond. *Rivington.* 1883. (8+)303 pp. 8° [89,259; 63.] **5:**4036

Contents: Evidences.—Physical science and theology.—Jewish and heathen conceptions of a future state.—On the supposed obscurity of holy scripture.—St. Paul's teaching an integral part of holy scripture.—The dogmatic office—its scope and method.—Mysterious truths.—Of Christ alone without sin.—Original sin.—Original sin asserted by worldly philosophers and poets.—Perfectibility.—Modern doctrine of perfectibility.—The Athanasian creed.—The holy eucharist.—Letter to the Rev. Professor Stanley on the articles.—Observations on the colonial church question.—Review of Dr. Newman's Grammar of assent.—Note on Egyptian doctrine of a future state.

Murphy, John Nicholas. The chair of Peter; or, the papacy considered in its institution, development, and organization, and in the benefits which, for over 18 centuries, it has conferred on mankind. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. x+574 pp. 8° [89,277; 63.] **4:**2801

Oldenberg, Hermann. Buddha: his life, his doctrine, his order. Tr. from the German by William HOEY. Lond. *Williams and Norgate.* 1882. (ii)+viii+454 pp. 8° [89,282; 63.] **10:**2181

Onkelos *and* **Jonathan Ben Uzziel.** The Targums on the Pentateuch; with the fragments of the Jerusalem Targum: from the Chaldee. By J. W. ETHERIDGE. Lond. *Longman.* 1865. 688 pp. 12° [T. 4,319; 63.] **4:**265

Contents: Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy.

Poole, Stanley Lane. Studies in a mosque. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1883. viii+288 pp. 8° [89,363; 93.] **10:**2233

Rockhill, W. Woodville, *translator and editor.* Udânavarga: a collection of verses from the buddhist canon. Compiled by Dharmatrâta. Being the northern buddhist version of Dhammapada. Tr. from the Tibetan of the Bkah-hgyur. With notes and extracts from the commentary of Pradjnâvarman. Lond. *Trübner.* 1883. xvi+ 224 pp. 12° [89,373; 63.] (Trübner's oriental ser.) **10:**2224

Routh, Martin Joseph, *editor.* Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum opuscula præcipua quædam. Recensuit notasque suas et aliorum addidit. Ed. III. Oxf. *University press.* 1858. 2 v. ix(+ii)+ 432 pp.; 435 pp. 8° [T. 4,324; 63.] **5:**1551.1–2

Sessions, *Rev.* Alexander J. The Lord's day rescued. Bost. *Lothrop.* [1883.] 108 pp. 16° [89,589; 63.] **5:**3786

Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric buddhism. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. xx+215 pp. 12° [89,447; 63.] **10:**2220

Wise, *Rev.* Isaac Mair. Judaism and christianity, their agreements and disagreements. A series of Friday evening lectures, delivered at the Plum street temple, Cincinnati, Ohio. Cin. *Block and Co.* 1883. 123 pp. 8° [89,562; 63.] **4:**246

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bp. of Lincoln.* A church history. Lond. *Rivington.* 1881–3. 4 v. xxxii+481 pp.; xx+347 pp.; xxiii+291 pp.; iv+327 pp. 12° [81,557; 88,863; 89,626; 63.] **4:**891.1–4

Contents: Vol. 1. To the council of Nicæa, A. D. 325. 3. ed.
Vol. 2. To the council of Constantinople, A. D. 381. 2. ed.
Vol, 3. Continuation from A. D. 381.
Vol. 4. Continuation to the council of Chalcedon, A. D. 451.—Index.

Mythology and Spiritualism.

Arnold, L. M. The history of the origin of all things. Written by God's Holy Spirit, through an earthly medium. [Ed. by Annie GETCHELL.] Published by direction of the spirits, and, in God's will, submitted to a holy and searching criticism from every earnest seeker after truth. For sale by all booksellers, who desire to forward the work of God's redemption of man, from ignorance, fear, and torturing doubt. Amen. Bost. *Colby and Rich.* 1883. 45+116+48+54+212+ 47 pp. 8° [89,627; 63.] **10:**4962

Contents: 1. ser. The history of man from his creation to his finality, but not to his end.—A history of the earth and of the divine influx, from the beginning, before the flood, to the present time. 1852.—The history of the soul of man, etc. 2. ser. A history of spirit-life and of paradise, and also a book of hymns.—A history of the relations of matter to life, and of bodies to spirits and to God.—A history of the progress of man's spirit to knowledge, in the world of the future.—History of the Lord Jesus Christ; or, life of Jesus of Nazareth, delivered by himself, now the Son of God, to L. M. Arnold. 1853.

Buss, Ernst. Der Volksaberglaube. Vortrag, gehalten im Bernouillianum in Basel. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1881. 36 pp. 12° [87,808; 63.] (Oeffentl. Vorträge, geh. in d. Schweiz, VI, 8.) In **4:**2220

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl. Teutonic mythology. Tr. from the 4. ed. With notes and appendix, by James Steven STALLYBRASS. Vol. 2. Lond. *G. Bell and Sons.* 1883. 439–898 pp. 8° [89,385; 63.] **10:**1930.2

Helleberg, Karl Gustav, *compiler.* A book written by the spirits of the so-called dead, with their own materialized hands, by the process of independent slate-writing, through Mrs. Lizzie S. GREEN and others, as mediums. Cin. 1883. vi +241 pp., 2 ports., 2 pls. 12° [88,921; 63.] **10:**5045

Truesdell, John W. The bottom facts concerning the science of spiritualism: derived from careful investigations covering a period of twenty-five years. N. Y. *Carleton.* 1883. xv, 331 pp., 12 pls., illus. 12° [88,843; 63.] **10:**5145

Wilkins, W. J. Hindu mythology, vedic and purānic. Calcutta. *Thacker, Spinks and Co.* 1882. xvi+411 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [89,735; 63.] **10:**2000

Wille, Ludwig. Der Spiritismus der Gegenwart. Bas. *Schweighauser.* 1881. 34 pp. 12° [87, 808; 63.] (Oeffentl. Vorträge, geh. in d. Schweiz, VI, 3.) In **41:**2220

Witt, C. Classic mythology. A translation (with the author's sanction) by Frances YOUNGHUSBAND. With a preface by Arthur SIDGWICK. Supplemented with a glossary of etymologies and related myths. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. xxvii+ 268 pp. 12° [88,846; 63.] **10:**1980

Philosophy and Education.

Aristoteles. Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle. Compiled by Edwin WALLACE. 3. ed., enl. Camb. *University press.* 1883. xi+130 pp. 16° [89,535; 63.] (Pitt press ser.) **2:**690

Arnold, Matthew. Higher schools and universities in Germany. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1882. xxvii+245 pp. 12° [87,864; 63.] **2:**4421.a

The same. 1874. lxxxvii+270 pp. [42,758.] **2:**4421

Barratt, Alfred. Physical metempiric. Lond. *Williams and Norgate.* 1883. xxviii+311 pp., frontis. 8° [89,260; 63.] **2:**687

Bastian, H. Charlton. Das Gehirn als Organ des Geistes. Leip. *Brockhaus.* 1882. 2 v. in 1. xiv+344 pp., illus. in text; viii+388 pp., illus. in text. 12° [87,812; 63.] (Internationale wissenschaftl. Bibliothek, 52, 53.) **41:**2029

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Thiere.
Vol. 2. Der Mensch.

Benn, Alfred William. The Greek philosophers. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. 2 v. xxxii +402 pp.; xii+430 pp. 8° [89,287; 63.] **2:**25.1–2

Bithell, Richard. The creed of a modern agnostic. Lond. *Routledge.* 1883. 153 pp. 12° [89,555; 63.] **2:**834

Boase, Henry S. A few words on evolution and creation: a thesis maintaining that the world was not made of matter by the development of one potency, but by that of innumerable specific powers. Lond. *J. Leng and Co.* 1882. xiii(+iii) +260 pp. 8° [89,235; 63.] **2:**689

Brownson, Orestes Augustus, The works of. Collected and arranged by Henry F. BROWNSON. Detroit. *T. Nourse.* 1883. Vol. 4. v+(ii+) 589 pp., 1 port. 8° [89,034; 63.] **2:**327.4

Contents: Writings on religion and society prior to the author's conversion.

Caird, Edward. Hegel. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. viii+224 pp., 1 port. 16° [88,907; 63.] **2:**832

Clifford, William Kingdon. Lectures and essays. Ed. by L. STEPHEN and F. POLLOCK. With an introduction by F. POLLOCK. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1879. 2 v. (4+)340 pp., 1 port.; (3+)321 pp., 1 port. 8° [88,450; 63.] **2:**328.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. *Introduction:* Biographical.—Selections from letters, etc.—Bibliographical. *Lectures and essays:* On some of the conditions of mental development.—On theories of the physical forces.—On the aims and instruments of scientific thought.—Atoms.—The first and the last catastrophe.—The unseen universe.—The philosophy of the pure sciences.

Vol. 2. Instruments used in measurement.—Body and mind.—On the nature of things-in-themselves.—On the types of compound statement involving four classes.—On the scientific basis of morals.—Right and wrong: the scientific ground of their distinction.—The ethics of belief.—The ethics of religion.—The influence upon morality of a decline in religious belief.—Cosmic emotion.—Virchow on the teaching of science.

Cox, Edward W. The mechanism of man. An answer to the question, what am I? A popular introduction to mental physiology and psychology. Lond. *Longman and Co.* 1879. 2 v. xxvi+517 pp.; viii+560 pp. 12° [88,452; 63.] **2:**839.1–2

Cunningham, Frank H. Familiar sketches of the Phillips Exeter academy and surroundings. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. xiv+360 pp., 5 pls., 1 tab. 12° [89,657; 63.] **2:**4079

Farrar, Frederic William *and* **Poole,** R. B. General aims of the teacher, and form management. Two lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge in the lent term, 1883. Camb. *University press.* 1883. (8+)65 pp. 16° [89,556; 63.] **2:**4600

Galton, Francis. Inquiries into human faculty and its development. N. Y. *Macmillan.* 1883. xii(+ii)+387 pp., 5 pls. (1 fold. and col'd). 8° [89,598; 63.] **44:**1216

Goldammer, Hermann. The kindergarten: a guide to Froebel's method of education, gifts, and occupations. With introduction and conclusion by Baroness B. v. MARENHOLTZ-BUELOW. Tr. with the author's consent from the 3. German ed., and compared with the 2. French ed., by William WRIGHT. Ber. *C. Habel.* 1882. 2 pts. in 1 vol. xl+188 pp., 60 pls.; 166 pp., 60 pls. 12° [89,272; 63.] **2:**4674

Contents: Pt 1. The gifts of the kindergarten. Pt. 2. The occupations of the kindergarten.

Gow, Alexander M. The primer of politeness: a help to school and home government. Phil. *Lippincott.* [1883.] 216 pp. 12° [89,544; 63.] **2:**4676

H——, B. Stray papers on education and scenes from school life. 2. ed. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. viii(+ii)+185 pp. 16° [89,409; 63.] **2:**4701

Hodgson, Shadworth H. The philosophy of reflection. Lond. *Longmans.* 1878. 2 v. viii +441 pp.; vi+312 pp. 8° [89,580; 63.] **2:**1183.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. Analysis of aspects.—Analysis of elements.
Vol. 2. Analysis of phenomena.—Index.

Landon, Joseph. School management; including a general view of the work of education, with some account of the intellectual faculties from the teacher's point of view; organisation; discipline and moral training. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. xxv+376 pp. 12° [89, 353; 63.] (Education library; Philip Magnus.) **2:**4879

Mackintosh, T. S. The "electrical theory" of the universe; or, the elements of physical and moral philosophy. Bost. *Investigator office.* 1846. xii+423 pp. 12° [88,465; 63.] **2:**1428

Martineau, James. A study of Spinoza. 2. ed., rev. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xiii+393 pp., frontis. 12° [89,225; 63.] **2:**1446

Ohler, Aloys Karl. Lehrbuch der Erziehung und des Unterrichts. Eine systematische Darstellung des gesammten katholischen Volksschulwesens für Geistliche und Lehrer. Mainz. *Kirchheim.* 1861. xxiv+562 pp., 5 fold. tabs. 8° [89,044; 63.] **2:**5086

Pressensé, Edmond *de.* A study of origins; or, the problem of knowledge, of being, and of duty. Tr. by Annie Harwood HOLMDEN. Lond. *Hodder and Stoughton.* 1883. xxxvi+515 pp. 12° [89,317; 63.] **2:**1597

Rosenkranz, Karl. Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel's Leben. Supplement zu Hegel's Werken. Mit Hegel's Bildniss, gestochen von K. Barth. Ber. *Duncker u. Humblot.* 1844. xxxv +566 pp. 8° [85,304; 63.] **2:**186

Rosmini Serbati, Antonio. The origin of ideas. Tr. from the 5. Italian ed. of the Nuovo saggio sull' origine delle idee. Vol. 1. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. li+382 pp. 8° [89,391; 63.] **2:**1601.1

Seth, Andrew *and* **Haldane,** R. B., *editors.* Essays in philosophical criticism. With a preface by Edward CAIRD. Lond. *Longmans.* 1883. (8+)277 pp. 8° [89,342; 63.] **2:**1847

Contents: Philosophy as criticism of categories; Andrew SETH.—The relation of philosophy to science; R. B. HALDANE.—Logic as the science of knowledge; Bernard BOSANQUET.—The historical method; W. R. SORLEY.—The rationality of history; D. G. RITCHIE.—The philosophy of art; W. P. KERR.—The social organism; Henry JONES.—The struggle for existence; James BONAR.—Pessimism and the religious consciousness; T. B. KILPATRICK.

Shirreff, Emily. Essays and lectures on the kindergarten: principles of Froebel's system and their bearing on the higher education of women, schools, family and industrial life. With an appendix by Elizabeth P. PEABODY. N. Y. *E. Steiger and Co.* 1883. 187 pp., 1 tab. 12° [89,659; 63.] **2:**5478

Spinoza, Baruch *de.* Ethic demonstrated in geometrical order and divided into five parts, which treat 1. of God; 2. of the nature and origin of the mind; 3. of the origin and nature of the affects; 4. of human bondage, or of the strength of the affects; 5. of the power of the intellect, or of human liberty. Tr. from the Latin by William Hale WHITE. Lond. *Trübner.* 1883. xxxviii+297 pp. 12° [89,548; 63.] (English and foreign philos. library, 21.) **2:**1820

History, Biography, Geography and Travels.

A., E. *See* **Conner,** *Mrs.* Eliza Archard.

Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in pagan times: the iron age. The Rhind lectures in archæology for 1881. Edin. *D. Douglas.* 1883. xx+314 pp., frontis., illus. 8° [89,536; 63.]. ***10:**796

[Anti-masonry.] The proceedings of the United States anti-masonic convention held at Philadelphia, September 11, 1830. Embracing the journal of proceedings, the reports, the debates, and the address to the people. Phil. *I. P. Trimble.* 1830. 164 pp. 8° [87,313; 63.] ***10:**5314

Ashley, W. J. James and Philip van Artevelde. Being the Lothian prize essay for 1882. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. vi+(ii+)244 pp. 12° [89,292; 63.] **23:**182

Ashton, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne, taken from original sources. New ed. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1883. xix+474 pp., illus., 1 facs. 12° [89,341; 63.] **10:**5604

Bacon, Edwin M. King's dictionary of Boston. With an historical introduction by George E. ELLIS. Camb. *M. King.* 1883. xvi+8–518 pp., 1 map. 16° [89,440; 63.] **22:**2819

Baker, George E., *editor.* The life of William H. Seward, with selections from his works. N. Y. *Redfield.* 1855. 410 pp., 1 port. 12° [1,040; 63.] **25:**964

Bonwick, James. Port Phillip settlement. Lond. *Low.* 1883. x+537 pp., 30 pls. (1 col'd), 7 facs. (5 fold.), 1 fold. map. 8° [89,346; 63.] **22:**2585

Bridges, F. D. Journal of a lady's travels round the world. Lond. *Murray.* 1883. xi+(ii+) 413 pp., 10 pls., 1 fold. map, illus. 12° [89,347; 63.] **21:**264

Broglie, Achille Charles Léonce Victor, *duc de.* Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. From hitherto unpublished documents. 1740–42. From the French by Mrs. Cashel HOEY and Mr. John LILLIE. Lond. *Low.* 1883. 2 v. xi+330 pp.; viii+334 pp. 8° [89,576; 63.] **28:**1372.1–2

Bucke, Richard Maurice. Walt Whitman. Phil. *D. McKay.* 1883. 236 pp., 7 pls., 1 facs. 12° [89,524; 63.] **25:**1768

Burke, S. Hubert. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the reformation period. Vols. 3–4. Lond. *J. Hodges.* 1883. viii+416 pp.; iv+570(+3) pp. 8° [89,577; 63.] **27:**1474.3–4

Burnaby, *Mrs.* Frederick. The high Alps in winter; or, mountaineering in search of health. Lond. *Low.* 1883. xvii(+ii)+204 pp., 5 pls., 2 maps (1 fold.). 12° [89,553; 63.] **22:**1768

Churchill, Sarah (Jennings), *duchess of Marlborough.* Private correspondence illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne; with her sketches and opinions of her contemporaries and the select correspondence of her husband, John, duke of Marlborough. 2. ed. Lond. *Colburn.* 1838. 2 v. (iv+)xv+416 pp., frontis.; xii+468 pp., frontis. 8° [1,156–7; 63.] **25:**2231–2

Cieza de Leon, Pedro, *de.* The second part of the Chronicle of Peru. Tr. and ed., with notes and an introduction, by Clements R. MARKHAM. Lond. *Hakluyt Soc.* 1883. lx+(ii+)247 pp. 8° [89,411; 63.] (Hakluyt Soc. pub., 68.) ***21:**33

Coan, Titus Munson, *editor.* Historical studies. N. Y. *Putnam.* 1883. 205 pp. 16° [89,554; 63.] (Topics of the time, No. 4.) **26:**14

Contents: Village life in Norfolk 600 years ago; Augustus JESSOPP. The Nineteenth century.—Siena; Samuel James CAPPAR. The Contemporary review.—A few words about the 18. century; Frederic HARRISON. The Nineteenth century.—France and England in 1793; Oscar BROWNING. The Fortnightly review.—General Chanzy. Temple Bar.

Collins, Mabel. The story of Helena Modjeska (Madame Chlapowska). Lond. *Allen and Co.* 1883. 296 pp. 12° [89,542; 63.] **24:**206

Colquhoun, Archibald R. Across Chrysê, being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the south China border lands from Canton to Mandalay. Lond. *Low.* 1883. 2 v. xxx+420 pp., 13 pls., 1 port., 2 col'd maps (1 fold.), illus.; xvi+408 pp., 10 pls., 1 port., 1 fold. col'd map, illus. 8° [89,276; 63.] ***22:**155.1–2

Conner, *Mrs.* Eliza Archard. ("*E. A.*") "E. A." abroad: a summer in Europe. Cin. *W. E. Dibble.* 1883. viii, 372 pp., frontis. 16° [89,530; 63.] **22:**847

Crow, Arthur H. Highways and byeways in Japan. The experiences of two pedestrian tourists. Lond. *Low.* 1883. xvi+307 pp., 1 pl., 1 fold. map. 12° [89,359; 63.] **22:**342

Crowe, J. A. *and* **Cavalcaselle,** G. B. Raphael: his life and works. With particular reference to recently discovered records, and an exhaustive study of extant drawings and pictures. Vol. 1. Lond. *Murray.* 1882. xiii+384 pp. 8° [89,386; 63.] **25:**606.1

Cumming, C. F. Gordon. Fire fountains. The kingdom of Hawaii: its volcanoes, and the history of its missions. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1883. 2 v. vii+(ii+)297 pp., 4 pls., 1 map; vi+(ii+)279 pp., 4 pls., 1 fold. map. 12° [89,284; 63.] **22:**2595.1–2

Dawson, John William. Fossil men and their representatives. An attempt to illustrate the characters and condition of pre-historic men in Europe, by those of the American races. 2. ed. Lond. *Hodder and Stoughton.* 1883. viii+354 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [89,380; 63.] **10:**1362

Dostoyeffsky, Fedor. Buried alive; or, ten years of penal servitude in Siberia. Tr. from the Russian by Marie von THILO. Lond. *Longman.* 1881. (6+)361 pp. 12° [89,585; 63.] **24:**688

Duffy, *Sir* Charles Gavan. Four years of Irish history, 1845–9. A sequel to Young Ireland. Lond. *Cassell.* 1883. xv+780 pp. 8° [89,314; 63.] **28:**957

Durnford, *Col.* Anthony William. A soldier's life and work in south Africa. A memoir, ed. by his brother, Lt.-col. E. DURNFORD. Lond. *Low.* 1882. xvii+406 pp., 1 port., 1 fold. and col'd map. 8° [89,248; 63.] **24:**794

Elegant epistles: being a copious collection of familiar and amusing letters, selected for the improvement of young persons, and for general entertainment, from Cicero, Pliny, Bacon, Locke, and many others. With an appendix, containing letters from Sévigné, Balzac, Maintenon, etc. A new ed., impr. and enl. Lond. *J. Johnson.* 1803. 2 v. xii+viii+432 pp., frontis.; 433–873 pp. 8° [34,378; 63.] **25:**1968–9

Note. Vol. 2 has no t. p.

Ellis, Sumner. Life of Edwin H. Chapin, D. D. Bost. *Universalist pub. house.* 1883. 332 pp., 4 pls., 1 facs. 8° [89,564; 61.] **24:**161

Emmons, William, *compiler.* Biography of Martin Van Buren, vice president of the United States. With an appendix, containing selections from his writings, including his speeches in the senate of the United States on the claims of the soldiers of the revolution, and in favor of abolishing imprisonment for debt—with other valuable documents, among which will be found the late letter of Col. Thos. H. Benton, to the convention of the state of Mississippi. 2. ed. Wash. *J. Gideon.* 1835. vi+196 pp. 16° [37,657; 63.] **25:**1369

Gallenga, Antonio. (*Luigi Mariotti.*) Iberian reminiscences. Fifteen years' travelling impressions of Spain and Portugal. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1883. 2 v. xii+(ii+)462 pp., 1 map; viii+445 pp. 8° [89,575; 63.] **22:**2075.1–2

Gilchrist, Anne. Mary Lamb. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. xii+336 pp. 16° [89,654; 63.] (Famous women series.) **24:**2102

Golder, John, *compiler.* Life of the Hon. William Tilghman, late chief justice of the state of Pennsylvania. Compiled from the eulogies of two distinguished members of the Philadelphia bar, who delivered them in commemoration of his virtues. Phil. *T. Town.* 1829. 148 pp. 12° [38,559; 63.] ***25:**1306

Gower, *Lord* Ronald. My reminiscences. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. 2 v. viii+422 pp., frontis.; (6+)384 pp., frontis. 8° [89,547; 63.] **24:**1368.1–2

Gray, Robert, *bp. of Cape Town and metropolitan of Africa.* Life, ed. by his son, the Rev. Charles N. GRAY. New ed., abrgd. Lond. *Rivington.* 1883. vi+476 pp., frontis. 12° [89,262; 63.] **24:**1374

Grube, A. W. Heroes of history and legend. Tr. from the German by John Lancelot SHADWELL. New ed. Lond. *Griffith and Farran.* [1880.] xi+348 pp. 12° [89,269; 63.] **26:**852

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich. A visit to Ceylon. Tr. by Clara BELL. Bost. *S. E. Cassino and Co.* 1883. viii+337 pp. 12° [89,572. 63.] **22:**380

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Walks in London. 5. ed., rev. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1883. 2 v. xii+531 pp., illus. in text; vi+557 pp., illus. in text. 12° [89,578; 63.] **22:**2333.1-2

Havard, Henry. La Flandre à vol d'oiseau. Illustr. d'après nature par Maxime Lalanne. *P. G. Decaux.* 1883. viii+404 pp., 25 pls. (4 col'd, 1 fold.), illus. 4° [89,041; 63.] ***A**

Hodgins, J. George. Sketches and anecdotes of her majesty, the queen, the late prince consort, and other members of the royal family. Selected and arranged chiefly for young people. Lond. *Low.* 1868. xi+18-309 pp., 8 pls. 16° [28,506; 63.] **25:**1390

Hood, *Rev.* Edwin Paxton. Oliver Cromwell: his life, times, battlefields, and contemporaries. Lond. *Hodder and Stoughton.* 1882. xii+428 pp. 12° [89,286; 63.] **24:**505

Houssaye, Arsène. Notre-Dame de Thermidor. Histoire de Mme Tallien. 2e éd., augm. d'un appendice. Par. *Plon.* 1867. (6+)496 pp., 6 pls. (4 fold.), 1 fold. facs. 8° [28,936; 63.] **25:**1252

Laurens, Henry. More about Henry Laurens. [n. p., n. d.] 15 pp. 8° [33,626; 63.] **25:**2190

Leigh, Frances Butler. Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. Lond. *Bentley.* 1883. xi+347 pp. 8° [89,265; 63.] **21:**2252

Loftie, W. J. A history of London. Lond. *E. Stanford.* 1883. 2 v. xx+447 pp, 13 pls. (5 fold.), 6 maps (4 fold., 1 fold. and col'd), 2 plans; vii+419 pp., 3 pls. (2 fold.), 7 fold. and col'd maps, 4 plans (3 fold.) 12° [89,529; 63.] **27:**2403.1-2

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, *lord.* The history of England from the accession of James II. Phil. *Porter and Coates.* [n. d.] 5 v. 601 pp., 1 port.; 595 pp.; 547 pp.; 581 pp.; 574 pp. 12° [88,563; 63.] **27:**2472-6

Mackintosh, *Mrs.* ——. Damascus and its people: sketches of modern life in Syria. Lond. *Seeley, Jackson and Halliday.* 1883. xii+296 pp., 15 full page illus. in text. 12° [89,364; 63.] **22:**689

Macquoid, Thomas *and* Katharine. About Yorkshire. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1883. xvi+357 pp., 20 pls., illus. 12° [89,591; 63.] **22:**2388

Mahan, Alfred T., *commander U. S. navy.* The Gulf and inland waters. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. viii+(ii+)267 pp., 4 maps, illus. 12° [89,444; 63.] (The navy in the civil war, 3.) **29:**2933

Malleson, *Col.* G. B. Lord Clive. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1882. xxxviii(+ii)+516 pp., 1 port., 4 plans. 8° [89,271; 63.] (The founders of the Indian empire, Clive, Warren Hastings and Wellesley.) **24:**301

Markham, Clements Robert. The war between Peru and Chile, 1879-82. 3. ed. Lond. *Low.* 1883. x+(ii+)306 pp., 1 fold. map. 12° [89,377; 63.] **30:**2387

Marlborough, Sarah, *duchess of.* *See* **Churchill,** S.

Marvin, Charles. The Russians at Merv and Herat, and their power of invading India. Lond. *Allen and Co.* 1883. xvi(+iv)+470 pp., 22 pls. (1 fold.), 1 fold. map. 8° [89,534; 63.] **26:**1806

Mazaroz, Jean Paul. Histoire des corporations françaises d'arts et métiers, avec préface historique et conclusion pratique. 2e éd. Par. *Baillière.* 1878. 485 pp. 8° [81,012; 63.] **10:**549

Mendenhall, *Rev.* J. W. Echoes from Palestine. Cin. *Walden and Stowe.* 1883. iv+736 pp., 1 map, illus. 8° [89,522; 63.] **22:**514

Meyers, R. C. V. Life and adventures of Lewis Wetzel, the renowned Virginia ranger and scout. Comprising a thrilling history of this celebrated Indian fighter, with his perilous adventures and hair-breadth escapes, and including other interesting incidents of border life. Largely compiled from authentic records hitherto unpublished. Phil. *Potter and Co.* [1883.] vi+10-414 pp., 4 pls. 12° [89,592; 63.] **25:**1750

Miall, Louis C. The life and work of Charles Darwin: a lecture, delivered to the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, on February 6, 1883. Leeds. *R. Jackson.* 1883. 62 pp. 12° [89,538; 63.] **24:**577

Muir, *Sir* William. Annals of the early caliphate. From original sources. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1883. xix+470 pp., 1 fold. and col'd map. 8° [89,267; 63.] **26:**1688

Murray-Aynsley, *Mrs.* J. C. Our tour in southern India. Lond. *F. V. White and Co.* 1883. x+358 pp. 8° [89,316; 63.] **22:**517

Nau, Claude. The history of Mary Stewart from the murder of Riccio until her flight into England. Now first printed from the original manuscripts, with illustrative papers from the secret archives of the Vatican and other collections in Rome. Ed. with historical preface by the Rev. Joseph STEVENSON. Edin. *W. Paterson.* 1883. ccxiv+350 pp., 2 facs. 8° [89,309; 63.] **28:**767

Newhall, James R. Lin; or, jewels of the third plantation. 2. ed., enl. Bost. *D. C. Colesworthy.* 1880. viii, 500 pp., 4 pls., tail pieces. 8° [89,532; 63.] ***30:**1738

Niemojowski, Ludwik. Siberian pictures. Ed. from the Polish, by Major SZULCZEWSKI. Lond. *Hurst and Blackett.* 1883. 2 v. (6+)335 pp.; (6+)313 pp. 12° [89,579; 63.] **22:**114.1-2

O'Conor, W. A. History of the Irish people. Manch. *A. Heywood and Son.* [1883.] 2 v. vii+281 pp.; vi+316 pp. 12° [89,358; 63.] **28:**1065.1-2

Paul, C. Kegan. Biographical sketches. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. vi+(ii+)224 pp. 12° [89,242; 63.] **23:**1221

Contents: Edward Irving.—John Keble.—Maria Hare.—Rowland Williams.—Charles Kingsley.—George Eliot.—John Henry Newman

Pearson, Jonathan, *and others.* A history of the Schenectady patent in the Dutch and English times; being contributions toward a history of the lower Mohawk valley. Ed. by J. W. MURRAY. Alb. 1883. xvii+466 pp., 1 pl., 1 fold. facs., 1 plan, 2 maps, illus. sq. 8° [89,563; 63.] ***29:**1027

Picton, J. Allanson. Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. 2. ed. Lond. *Cassell.* 1883. xi+516 pp., 1 port. 8° [89,335; 63.] **24:**529

Pigott, Richard. Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist. 2. ed. Dub. *Hodges, Figgis and Co.* 1883. xii+447 pp. 12° [89,252; 63.] **28:**1074

Prince, L. Bradford. Historical sketches of New Mexico from the earliest records to the American occupation. N. Y. *Leggat Bros.* 1883. 327 pp., tail pieces. 12° [89,561; 63.] **30:**1074

Rich, Shebnah. Truro---Cape Cod; or, land marks and sea marks. Bost. *Lothrop.* 1883. 580 pp., 12 ports., 5 pls., 1 map, illus. 8° [89,660; 63.] **30:**1944

Sherwood, *Mrs.* Mary Martha (Butt), The life of, chiefly autobiographical with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's journal during his imprisonment in France and residence in India. Ed. by her daughter, Sophia KELLY. Lond. *Darton and Co.* 1857. xi+573 pp. 8° [1,773; 63.] **25:**1023

Silloway, Thomas W. *and* **Powers,** Lee L. The cathedral towns and intervening places of England, Ireland and Scotland: a description of cities, cathedrals, lakes, mountains, ruins, and watering-places. Bost. *Williams and Co.* 1883. viii+361 pp. 12° [89,656; 63.] **60:**2479

Stark, Caleb. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of several other officers of the revolution. Also, a biography of Capt. Phinehas Stevens, and of Col. Robert Rogers, with an account of his services in America during the "seven years' war." Concord. *G. P. Lyon.* 1860. vii, 495 pp., 1 port. 8° [23,813; 63.] **25:**1103

Steffens, Heinrich. The story of my career, as student at Freiberg and Jena, and as professor at Halle, Breslau and Berlin. With personal reminiscences of Goethe, Schiller, Schelling, Schleiermacher, Fichte, Novalis, Schlegel, Neander and others. Tr. by W. L. GAGE. Bost. *Gould and Lincoln.* 1863. xiv, 284 pp. 12° [2,086; 63.] **25:**1111

Stephens, James, chief organizer of the Irish republic. Embracing an account of the origin and progress of the Fenian brotherhood. Being a semi-biographical sketch of James Stephens, with the story of his arrest and imprisonment; also his escape from the British authorities. N.Y. *Carleton.* 1866. iv, 117 pp. 12° [23,428; 63.] **25:**1128

Stevens, Thaddeus, Memorial addresses on the life and character of, delivered in the House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., December 17, 1868. Wash. *Gov. print. office.* 1869. (2+)84 pp. 8° [3,425; 63.] **25:**1130

Stockmar, Ernst, *Baron von.* Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. By his son. Tr. from the German by G. A. M. Ed. by F. Max MÜLLER. Lond. *Longmans.* 1873. 2 v. cx+391 pp.; xiii+555 pp. 12° [36,788; 63.] **25:**1161-2

Stokes, Frederick A. College tramps. A narrative of the adventures of a party of Yale students during a summer vacation in Europe, with knapsack and alpenstock, and the incidents of a voyage to Rotterdam and return, taken in the steerage. N. Y. *Carleton.* 1880. x, 257 pp., illus. 12° [76,117; 63.] **22:**1687

The same. N. Y. *White, Stokes and Allen.* 1883. [87,948.] **22:**1687.a

Note. The later ed. changes title to: A jolly summer.

Sweet, Alexander E. *and* **Knox,** J. Amory. On a Mexican mustang, through Texas, from the Gulf to the Rio Grande. Hart. *S. S. Scranton and Co.* 1883. 672 pp., 16 pls., illus. 8° [89,525; 63.] **21:**2523

Tanguy de la Boissière, C. C. Observations on the dispatch written the 16. January, by Mr. Pickering to Mr. Pinkney. Tr. from the French by Samuel CHANDLER. Phil. *Moreau de Saint-Mery.* 1797. 50 pp. 12° [87,340; 63.] ***A**

Tauler, Johann. The history and life of the Rev. Dr. John Tauler of Strasbourg; with 25 of his sermons. (Temp. 1340.) Tr. from the German, with additional notices of T.'s life and times, by Susanna WINKWORTH, and a preface by the Rev. Charles KINGSLEY. With an introduction by Rev. Roswell D. HITCHCOCK. N.Y. *Wiley and Halsted.* 1858. xxxix+481 pp. 12° [1,170; 63.] **25:**1259

Trenck, *Baron* Frederic, The life of, containing his adventures and cruel and excessive sufferings during an imprisonment of ten years, in the fortress of Magdeburg. Phil. *J. and J. L. Gihon.* 1853. 288 pp., 1 pl., illus. t. p. 18° [33,591; 63.] **25:**1336

Valbezen, Eugène *de.* (*Major Fridolin.*) The English and India. New sketches. Tr. from the French (with the author's permission) by a diplomate. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1883. xv+498 pp. 8° [89,264; 63.] **26:**1855

Wace, Walter E. Alfred Tennyson, his life and works. Edin. *Macniven and Wallace.* 1881. vii+203 pp., 1 port. 16° [89,329; 63.] **25:**1278

Washington, George, *president of the U. S.* Biographical memoirs of the illustrious G. W., late president of the United States of America, and commander in chief of their armies, during the revolutionary war. Barnard, Vt. *J. Dix.* 1813. 160 pp., 1 pl. 24° [40,220; 63.] **25:**1456

Washington, George, *president of the U. S.*, Entertaining anecdotes of, exhibiting his patriotism, courage, benevolence and piety. New ed. Bost. *O. Clapp.* 1848. x, 140 pp. sq. 18° [29,914; 63.] **25:**1457

Wellmer, Arnold. Anna Gräfin zu Stollberg-Wernigerode, Oberin von Bethanien. Ein Lebensbild aus unseren Tagen. 2. verm. Aufl. Biele. *Velhagen u. Klasing.* 1870. (4+)146 pp., 1 port. 16° [42,329; 63.] **25:**1168

Whately, Mary L. Scenes from life in Cairo: a glimpse behind the curtain. Lond. *Seeley, Jackson and Halliday.* 1883. viii+293 pp., frontis. 12° [89,233; 63.] **21:**1258

Wilson, Charles Townshend. [James Fitzjames.] The duke of Berwick: marshal of France. 1702–34. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. viii+489 pp., 3 maps (2 fold.) 8° [89,537; 63.] **24:**1857

Worcester, Benjamin. The life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. vi+(ii+)473 pp., 1 port., 1 facs. 12° [89,452; 63.] **25:**1213

Politics and Political Economy, Law, Commerce.

Andrew, *Sir* William. The Euphrates valley route to India, in connection with the central Asian and Egyptian questions. Lecture delivered at the National Club on the 16th of June, 1882. 2. ed., with map and appendix. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1882. 95 pp. 8° [89,710; 63.] **76:**2584

Baden-Powell, George. State aid and state interference. Illus. by results in commerce and industry. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1882. xii+284 pp. 12° [89,333; 63.] **54:**155

Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce and Merchants exchange. Thirty-fourth annual report, for the year ending August 31, 1882. Cin. *Morning journal.* 1882. 14-355 pp. 8° [89,037; 63.] ***76:**1634

Donovan, J. W. Modern jury trials and advocates: containing condensed cases, with sketches and speeches of American advocates; the art of winning cases and manner of counsel described, with notes and rules of practice. N. Y. *Banks and Bros.* 1881. vii+690 pp. 8° [88,886; 63.] **55:**4313

Ford, Worthington C. The American citizen's manual. Pt. 2. The functions of governments (state and federal). N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. (4+)184 pp. [88,986; 63.] **54:**1179.2

Gaius *and* **Justinianus I.,** Flavius Anicius, *emperor of Rome.* The institutes of Gaius and Justinian, the twelve tables, and the 118. and 127. novels, with introduction and translation, by T. Lambert MEARS. Lond. *Stevens and Sons.* 1882. xiii+lx+626 pp. 12° [89,752; 63.] **55:**444

Gallenga, Antonio. Democracy across the channel. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1883. 104 pp. 12° [89,243; 63.] **54:**1191

Glasgow bank. City of Glasgow bank publications. Edin. *Edin. Pub. Co.* 1879. 8° [88, 890; 63.] ***55:**4299

Contents: 1. Contract of copartnership.-2. List of shareholders and trustees.—3. Shareholders of Caledonian bank.—4. The trustee test case in the court of sessions. (Muir and others v. The liquidators.)—5. Letter to the shareholders, by G. ANGUS.—6. Report of the trial of the manager and directors.

Lorimer, James. The institutes of the law of nations: a treatise of the jural relations of separate political communities. In 2 vols. Vol. 1. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1883. xviii+449 pp. 8° [89,390; 63.] **55:**529.1

Marquis, A. N., *editor.* The industries of Cincinnati. The advantages, resources, facilities and commercial relations of Cincinnati as a center of trade and manufacture. A brief review of past and present conditions and a delineation of representative industrial and commercial establishments of the city. Cin. *A. N. Marquis and Co.* 1883. 241 pp. 8° [88,809; 63.] **76:**2141

Mongredien, Augustus. Wealth-creation. Lond. *Cassell.* 1882. xii+308 pp. 12° [89,716; 63.] **54:**387

Morgan, Henry James. The Dominion annual register and review for the 16. year of the Canadian union, 1882. Toronto. *Hunter, Rose and Co.* 1883. vii, 473 pp. 8° [89,410; 63.] ***81:**973.3

Moynier, Gustave. The red cross: its past and its future. Tr. by John FURLEY. Lond. *Cassell.* 1883. viii, 188 pp. 16° [89,326; 63.] **54:**2325

National Board of Trade. Proceedings of the 13th annual meeting, held in Washington, Jan. 1833. Bost. *Tolman and White.* 1883. xiv (+ii)+183 pp. 8° [88,480; 63.] ***76:**1504

[New York.] *General society of mechanics and tradesmen of the city of New York.* Annals. Ed. by T. EARLE and C. T. CONGDON. N.Y. *Society.* 1882. 420 pp., 6 pls., 2 diagrs. f° [88,478; 63.] ***10:**6317

Ohio statistics. Annual report of the secretary of state to the governor of the state of Ohio, for the year 1882. Col. *Myers Bros.* 1882. 760 pp. 8° [89,058; 63.] ***88:**616

Perry, Arthur Latham. Political economy. 18. ed. N. Y. *Scribner.* [1883.] xvi+608 pp. 12° [89,543; 63.] **54:**431

Powell, George Baden. *See* **Baden-Powell,** G.

Scudder, M. L. Congested prices. Chic. *Jansen, McClurg and Co.* 1883. 52 pp. 12° [89, 588; 63.] **54:**520

Snyder, William L., *editor.* Great opinions by great judges: a collection of important judicial opinions by eminent judges; with an introduction, notes, analyses, etc. N. Y. *Baker, Voorhis and Co.* 1883. xxiv+792 pp. 8° [88,999; 63.] **55:**228

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, *editor.* American almanac and treasury of facts, statistical, financial and political, for the year 1883. N.Y. *Amer. News Co.* 1883. 381 pp. 12° [88,794; 63.] ***L:**6603.6

Tariff commission, appointed under act of congress, approved May 15, 1882. Report. Wash. 1882. 2 v. 1248 pp.; 1249–2617 pp. 8° [88,433; 63.] ***85:**1997.1–2

Science, Art and Industry.

Barron, Archibald F. Vines and vine-culture: being a treatise on the cultivation of the grape vine; with descriptions of the principal varieties. Reprinted and greatly extended from the florist and pomologist. Lond. *A. F. Barron.* 1883. xx+240 pp., 30 pls., illus. 12° [89,323; 63.] **52:**2517

Beard, George Miller *and* **Rockwell,** Alphonso David. A practical treatise on the medical and surgical uses of electricity. Including localized and general faradization; localized and central galvanization; franklinization; electrolysis and galvano-cautery. 4. ed. Rev. by A. D. ROCKWELL. N. Y. *W. Wood and Co.* 1883. xxx (+ii)+758 pp., illus. in text. 8° [89,549; 63.] **46:**5515.**b**

Bloxam, Charles Loudon. Metals; their properties and treatment. New ed., partially rewr. and augm. by Alfred K. HUNTINGTON. Lond. *Longmans.* 1882. xii+452 pp., illus. in text. 16° [89,718; 63.] (Text-books of science.) **52:**385

Box, Thomas. A practical treatise on the strength of materials: including their elasticity and resistance to impact. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1883. xi+525 pp., 27 pls., 1 tab. 12° [89,557; 63.] **52:**186

Brown, John Croumbie, *compiler.* The forests of England, and the management of them in bygone times. Edin. *Oliver and Boyd.* 1883. xvi+263+8 pp. 12° [89,378; 63.] **43:**596

Brown, J. T., *compiler and editor.* Photometry and gas analysis. Lond. *Scientif. Pub. Co.* [1883.] vi+112 pp. 8° [89,526; 63.] **52:**1643

Buxton, H. J. Wilmot. English painters. With a chapter on American painters, by S. R. KOEHLER. Lond. *Low.* 1883. xiii(+ii)+226 pp., illus. 12° [89,308; 63.] (Illus. handbooks of art history.) ***10:**2622

Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern United States: containing an abridged description of the flowering plants and ferns of Tennessee, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Florida; arranged according to the natural system. The ferns by Prof. Daniel C. EATON. 2. ed. N. Y. *Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor and Co.* 1883. xxxviii+698 pp. 8° [89,666; 63.] **43:**86

Colyer, Frederick. Pumps and pumping machinery. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1882. (ii+)vi(+ii)+102 pp., 21 pls. (18 fold.) 8° [89,236; 63.] ***52:**620

Crane, W. J. E. The smithy and forge: a rudimentary treatise including instructions in the farrier's art; with a chapter on coach-smithing. Lond. *C. Lockwood and Co.* 1883. viii+195 pp. 12° [89,327; 63.] **52:**1574

Dredge, James, *editor.* Electric illumination. By Conrad COOKE, James DREDGE, M. F. O'REILLY, S. P. THOMPSON and H. VIVAREZ.. (Chiefly compiled from "Engineering.") With abstracts of specifications having reference to electric lighting. Prepared by W. Lloyd WISE. Lond. *Offices of "Engineering."* [1883.] Vol. 1. xix+693+(iv+)xii-cxc pp., illus. 4° [89,764; 63.] ("Engineering" series.) ***52:**3122

Dresser, Christopher. Japan: its architecture, art, and art manufactures. Lond. *Longmans.* 1882. xi+467 pp., illus. in text. 8° [89,258; 63.] ***53:**42

DuBois, A. Jay. The strains in framed structures, with numerous practical applications to cranes, bridge, roof and suspension trusses; braced arches; pivot and draw spans; continuous girders, etc. Also, determination of dimensions and designing of details; specifications and contracts; complete designs and working drawings. N. Y. *J. Wiley and Sons.* 1883. xix+390 pp., 7 fold. pls., illus. sq. f° [89,609; 63.] ***52:**3032

DuMoncel, Théodore Achille Louis, *comte.* Elements of construction for electro-magnets. Tr. from the French by C. J. WHARTON. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1883. viii+86 pp. 12° [89,303; 63.] **51:**2794

Dutuit, Eugène. Manuel de l'amateur d'estampes. Ouvrage contenant 1. Un aperçu sur les plus anciennes gravures, sur les estampes en manière criblée, sur les livres xylographiques, sur les estampes colorées, sur les cartes à jouer, sur quelques livres à figures du quinzième siècle, sur les danses des morts, sur les livres d'heures, un nouveau catalogue de livres de broderie et un essai sur les nielles ou gravures d'orfèvres; 2. Les écoles italienne, allemande, flamande et hollandaise, française et anglaise; et enrichi de facsimilés des estampes les plus rares reproduites par l'héliogravure. École flamande et hollandaise Tome 2. Par. *A. Lévy.* 1882. x+596 pp., 14 pls. 4° [87,190; 63.] ***A**

Eames, Roscoe L. Text-book of light-line shorthand. A practical phonetic system, without shading. For business, correspondence and verbatim reporting. Specially adapted to the use of schools and colleges. N. Y. *A. S. Barnes and Co.* 1883. ix, 188+59 pp. 12° [89,207; 63.] **2:**3386

Eliot, Charles William *and* **Storer,** Frank H. A compendious manual of qualitative chemical analysis. Rev., with the co-operation of the authors, by William Ripley NICHOLS. 8. rev. ed. N. Y. *Van Nostrand.* 1883. vi+128+li pp., illus. in text. 12° [89,723; 63.] **51:**1584

Engelmann, George J. Labor among primitive peoples. Showing the development of the obstetric science of to-day from the natural and instinctive customs of all races, civilized and savage, past and present. 2. ed., rev., enl. and re-arr. St. Louis. *J. H. Chambers and Co.* 1883. xix+227 pp., frontis., illus. 8° [89,763; 63.] ***46:**4814

Engineer's guide (The) to the royal and mercantile navies. By a practical engineer. Carefully examined and rev. by D. F. M'CARTHY. 6. ed. Lond. *Virtue.* 1869. viii+159 pp., illus. in text. 12° [24,995; 63.] **52:**752

Faber, George L. The fisheries of the Adriatic and the fish thereof. A report of the Austro-Hungarian sea-fisheries, with a detailed description of the marine fauna of the Adriatic Gulf. Lond. *Quaritch.* 1883. xxvi+292 pp., 42 pls., 2 fold. tabs. sq. 8° [89,602; 63.] ***10:**5914

Foster, Michael. A text book of physiology. 4. ed., rev. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xv+784 pp., illus. in text. 8° [89,599; 63.] **45:**827.a

The same. 1877. xvi+559 pp. [56,096.] **45:**827

Frankland, Percy Faraday. Agricultural chemical analysis. Founded upon "Leitfaden für die Agricultur-chemische Analyse", von Dr. F. KROCKER. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. x+328 pp., illus. in text. 12° [89,455; 63.] **51:**1603

Gamgee, Sampson. On the treatment of wounds and fractures: clinical lectures. 2. ed. Phil. *Blakiston.* 1883. (vii+)ix+364 pp., illus. in text. 8° [89,607; 63.] **46:**3144

Gilliam, D. Tod. The essentials of pathology. Phil. *Blakiston.* 1883. viii, 296 pp. 12° [89,573; 63.] **46:**848

Gray, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. With an introduction on general anatomy and development. By T. HOLMES. The drawings by H. V. Carter. With additional drawings in later editions. Ed. by T. Pickering PICK. A new Amer. from the 10. Engl. ed. To which is added, Landmarks, medical and surgical. By Luther HOLDEN. With additions by William W. KEEN. Phil. *H. C. Lea's Son.* 1883. xxxii, 1023 pp., illus. in text. 4° [89,550; 63.] ***45:**319.b

Hamilton, Allan McLane. Types of insanity: an illustrated guide in the physical diagnosis of mental disease. N.Y. *W. Wood and Co.* 1883. (8+)36 pp., 10 pls. in cover, illus. sq. f° [89,603; 63.] ***L:**8060

Note. Each plate is accompanied by a page of explanatory text.

Handbook for hospitals. N. Y. *Putnam.* 1883. (4+)263 pp. 12° [89,566; 63.] (State Charities Aid Assoc., 32.) **46:**557

Harris, Amanda B. Dooryard folks and a winter garden. Bost. *Lothrop.* 1883. 207 pp., 6 pls., illus. 12° [89,665; 63.] **43:**1742

Havard, Henry. L'art à travers les mœurs. Illustr. par C. Goutzwiller. Par. *G. Decaux.* 1882. iv(+ii)+404 pp., 25 pls. (1 fold. and col'd), illus. 4° [89,042; 63.] ***A**

Hoffer, Raimund. A practical treatise on caoutchouc and gutta percha, comprising the properties of the raw materials and the manner of mixing and working them; with the fabrication of vulcanized and hard rubbers, caoutchouc and gutta percha compositions, waterproof substances, elastic tissues, the utilization of waste, etc. From the German, by William T. BRANT. Phil. *H. C. Baird and Co.* 1883. xvi+25–278 pp., illus. 12° [89,355; 63.] **52:**1578

Hogg, Jabez. The microscope: its history, construction, and application; being a familiar introduction to the use of the instrument, and the study of microscopical science. New ed. Lond. *Routledge.* 1883. xx+764 pp., 8 col'd pls., illus. 12° [89,754; 63.] **51:**2621

The same. 2. ed. *H. Ingram and Co.* 1856. xvi+457 pp. 8° [10,761.] **51:**2620

Hooper, Egbert G. The manual of brewing, scientific and technical. 2. ed. Lond. *Sheppard and St. John.* 1882. x+251+vi pp., illus. 12° [89,322; 63.] **52:**1492

Kittridge, A. O. The metal worker pattern book. A practical treatise on the art and science of pattern cutting as applied to sheet metal work. N. Y. *D. Williams.* 1882. (4+)242 pp., illus. in text. sq. f° [89,610; 63.] ***52:**3072

Klein, E. Elements of histology. Phil. *Lea's Son.* 1883. xii+351 pp., illus. in text. 16° [89,559; 63.] **45:**619

Krocker, F. *See* **Frankland,** P. F.

Longley, Elias. The reporter's guide, designed for students in any style of phonography; in which are formulated for the first time, in any work of the kind, rules for the contraction of words, principles of phrasing, and methods of abbreviation. Abundantly illustrated. Cin. *R. Clarke.* 1883. viii+248 pp. 12° [89,571; 63.] **2:**3327

Malley, A. Cowley. Micro-photography, including a description of the wet collodion and gelatino-bromide processes; together with the best methods of mounting and preparing microscopic objects for micro-photography. Lond. *H. K. Lewis.* 1883. viii+154 pp., 1 photo., illus. 12° [89,279; 63.] **52:**1619

Marshall, *Maj.* G. F. L. *and* **Nicéville,** Lionel *de.* The butterflies of India, Burmah and Ceylon. A descriptive handbook of all the known species of rhopalocerous lepidoptera inhabiting that region, with notices of allied species occurring in the neighbouring countries along the border. Calcutta. *Central press co.* 1882. (vii+)vii+94 pp., 10 pls. (1 col'd). 8° [89,383; 63.] ***44:**2130.1

Müller, Johann. Lehrbuch der Physik und Meteorologie. Theilweise nach Pouillet's Lehrbuch der Physik selbstständig bearbeitet. 8. umgearb. und verm. Aufl., bearb. von Leopold PFAUNDLER. Braun. *Vieweg.* 1877–81. 3 v. in 4. xx+596 pp., illus. in text; xi+672 pp., 11 pls. (6 col'd), illus. in text; x+656 pp., illus.; xv+846 pp., 1 col'd pl., illus. 12° [89,429; 63.] ***51:**2212.1–4

Philanthropos. (*pseud.*) Physiological cruelty; or, fact v. fancy. An inquiry into the vivisection question. N. Y. *J. Wiley and Sons.* 1883. vi+156 pp. 8° [89,604; 63.] **45:**2619

Roche, T. C. How to make photographs. A manual for amateurs. Ed. by H. T. ANTHONY. N. Y. *E. and H. T. Anthony and Co.* 1883. ix, 91 pp., 2 photos., illus. 12° [89,619; 63.] **52:**1630

St. John, Charles. Natural history and sport in Moray. Edin. *D. Douglas.* 1882. (vi+) xlvii+323 pp., 37 pls., illus. 4° [89,601; 63.] ***A**

[San Donato.] Palais de San Donato. Catalogue des objects d'art et d'ameublement. Tablaux, dont la vente aux enchères publiques aura lieu à Florence, au palais de San Donato, le 15 mars, 1880, et les jours suivants. Par. *C. Pillet.* [1880.] (iv+)vii+422 pp., 60 pls., 2 plans, illus. 1° [79,944; 63.] ***A**

Seaton, A. E. A manual of marine engineering: comprising the designing, construction, and working of marine machinery. Lond. *C. Griffin and Co.* 1883. xiii(+ii)+437 pp., 1 fold. pl., illus. 8° [89,344; 63.] **52:**808

Siemens, Karl Wilhelm, *and others.* On the conservation of solar energy. A collection of papers and discussions. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xx+111 pp., 1 pl., illus. 8° [89,541; 63.] **42:**379

Silloway, Thomas W. Text-book of modern carpentry; comprising a treatise on building-timber, with rules and tables for calculating its strength, and the strains to which each timber of a structure is subjected; observations on roofs, trusses, bridges, etc.; and a glossary, explaining at length the technical terms in use among carpenters. Bost. *Crosby, Nichols and Co.* 1858. viii+180 pp., 20 pls. 12° [23,342; 63.] **52:**983

[Smoke consumption.] Report of the smoke abatement committee, 1882. With reports of the jurors of the exhibition at South Kensington, and reports of the testing engineer. To which are added the official reports on the Manchester exhibition. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1883. xiv+193 pp., 76 pls. 8° [89,000; 89,319; 63.] ***52:**3099

Spina, Arnold *and* **Sattler,** Eric E. A history of tuberculosis from the time of Sylvius to the present day; being in part a transl., with notes and additions, from the German; containing also an account of the researches and discoveries of Dr. Robert Koch and other recent investigators. Cin. *R. Clarke.* 1883. vi, 191 pp. 12° [89,605; 63.] **46:**2239

Stuart, Robert. Cyclopedia of architecture, historical, descriptive, topographical, decorative, theoretical and mechanical, alphabetically arranged, familiarly explained, and adapted to the comprehension of workmen, etc. N. Y. *A. S. Barnes.* 1854. 2 v. in 1. 662 pp.; 597 pp. 12° [7,567; 63.] ***53:**339

Twenty styles of architecture, The, illustrated by plates of the finest edifices of the world. By the editor of 'The hundred greatest men.' Lond. *Low.* 1881. viii+145 pp., 50 pls., additional t. p., illus. 4° [87,928; 63.] ***A**

West, Samuel. How to examine the chest: a practical guide for the use of students. Phil. *Blakiston.* 1883. xii+200 pp., illus. in text. 16° [89,583; 63.] **46:**1128

Wilkinson, *Sir* John Gardner. On colour and on the necessity for a general diffusion of taste among all classes. With remarks on laying out dressed or geometrical gardens. Examples of good and bad taste illustrated by woodcuts and coloured plates in contrast. Lond. *Murray.* 1858. xvi+408 pp., 8 col'd pls., illus. 8° [862; 63.] **53:**2675

Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. *See* **Buxton,** H. J. W.

Wilson, Frederic J. F. List of technical terms relating to printing machinery. Compiled by the editor of the "Printing times and lithographer." Lond. *Wyman and Sons.* [1883.] 80 pp. 12° [89,336; 63.] **52:**1672

Wolf, Johann Christian, *Frhr. von.* Vernünftige Gedancken von den Würkungen der Natur, den Liebhabern der Wahrheit mitgetheilet. 3. Aufl. Halle. *Renger.* 1734. (22+)748(+19) pp., frontis., 7 fold. pls. 16° [84,680; 63.] ***51:**2346

Poetry, Music and the Drama.

Brooks, Shirley. Wit and humour. (From "Punch.") Lond. *Bradbury, Agnew and Co.* 1883. xv+328 pp., 1 port. 16° [89,587; 63.] **31:**2411

Busch, Wilhelm. Plish and Plum. From the German, by Charles T. BROOKS. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. 67 pp., illus. in text. 12° [87,210; 63.] **31:**2417

Gautier, Judith. Richard Wagner and his poetical work from "Rienzi" to "Parsifal." Tr. with the author's special permission by L. S. J. Bost. *Williams.* 1883. 173 pp., frontis. 12° [88,824; 63.] **53:**2151

Hopkins, Ellice. Autumn swallows. A book of lyrics. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. viii+281 pp. 16° [89,661; 63.] **31:**877

Kinkel, Johann Gottfried. Der Grobschmied von Antwerpen in sieben Historien. 3. Aufl. Stutt. *Cotta.* 1880. viii+95 pp. 18° [89,540; 63.] **31:**994

Kinnear, Benjamin Gott. Cruces Shakespearianæ: difficult passages in the works of Shakespeare. The text of the folio and quartos collated with the lections of recent editions and the old commentators; with original emendations and notes. Lond. *Bell.* 1883. (8+)507 pp. 12° [89,546; 63.] **32:**3018

Naumann, Emil. Der moderne musikalische Zopf. Eine Studie. Ber. *R. Oppenheim.* 1880. iv+176 pp. 12° [86,045; 63.] **10:**2574

Pott, *Mrs.* Henry. The Promus of formularies and elegancies (being private notes, circ. 1594, hitherto unpublished) by Francis Bacon, illus. and elucidated by passages from Shakespeare. With preface by E. A. ABBOTT. Lond. *Longmans.* 1883. xix+628 pp., 1 fold. facs. 8° [89,249; 63.] **32:**2975

Reissmann, August. Von Bach bis Wagner. Zur Geschichte der Musik. Ber. *Guttentag.* 1861. viii+180 pp. 12° [85,393; 63.] **10:**2556

Riley, James Whitcomb (*Benj. F. Johnson, of Boone*). "The old swimmin'-hole," and 'leven more poems. Indian. *G. C. Hitt and Co.* 1883. 50 pp. 16° [89,558; 63.] **3I:**2838

Shakespeare, William. Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, and other poems. Ed. with notes by William J. ROLFE. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 218 pp., illus. 16° [89,570; 63.] ***3I:**1546

Waldersee, Paul, *Graf, editor.* Sammlung musikalischer Vorträge. 4. Reihe. Leip. *Breitkopf u. Härtel.* 1882. (4+)433 pp. 8° [87,271; 63.] **10:**2569.4

Contents: Ein Lebensbild Robert Schumann's; Philipp SPITTA.—Luigi Boccherini; H. M. SCHLETTERER.—Die Natur der Harmonik; Hugo RIEMANN.—Ludwig van Beethoven; Hermann DEITERS.—Pauline Viardot-Garcia; LA MARA.—Nicolo Paganini; A. NIGGLI.—Die Ahnen moderner Musikinstrumente; H. M. SCHLETTERER.—Gioachimo Antonio Rossini; Joseph SITTARD.

Ward, Anna L., *editor.* Surf and wave: the sea as sung by the poets. N. Y. *Crowell and Co.* 1883. xii+618 pp., 16 pls. 12° [89,590; 63.] **3I:**287

Williams, Michael. Some London theatres, past and present. Lond. *Low.* 1883. (8+)215 pp. 12° [89,565; 63.] **10:**2794

Sports, etc.

Blakie, William. How to get strong and how to stay so. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 296 pp. 16° [89,819; 63.] **10:**6073

Burges, Arnold. The American kennel and sporting field. Brook. *D. S. Holmes.* 1882. vii, 201 pp., 6 pls. 8° [89,406; 63.] **10:**5854

Cutcliffe, H. C. The art of trout fishing on rapid streams: comprising a complete system of fishing the north Devon streams, and their like: with detailed instructions in the art of fishing with the artificial fly, the natural fly, the fern web, beetle, maggot, worm, and minnow, both natural and artificial. Lond. *Low.* 1883. xi+212 pp. 16° [89,325; 63.] **10:**5900

Hammond, S. T. Practical dog training; or, training vs. breaking. N. Y. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co.* 1882. 97 pp. 12° [89,403; 63.] (Forest and stream ser., No. 2.) **10:**5858

Harting, James Edmund. Essays on sport and natural history. Lond. *H. Cox.* 1883. x+485 pp., 1 port., illus. 8° [89,313; 63.] **10:**5860

Payne-Gallwey, *Sir* Ralph. The fowler in Ireland; or, notes on the haunts and habits of wildfowl and seafowl, including instructions in the art of shooting and capturing them. Lond. *J. Van Voorst.* 1882. xiii+503 pp., 17 pls., illus., 16 blank pp. for record. 8° [89,357; 63.] **10:**6014

Shaw, Vero. The illustrated book of the dog. With an appendix on canine medicine and surgery, by W. Gordon STABLES. Lond. *Cassell.* 1881. viii+664 pp., 28 pls., illus. 4° [89,779; 63.] ***A:**5837

Fiction.—English.

[Arabian nights.] The new Arabian nights. Select tales not included by Galland or Lane. [Tr. and ed. by W. F. KIRBY.] Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. x+(ii+)390 pp., 32 pls. 12° [87,222; 63.] **40:**2429

Auerbach, Berthold. Master Bieland and his workmen. Tr. by E. HANCOCK. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. 266 pp. 16° [89,531; 63.] (Leisure hour ser., 153.) **35:**895

Benedict, Frank Lee. The price she paid. A novel. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 429 pp. 12° [89,624; 63.] **35:**1951

Dahlgren, Madeleine Vinton. A Washington winter. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. 247 pp. 12° [89,668; 63.] **37:**21

Firdusi. *See* **Zimmermann,** Helen.

Gesta Romanorum: the ancient moral tales of the old story-tellers. Lond. *W. S. Sonnenschein.* [1883.] viii+219 pp., 4 pls. 12° [89,586; 63.] **40:**2192

Green, Anna Katharine. X, Y, Z. A detective story. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. 97 pp. 16° [89,612; 63.] **37:**3406

Grumbine, Jesse C. F. (*May Wright.*) Lethe. A novel. Cin. *Knight and Co.* 1883. 111 pp. 16° [89,613; 89,614; 63.] **37:**3608

Hall, Mary L. Preparation. A novel. N. Y. *Ogilvie and Co.* 1883. 284 pp. [89,652; 63.] **37:**3895

Jones, Major. (*pseud.*) *See* **Thompson,** Wm. T.

Ker, David. From the Hudson to the Neva. Bost. *Lothrop.* 1883. 284 pp., 27 pls. 12° [89,664; 63.] **38:**837

Lavigne, Ernest. A female nihilist. Tr. from the French by G. Sutherland EDWARDS. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1880. iv+524 pp. 12° [89,596; 63.] **38:**1350

Leïla-Hanoum. A tragedy in the imperial harem at Constantinople. Tr. from the French with notes by Gen. R. E. COLSTON. N. Y. *W. S. Gottsberger.* 1883. (ii+)v(+ii)+299 pp. 16° [89,584; 63.] **38:**1496

Like his own daughter. N. Y. *E. P. Dutton.* 1883. viii+430 pp. 12° [88,779; 63.] **40:**2294

Lillie, Lucy Cecil. Nan. N.Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 202 pp., 19 pls. 16° [88,836; 63.] **38:**1747

Lothrop, *Mrs.* Harriet Mulford. (*Margaret Sidney.*) What the seven did; or, the doings of the Wordsworth club. Bost. *Lothrop.* [1882.] 405 pp., 22 pls., illus. 12° [87,214; 63.] **38:**3227

Lucy, Henry W. Gideon Fleyce. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. vi+324 pp. 16° [88,768; 63.] **38:**1928

MacDonald, George. The princess and Curdie. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. vi+255 pp., 11 pls. 12° [87,219; 63.] **38:**2192

Gilbert, Josiah H., *compiler and editor.* Burning words of brilliant writers; a cyclopædia of quotations from the religious literature of all ages. With an introduction by Charles S. ROBINSON. Alb. *D. R. Niver.* 1883. (6+)681 pp. 12° [89,533, 63.] **33:**1644

Harte, Francis Bret. The luck of Roaring camp, and other stories, including earlier papers, Spanish and American legends, Tales of the Argonauts, etc. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1882. vii+395 pp. 12° [84,092; 63.] (Riverside ed.) **33:**1909

Henderson, *Mrs.* Frances C. An epitome of modern European literature. 2. ed. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883 [1882]. 415 pp. 12° [87,091; 63.] **33:**1986

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig. Gesammelte Werke. Ber. *W. Hertz.* 1872–3. 10 v. 16° [42, 205; 63.] **56:**670–79

Contents: Vol. 1. Gedichte.
Vols. 2–3. Novellen in Versen. Vols. 4–8. Novellen.
Vol. 2. Urica.—Margherita Spoletina.—Die Brüder.—Idyllen von Sorrent.—Die Furie.—Rafael.—Michelangelo Buonarotti.—König und Priester.—Thekla.
Vol. 3. Die Braut von Cypern.—Syritha.—Die Hochzeitsreise an den Walchensee.—Schlechte Gesellschaft.—Das Feenkind.—Der Salamander.
Vol. 4. L'Arrabbiata.—Anfang und Ende.—Marion.—Am Tiberufer.—Erkenne dich selbst.—Das Bild der Mutter.—Im Grafenschloss.—Unheilbar.
Vol. 5. Das Mädchen von Treppi.—Die Blinden.—Maria Francisca.—Barbarossa.—Die Reise nach dem Glück.—Andrea Delfin. — Der Weinhüter.
Vol. 6. Die Einsamen.—Der Kreisrichter.—Die kleine Mama.—Kleopatra.—Die Wittwe von Pisa.—Der Kinder Sünde der Väter Fluch.—Die Pfadfinderin.
Vol. 7. Auferstanden.—Die beiden Schwestern.—Franz Alzeyer.—Geoffroy und Garcinde.—Helene Morton.—Der letzte Centaur.—Lorenz und Lore.—Lottka.—Das schöne Käthchen.
Vol. 8. Annina.—Mutter und Kind.—Vetter Gabriel.—Die Stickerin von Treviso.—Beatrice.—Am todten See.—Auf der Alm. — Ein Abenteuer.—Der verlorene Sohn.
Vol. 9. Dramen: Die Sabinerinnen.—Meleager.—Hadrian.—Maria Moroni.—Die Pfälzer in Irland.—Die Göttin der Vernunft.
Vol. 10. Dramen: Elisabeth Charlotte. — Ludwig der Baier.—Hans Lange.—Colberg.

Holtei, Karl *von.* Der Obernigker Bote. Gesammelte Aufsätze und Erzählungen. Bres. *Trewendt u. Granier.* 1854. 3 v. 351 pp.; 369 pp.; 373 pp. 16° [87,647; 63.] **56:**2467.1–3

Contents: Vol. 1. Einleitung. Der Herbstabend. — Die Rose ist erblüht. — Der Baumfrevel. — Das Harfenmädchen. — "Der Bober kommt".—Das Bild ohne Gnade. - Der Jäger und die Eule.— Der heilige Abend.—Das Märchen vom Monde.—Der ewige Jude.—Die Kröten-Mühle.—Bella.
Vol. 2. Blätter aus dem Tagebuche eines reisenden Schauspielers.—Ophelia und der Student aus Wittenberg.—Gedächtnissrede für Pius Alexander Wolff.—Karl Seydelmann.—Ernst Raupach.— Karl Maria von Weber.—Die letzte Ehre.
Vol. 3. Die drei Grafen.—Der Dohnenstrich.—Die Sängerin.—Das wär' der Henker!—Die kleine Frau.—Das hölzerne Haus.—Die literarische Gesellschaft.

Holtei, Karl *von.* Stimmen des Waldes etc. Bres. *A. Schulz.* 1848. (6+)346 pp. 16° [87,648; 63.] **56:**2460

Note. Small fables and stories in prose and verse; songs, etc.

Howard, Robert. The forbidden fruit; or, revelations of Egyptian mysteries. [With a Discourse on health according to the wisdom of the ancients.] Reprint. from the orig. ed. Lond. *Nichols.* 1881. viii+186 pp. 12° [82,835; 63.] **33:**2197

Kossuth, Ludvik. Gesammelte Werke. Aus dem Ungarischen übers. und herausgeg. von G. ZERFFY. Grimma. *Verlags-Comptoir.* 1850–51. 3 v. 202 pp.; 190 pp.; 200 pp. 18° [87, 506; 63.] (Europ. Bibliothek d. neuen belletr. Lit., 247–9.) **56:**735.1–3

Kossuth, Ludvik.—(*continued.*)

Contents: Vol. 1. Kossuth's Leben und Wirken; Zerffy GABOR.—Ungarn's europäische Bedeutung.—Die Auflösung des Landtages am 6. Febr. 1835.—Nationalökonomische Studien.—Politische Weckrufe.—Ungarns Unabhängigkeitserklärung.
Vol. 2. Reden.
Vol. 3. Aus dem "Pesti Hirlap", 1843–44.—Aufsätze und Aufrufe aus der letzten Revolutionszeit.—Zerstreute anonyme Aufsätze.

Lee, A. S. Literary manual: a convenient handbook for the use of colleges, schools and debating societies. Cin. *Author.* 1880. 224 pp. 16° [87,048; 63.] **33:**2570

Long, Ellen Call. Florida breezes; or, Florida, new and old. Jacksonville, Fla. 1883. vi+401 pp. 12° [89,597; 63.] **33:**2627

MacDonald, George. Orts. Lond. *Low.* 1882. vi(+ii)+312 pp. 12° [89,724; 63.] **33:**2739

Müller, Friedrich Max. India, what can it teach us? A course of lectures delivered before the university of Cambridge. Lond. *Longmans.* 1883. x+(ii+)402 pp. 8° [89,254; 63.] **33:**3093

The same. Text and foot-notes complete. With an introduction and notes by Prof. Alexander WILDER. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* [1883.] xviii, 275 pp. 12° [89,620.] **33:**3093.a

Napolium-Lieder, Sämmtliche, von August Kutschke, Füsilier. Nebst einer Auswahl der interessantesten Kriegsanekdoten aus dem letzten deutsch-französischen Kriege. N. Y. *F. Gerhard.* 1871. 96 pp. 18° [87,795; 63.] **56:**2106

Saintsbury, George, *editor.* Specimens of French literature from Villon to Hugo. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1883. xxiv+559 pp. 12° [89,655; 63.] **56:**5095

Spindler, Karl. Scenen und Geschichten. N. Y. *P. Bernhard.* [n. d.] 2 v. in 1. 178 pp.; 214 pp. 18° [87,738; 63.] (Sämmtl. Werke, 15–16.) **56:**2877

Contents: Vol. 1. Ein Dampfschiff.—Ein Diner de province in Paris.—Lebensversicherungs-Anstalten. — Dichters Taglauf. — Fünf Stockwerke.—Encyclopädischer Erdspiegel.—Die Ulme des Vauru.
Vol. 2. Das Lustspiel im Walde.—Proben und Prüfungen.—Das Gasthaus zur goldenen Rose.—Die Freileute auf der Herrenwiese.

Spurgeon, *Rev.* Charles Haddon, **Manning,** Samuel, *and* **Pike,** G. Holden. Booksellers and bookbuyers in byeways and highways. With a preface by [Anthony Ashley COOPER] the earl of Shaftesbury. Lond. *Passmore and Alabaster.* 1882. viii, 135 pp. 16° [89,384; 63.] **33:**3869

Stauffer, Frank H. The queer, the quaint, the quizzical: a cabinet for the curious. N. Y. *R. Worthington.* 1883. 367 pp. 8° [88,848; 63.] **33:**3885

Thwing, Charles F. The reading of books: its pleasures, profits, and perils. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. 170 pp. 16° [88,959; 63.] **33:**4055

Van Dyke, J. C. Books, and how to use them. N.Y. *Fords, Howard and Hulbert.* 1883. 159 pp. 12° [89,567; 63.] **33:**4221

Wienfriedsbüchlein, oder Eiche und Kreuz. Geschichtliche Mittheilungen an die Jugend und deren Eltern zur Pflege deutsch-christlichen Sinnes, herausgeg. von einem Vereine evangelischer Lehrer. Ber. *Wohlgemuth.* 1855. (10+)134 pp. 18° [87,585; 63.] **56:**2105

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI.

Monthly Bulletin.

No. 64. JUNE. 1883.

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

HOWARD DOUGLASS, *President*, . S. W. C. FOURTH AND MAIN STS., (SOUTHERN AVE., MOUNT AUBURN).
ISAAC ADLER, *Treasurer*, ... FAIRMOUNT WOOLEN MILLS (340 WEST FOURTH STREET).
JAMES BROWN, *Secretary*, ... 29 GEORGE STREET.
CHARLES G. JENNER, ... COURT HOUSE (LUDLOW AVE., NEAR CLIFTON AVE.).
FRANCIS FERRY, ... 83 AND 85 WATER STREET (547 W. COURT STREET).
GEORGE EMIG, ... 184 W. SECOND STREET (219 CLIFTON AVENUE).
DANIEL FINN, ... GAS CO.'S OFFICE (185 EAST SIXTH STREET).

LIBRARIAN:

CHESTER W. MERRILL, ... ALBION PLACE, MOUNT AUBURN.

THE LIBRARY IS OPEN

every day in the year, Sundays included, from 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. The special departments are open as follows:

DELIVERY HALL, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
MAIN HALL, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
PERIODICAL ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
NEWSPAPER ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
ART ROOM, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.
" " (on Sundays) 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

READING ROOMS.—Any person of good deportment and habits, whether residing in Cincinnati or not, may consult books, periodicals, or newspapers in the reading rooms.

HOME USE OF BOOKS.—***Residents*** of Cincinnati may withdraw books by registering name and residence and furnishing satisfactory security in the form prescribed by the Board. (In lieu of other security a deposit of three dollars or of the value of the work desired may be made.) ***Non-residents*** may withdraw books by making a deposit of three dollars and an annual payment (in advance) of five dollars.

BOOKS MAY BE RETAINED

two weeks, and may be renewed for the same period, after which they can not be reissued to the same person until they have been in the library twenty-four hours.

Fine on books over-due, three cents a day, and after a week, cost of recovery.

Books are not issued to any one owing fines or charges

SPECIAL NOTICE.

1. The Librarian is at all times ready to assist persons in the investigation of special subjects, by indicating the sources of information so far as the Library contains them.

2. Books not in the Library will be purchased on application to the Librarian, unless there be a sufficient reason against it.

3. All complaints should be made in the first instance to the Librarian, either in person or by letter *giving the name and residence of the person aggrieved.* Anonymous communications can not be noticed.

PRICE FIVE CENTS.

Religion and Theology.

Adams, *Rev.* Thomas. An exposition upon the second Epistle general of St. Peter. Rev. and corr. by James SHERMAN. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1863. 899 pp. 4° [T. 4,308; 64.] *3:5936

Airay, Henry. Lectures upon the whole Epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians, delivered in St. Peter's church in Oxford. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1864. xii+410 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In *3:731

Alm, Richard *von der.* Die Urtheile heidnischer und jüdischer Schriftsteller der vier ersten christlichen Jahrhunderte über Jesus und die ersten Christen. Eine Zuschrift an die gebildeten Deutschen zur weiteren Orientirung in der Frage über die Gottheit Jesu. Leip. *Wigand.* 1864. viii+174 pp. 12° [T. 4,360; 64.] 4:784

Bayne, Paul. An entire commentary upon the whole Epistle of St. Paul to the Ephesians: wherein the text is learnedly and fruitfully opened with a logical analysis, spiritual and holy observations, confutation of arminianism and popery, and sound edification for the diligent reader. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1866. xii+412 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] *3:730

Baynes, Henry Samuel. Saint Luke, the evangelist: a historical biography. With remarks prefixed concerning St. Luke's biography, by C. J. VAUGHAN. Lond. *Longmans.* 1870. xvi+375 pp. 12° [T. 4,322; 64.] 4:4986

Beard, Charles. The reformation of the sixteenth century in its relatiop to modern thought and knowledge. Lectures delivered at Oxford and in London, in April, May and June, 1883. Lond. *Williams and Norgate.* 1883. x+451 pp. 8° [89,773; 64.] (The Hibbert lectures, 1883.) 4:1281

Beckhaus, M. J. H. Remarks on the interpretation of the tropical language of the New Testament. [Tr. by C. H. TERROT.] Edin. *T. Clark.* 1844. 43 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 2.) In *3:646.2

Bellarmino, Roberto, *cardinal.* Disputationes de controversiis christianæ fidei adversus huius temporis hæreticos. Ingolstadt. *D. Sartorius.* 1586–93. 3 v. f° [T. 4,385; 64.] *5:6135–7

Note. Paging in each vol. incorrect and irregular.

Bellarmino, Roberto, *cardinal.* Explanatio in Psalmos, cui accedit nova Psalmorum ex Hebræo versio Latina notis illustrata, auctore Augustino CRAMPON. Ed. nova accurate expurgata mendis quæ in priorem irrepserant. Par. *L. Vivès.* 1877. 2 v. (4+)499 pp.; (4+)495 pp. 4° [T. 4,383; 64.] (Supplem. ad commentaria in scriptur. sacram Cornelii a Lapide, 1–2.) *3:6137.1–2

Bengel, Johann Albert. Gnomon Novi Testamenti, in quo ex nativa verborum vi simplicitas, profunditas, concinnitas, salubritas sensuum cœlestium indicatur. Secundum ed. III. (1773) denuo recusus. Ber. *G. Schlawitz.* 1860. xxii+764 pp. 4° [T. 4,377; 64.] *3:6122

Bernard, Richard. Ruth's recompence: or, a commentary upon the Book of Ruth, delivered in several sermons; the brief sum whereof is now published for the benefit of the church of God. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1865. xv+125 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In *3:719

Bernheim, G. D. History of the German settlements and of the Lutheran church in North and South Carolina, from the earliest period of the colonization of the Dutch, German and Swiss settlers to the close of the first half of the present century. Phil. *Lutheran book store.* 1872. xvi+26–557 pp. 12° [T. 4,353; 64.] 4:4093

[Bible.] La biblia. Que es, los sacros libros del viejo y nuevo Testamento. 2. ed. Rev. y confer. con los textos hebreos y griegos y con diversas translaciones. Por Cypriano de VALERA. Amster. *L. Jacobi.* 1602. (11+)268+67+89 leaves. f° [T. 4,304; 64.] *3:5899

[Bible.] Biblia sacra, sive Testamentum Vetus, ab Im. TREMELLIO et Fr. IUNIO ex Hebræo Latine redditum, et Testamentum Novum a Theodoro BEZA e Græco in Latinum versum. Lond. *E. T. and A. M. Sumpt. societ.* 1656. 657 pp., illus. t. p. 18° [T. 4,352; 64.] *3:21

[Bible.] Fragmenta Evangelii Lucæ et libri Genesis ex tribus codicibus Græcis quinti, sexti, octavi sæculi, uno palimpsesto ex Libya in museum Britannicum advecto, altero celeberrimo Cottoniano ex flammis erepto, tertio ex oriente nuperrime Oxonium perlato. Addita sunt et Novi et Veteris Testamenti fragmenta similia nuperrime in codicum sex antiquissimorum reliquiis inventa. Nunc primum eruit atque ed. Constantinus [de] TISCHENDORF. Leip. *Hinrichs.* 1857. xlvii+322 pp., 1 pl. f° [T. 4,380; 64.] (Monum. sacr. inedita. Nov. coll. Vol. II.) *3:6092

[Bible.] Fragmenta Origenianæ Octateuchi editionis cum fragmentis evangeliorum Græcis palimpsestis. Ex codice Leidensi folioque Petropolitano quarti vel quinti, Guelferbytano codice quinti, Sangallensi octavi fere sæculi, eruit atque ed. Constantinus [de] TISCHENDORF. Leip. *Hinrichs.* 1860. xl+300 pp., 2 pls. f° [T. 4,380; 64.] (Monum. sacr. inedita. Nov. coll. Vol. III.) *3:6093

[Bible.] Fragmenta sacra palimpsesta, sive fragmenta cum Novi tum Veteris Testamenti ex quinque codicibus Græcis palimpsestis antiquissimis nuperrime in oriente repertis. Addita sunt fragmenta Psalmorum papyracea et fragmenta evangelistariorum palimpsesta, item fragmentum codicis Friderico-Augustani. Nunc primum eruit atque ed. Constantinus [de] TISCHENDORF. Leip. *Hinrichs.* 1855. xlviii+278 pp., 3 pls. f° [T. 4,380; 64.] (Monum. sacr. inedita. Nov. coll. Vol. I.) *3:6091

[Bible.] The Apocrypha: Greek and English, in parallel columns. Lond. *S. Bagster and Sons.* 1882. (iv+)iii+248 pp. 12° [T. 4,342; 64.] In 3:298

[Bible. Old Testament.] The holy scriptures of the Old Covenant, in a revised transl. by the late Rev. Charles WELLBELOVED, the Rev. George Vance SMITH, the Rev. John Scott PORTER. Lond. *Longmans.* 1859. 3 v. viii+440 pp.; 586 pp.; 566 pp. 8° [T. 4,313; 64.] **3**:297.1–3

[Bible. Old Testament.] The septuagint version of the Old Testament, with an English translation; and with various readings and critical notes. Lond. *S. Bagster and Sons.* 1879. (vi+) vi+1130+(12+)248 pp. 12° [T. 4,342; 64.] **3**:298

[Bible. Old Testament.] Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum, cum variis lectionibus. Edidit Benjaminus KENNICOTT. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1776–80. 2 v. xxiii+viii+684 pp.; (4+)732+129(+6) pp. f° [T. 4,388; 63.] ***3**:6120.1–2

[Bible. Old Testament.] A new version of the Book of Job; with expository notes, and an introduction on the spirit, composition, and author of the book; by Friedrich Wilhelm Karl UMBREIT. Tr. from the German, by the Rev. John Hamilton GRAY. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1836. 2 v. (4+)316 pp.; (4+)335 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 16, 19.) ***3**:646.16, 19

[Bible. Old Testament.] Codex Friderico-Augustanus, sive fragmenta Veteris Testamenti e codice Græco omnium qui in Europa supersunt facile antiquissimo. In oriente detexit, in patriam attulit, ad modum codicis edidit Constantinus [de] TISCHENDORF. Leip. *C. F. Köhler.* 1846. xxiii pp.+43 leaves. obl. f° [T. 4,389; 64.] ***3**:5898

[Bible. New Testament.] The holy gospels. Tr. from the original Greek. The spurious passages expunged; the doubtful bracketed; and the whole revised after the texts of Griesbach, Lachmann, Tischendorf, Alford and Tregelles. With notes and critical appendix, by G. William BRAMELD. Lond. *Longmans.* 1863. xix+138 (+1) pp. 4° [T. 4,341; 63.] ***3**:5914

[Bible. New Testament.] The Codex Montfortianus: a collation of this celebrated ms. in the library of Trinity college, Dublin, throughout the Gospels and Acts, with the Greek text of Wetstein, and with certain mss. in the University of Oxford. By Orlando T. DOBBIN. Lond. *S. Bagster and Sons.* 1854. xx+64+196 pp. 12° [T. 4,321; 64.]. **3**:167

[Bible. New Testament.] The New Testament in English according to the version by John Wycliffe about A. D. 1380 and revised by John Purvey about A. D. 1388. Formerly ed. by Rev. Josiah Forshall and Sir Frederic MADDEN. And now reprinted. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1879. xxiii+541 pp. 16° [T. 4,343; 64.] **3**:296

[Bible. New Testament.] Novum Testamentum Domini nostri Jesu Christi, ex versione vulgata, cum paraphrasi et adnotationibus Henrici HAMMONDI. Ex Anglica lingua in Latinam transt. suisque animadversionibus illustr., castig., aux. Joannes CLERICUS [Jean LECLERC]. Ed. II. multo emend. et adjectis ex ed. Gallica Novi Testamenti adnotationibus selectis aliisque auctior. Frankf. a. M. *T. Fritsch.* 1714. 2 v. (12+)600 pp.; 724 (+12) pp. f° [T. 4,374; 64.] ***3**:6119.1–2

Note. T. p. of vol. 2 reads: Epistolæ sanctorum apostolorum et Apocalypsis S. Joannis, ex versione cet.

[Bible. New Testament.] Novum Testamentum Græce. Ad fidem codicis Vaticani recensuit Philippus BUTTMANN. Ber. *R. L. Decker.* 1862. (8+)524 pp. 4° [T. 4,378; 64.] ***3**:5900

[Bible. New Testament.] The vulgate New Testament, with the Douay version of 1582. In parallel columns. Lond. *S. Bagster and Sons.* 1872. x+(ii+)352 pp. 12° [T. 4,334; 64.] **3**:276

[Bible. New Testament.] Apocalypsis et Actus apostolorum cum quarti Maccabæorum libri fragmento, item quattuor evangeliorum reliquiæ. Ex duobus codicibus palimpsestis octavi fere et sexti sæculi, altero Porphyrii episcopi, altero Guelferbytano eruit atque ed. Ænotheus Fridericus Constantinus [de] TISCHENDORF. Leip. *Hinrichs.* 1869. xvii(+ii)+340 pp., 1 pl. f° [T. 4,380; 64.] (Monum. sacr. inedita. Nov. coll. Vol. VI.) ***3**:6096

[Bible. New Testament.] Codex Laudianus, sive Actus apostolorum, Græce et Latine, ex codice olim Laudiano, iam Bodleiano sexti fere sæculi. Addita sunt nonnulla ex celebri codice prophetarum Marchaliano Vaticano. Eruit atque ed. Ænotheus Fridericus Constantinus de TISCHENDORF. Leip. *Hinrichs.* 1870. xxxiv (+ii)+248 pp., 1 facs. f° [T. 4,380; 64.] (Monum. sacr. inedita. Nov. coll. Vol. IX.) ***3**:6099

[Bible. New Testament.] Epistulæ Pauli et catholicæ fere integræ. Ex libro Porphyrii episcopi palimpsesto sæculi octavi vel noni nuper ex oriente allato, rara textus antiquitate insigni, eruit atque ed. Ænotheus Fridericus Constantinus [de] TISCHENDORF. Leip. *Hinrichs.* 1865. xxiii+364 pp., 1 pl. f° [T. 4,380; 64.] (Monum. sacr. inedita. Nov. coll. Vol. V.) ***3**:6095

Biblical cabinet, The; or, hermeneutical, exegetical, and philological library. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1833–53. 45 v. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] ***3**:646.1–45

Contents: Vols. 1, 4. Principles of biblical interpretation; Johann August ERNESTI. Tr. from the Institutio interpretis, by Charles H. TERROT. A new ed.

Vol. 2. On the language of Palestine in the age of Christ and the apostles; [Giovanni Bernardo] de ROSSI and Heinr. Friedr. PFANNKUCHE. Tr. by Thorleif Gudmundson REPP.—On the Greek diction of the New Testament; Heinr. PLANCK. Tr. by Alexander Simpson PATTERSON.—On the importance of the study of the Old Testament; Friedr. Aug. Gotttreu THOLUCK. Tr. by R. B. PATTON.—On the tropical language of the New Testament; M. J. H. BECKHAUS. Tr. by C. H. TERROT.

Vols. 3, 18. Synonyms of the New Testament; Joh. Aug. Heinr. TITTMANN. Tr. by Rev. Edward CRAIG.

Vols. 5, 12. Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; F. A. G. THOLUCK. Tr. by Rev. Robert MENZIES. 2. ed., rev. and corr.

Vols. 6, 20. Exposition of the sermon on the mount; F. A. G. THOLUCK.

Vol. 7. Introduction to sacred philology and interpretation; G. J. PLANCK. Tr., with notes, by Samuel H. TURNER.

Vols. 8, 25. Principles of interpretation of the Old Testament; Jean Henri PAREAU. Tr. from the Institutio interpretis Veteris Testamenti, by Patrick FORBES.

Vol. 9. On the meaning of "the kingdom of heaven;" Gottlob Christian STORR. Tr. from the Latin, by Manton EASTBURN.—On the parables of Christ; Christian STORR. Tr. from the Latin, by Wm. R. WHITTINGHAM.—On the word πλήρωμα; Christian STORR.—On the interpretation of Isaiah, chap. lii. 12.—liii; Ernst Wilhelm HENGSTENBERG. Tr. by James F. WARNER.

Vol. 10. On the syntax of the New Testament dialect. With a dissertation on the Greek article; Moses STUART.

Biblical cabinet, The;—(*continued.*)

Vols. 11, 17. Biblical geography of central Asia; Ernst Friedrich Karl ROSENMÜLLER. Tr. by Rev. N. MORREN.

Vols. 13-14. Exposition of the 1. Epistle of Peter; Wilhelm STEIGER. Tr. by Rev. Patrick FAIRBAIRN.

Vol. 15. Commentary on the Epistles of St. John; Friedrich LÜCKE. Tr., with notes, by T. G. REPP.

Vols. 16, 19. Version of the Book of Job; with expository notes; Friedrich Wilhelm Karl UMBREIT. Tr. by Rev. John Hamilton GRAY.

Vols. 21, 23. Commentary on the Epistles of Paul to the Corinthians; Gustav BILLROTH. Tr., with additional notes, by Rev. W. Lindsay ALEXANDER.

Vol. 22. Cornelius the centurion; Friedrich Adolf KRUMMACHER. Tr., with notes and a biographical notice of the author, by Rev. John W. FERGUSON. 2. ed.

Vol. 24. Sacred dissertations on the Lord's prayer; Hermann WITSIUS. Tr. from the Latin, with notes, by Rev. Wm. PRINGLE.

Vol. 26. Key to the symbolical language of scripture; Thomas WEMYSS.

Vol. 27. Mineralogy and botany of the bible; E. F. C. ROSENMÜLLER. Tr., with additional notes, by T. G. REPP and Rev. N. MORREN.

Vol. 28. Sketch of the life of Frederick August Gottreu Tholuck; Edwards Amasa PARK.—On the life, character and style of the apostle Paul; F. A. G. THOLUCK.—Sermons on various occasions; F. A. G. THOLUCK.—Nature and moral influence of heathenism; F. A. G. THOLUCK.

Vol. 29. The parables of Jesus explained and illustrated; Friedrich Gustav LISCO. Tr. by Rev. P. FAIRBAIRN. New ed., rev.

Vol. 30. Commentaries on the Epistles of Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians; Jean CALVIN. Tr. by Rev. Wm. PRINGLE.

Vol. 31. The revelation of God in his word; Friedrich Wilhelm GESS. Tr. by W. BROWN.

Vol. 32. On some of the Messianic psalms; E. F. K. ROSENMÜLLER. Tr. by Robert JOHNSTON. With the Latin version and notes of Dathe. Prefixed: Introduction to the Messianic psalms; E. W. HENGSTENBERG. Tr. by Reuel KEITH.

Vol. 33. The life of christians during the first three centuries of the church; Chr. Ludwig COUARD. Tr. by Leopold J. BERNAYS.

Vol. 34. Biblical geography of Asia Minor, Phœnicia, and Arabia; E. F. K. ROSENMÜLLER. Tr. by Rev. N. MORREN.

Vols. 35-6. History of the planting and training of the christian church; Johann August Wilhelm NEANDER. Tr. from the 3. ed., by J. E. RYLAND.

Vol. 37. An apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus; Karl ULLMANN.—The doctrine of the resurrection of the dead; Leopold Immanuel RÜCKERT.—The resurrection of the body; Johann Peter LANGE.—Exegetical essays on words relating to future punishment and future punishment as exhibited in the Book of Enoch; Moses STUART.

Vols. 38-9. Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews; F. A. G. THOLUCK. Tr. by James HAMILTON. With an appendix: The Old Testament in the New. Tr. from the 2. ed., by J. E. RYLAND.

Vol. 40. Expositions of the Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and Colossians; Jean CALVIN and Gottlob Christian STORR. Tr. by Robert JOHNSTON.

Vols. 41-2. Justin Martyr: his life, writings, and opinions; Karl SEMISCH. Tr. by. J. E. RYLAND.

Vol. 43. Historico-geographical account of Palestine; Johann Friedrich RÖHR. Tr., with notes and corrections, by Rev. David ESDAILE.—Researches in Palestine; Rev. Eli SMITH and Rev. S. WOLCOTT. Compiled by Edward ROBINSON.

Vols. 44-5. Commentary on the Gospel of St. John; Karl Christian TITTMANN. Tr. from the Latin, by James YOUNG.

Billroth, Gustav. A commentary on the Epistles of Paul to the Corinthians. Tr. from the German, with additional notes, by the Rev. W. Lindsay ALEXANDER. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1837-8. 2 v. xxiv+289 pp.; (4+)357 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 21, 23.) ***3:646.21, 23**

Bonaventura, Giovanni di **Fidanza,** *St. and cardinal.* Opera omnia, Sixti V., pontificis maximi, jussu diligentissime emendata. Accedit sancti doctoris vita, una cum diatriba historico-chronologico-critica. Ed. accurate recogn., ad puram et veriorem testimoniorum biblicorum emendationem denuo reducta, cura et studio Adolphi Caroli PELTIER. Par. *L. Vivès.* 1864-71. 15 v. 4° [T. 4,391; 63.] ***5:6141.1-15**

Note. On t. p. of vols. 6-14 the words Accedit etc. critica are changed into: Accedunt selecta multa tum ex postrema Veneta editione, tum ex prodromo eruditissimo Fr. Benedicti a Cavalesio Ordinis Minorum reformati.

Contents: Vols. 1-5. In quatuor sententiarum libros expositio.

Vol. 6. In quartum sentent., distinct. XVIII-L.—Compendiosum principium in libros sententiarum.—Sententiæ sententiarum.

Vol. 7. Pharetra.—Declaratio terminorum theologiæ.—Breviloquium.—Centiloquium.—De ecclesiastica hierarchia.—De reductione artium ad theologiam.—De quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus.—De tribus ternariis peccatorum infamibus.—Speculum animæ.—De modo confitendi et de puritate conscientiæ.—De septem donis Spiritus Sancti.—De resurrectione de peccato ad gratiam.

Vol. 8. De mystica theologia.—De essentia et invisibilitate et immensitate Dei.—Compendium theologicæ veritatis.—Dieta salutis.—Confessionale.—De septem itineribus æternitatis.—Biblia pauperum.

Bonaventura, Giovanni di **Fidanza,**—(*continued.*)

Vol. 9. Principium sacræ scripturæ.—Illuminationes ecclesiæ in Hexæmeron.—Expositio in Psalterium; altera in psalmum CXVIII. Expositio in Ecclesiasten.

Vol. 10. Expositio in Librum sapientiæ, in Lamentationes Jeremiæ prophetæ; in caput VI Evangelii S. Matthæi; in Evangelium S. Lucæ.

Vol. 11. Expositio in Evangel. S. Lucæ, cap. XV-XXIV; in Evangel. S. Joannis.—Collationes prædicabiles ex toto S. Joannis Evangelio.

Vol. 12. De profectu religiosorum.—Speculum disciplinæ ad novitios.—Meditationes vitæ Christi.—Stimulus amoris.—Opuscula.

Vol 13. Sermones de tempore.—Sermones de sanctis totius anni.

Vol. 14. Sermones de sanctis in communi.—Speculum B. Mariæ virginis.—Legenda S. Francisci.—Apologia pauperum.—Opuscula.

Vol. 15. Indices.

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, *bp. of Meaux.* Œuvres complètes, publiées d'après les imprimés et les mss. originaux, purgées des interpolations et rendues à leur intégrité par F. LACHAT. Éd. renfermant tous les ouvrages édités et plusieurs inédits. Par. *L. Vivès.* 1875-80. 31 v. 1 port. 8° [T. 4,390; 64.] ***5:501.1-31**

Contents: Vol. 1. Dissertatio de Psalmis.—Liber Psalmorum.—Cantica Veteris et Novi Testamenti.—Supplenda in Psalmos.—Liber Proverbiorum.—Liber Ecclesiastes.—Canticum canticorum.—Cantique des cantiques.

Vol. 2. Liber sapientiæ.—Liber ecclesiastici.—Explication de la prophetie d' Isaie, précédée des lettres de M. de Valincour.—Explication du psaume XXI.—L'Apocalypse avec une explication.

Vol. 3. Avertissement aux protestans sur leur prétendu accomplissement des prophéties.—De excidio Babylonis.—Avertissement sur le livre des réflexions morales.—Instructions sur la version du Nouveau Testament de Trévoux.—Plan d'un traité de théologie.

Vol. 4. Défense de la tradition et des saints pères.

Vol. 5. Catéchisme de Meaux.—Prières ecclésiastiques.—Méditations pour le jubilé.—Traité de l'amour de Dieu.—Statuts et ordonnances synodales.—Pièces concernant l'état de l'abbaye de Jouarre.

Vol. 6. Méditations sur l'évangile.

Vol. 7. Élévations sur les mystères.—Discours sur la vie cachée en Dieu.—Traité de la concupiscence.—Opuscules.

Vols. 8-12. Sermons. 1. Toussaint, avent, etc., jusqu'au carême. 2. Carême. 3. Carême, fêtes et dimanches. 4. Fêtes de la sainte Vierge.—État religieux.—Sermon sur l'unité de l'église. 5. Panégyriques.—Oraisons funèbres.—Discours de réception à l'Académie française.

Vol. 13. Exposition de la doctrine de l'église catholique sur les matières de controverse.—Réfutation du catéchisme du sieur Paul Ferry.—Conférence avec M. Claude sur la matière de l'église.

Vol. 14. Histoire des variations des églises protestantes.

Vol. 15. Histoire etc. (suite).—Avertissemens au protestans sur les lettres de M. Jurieu.—Défense de l'histoire des variations contre la réponse de M. Basnage.

Vol. 16. Avertissemens aux protestans (fin).—Traité de la communion sous les deux espèces.—La tradition défendue sur la matière de la communion sous une seule espèce.

Vol. 17. Explication des prières de la messe.—Instructions et lettres pastorales.—Règlement pour les filles de la propagation de la foi.—Lettres et dissertations pour la réunion des protestans de France et d'Allemagne.

Vol. 18. Dissertation et lettres sur la réunion des protestans d'Allemagne.—Instruction sur les états d'oraison.

Vol. 19. Tradition des nouveaux mystiques.—Réponses et divers écrits sur le livre des maximes des saints, à Mgr l'archevêque, duc de Cambray.—Mystici in tuto.—Schola in tuto.

Vol. 20. Quietismus redivivus.—Relation sur le quiétisme.—Remarques et réponses d'un théologien, à M. l'archevêque, duc de Cambray.

Vol. 21. Declaratio cleri Gallicani.—Gallia orthodoxa.—Defensio declarationis cleri Gallicani.

Vol. 22. Defensio etc. (fin).—Appendix.—Mémoires.—Lettres.—Opuscules.

Vol. 23. Instruction du Dauphin.—De la connoisance de Dieu et de soi-même.—La logique.—Traité du libre arbitre.—Politique tirée de l'Ecriture.

Vol. 24. Politique etc. (suite).—Discours sur l'histoire universelle.

Vol. 25. Abrégé de l'histoire de France.

Vol. 26. Mélanges.—Instructions au Dauphin.—Extraits de la morale d'Aristote.—Poésies.—Lettres diverses.

Vols. 27-8. Lettres de piété et de direction (suite), à Mme d'Albert de Luynes, à la communauté de Jouarre, à des religieuses de différents monastères.—Lettres sur le quiétisme.

Vol. 29. Lettres sur le quiétisme (suite).

Vol. 30. Lettres sur le quiétisme (fin).—Lettres écrites à Bossuet.—Nouvelles lettres de Bossuet.

Vol. 31. Dissertatiunculæ iv adversus probabilitatem.—Traité de l'usure.—Tables.

Brown, *Rev.* William. History of the propagation of christianity among the heathen since the reformation. 3. ed., brought down to the present time. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1854. 3 v. xii+547 pp.; vii+535 pp.; ix+587 pp. 8° [T. 4,331; 36,191; 64.] **4:2457-9**

Buddeus, Johann Franz. Isagoge historico-theologica ad theologiam universam singulasque eius partes, novis supplementis auctior. Leip. *B. T. Fritsch.* 1730. 2 v.. (14+)764 pp.; 765–1560+194(+120) pp. 8° [T. 4,337; 64.] **5:**521–2

Burke, Oliver J. The history of the catholic archbishops of Tuam. From the foundation of the see to the death of the Most Rev. John Mac Hale. A. D. 1881. Dub. *Hodges.* 1882. (16+) 416 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,705; 64.] **4:**1951

Burroughs, *Rev.* Jeremiah. An exposition of the Prophecy of Hosea. Completed by the Rev. Thomas HALL and the Rt. Rev. Edward REYNOLDS. Rev. and corr. by the Rev. James SHERMAN. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1863. vii(+i)+699 pp. 4° [T. 4,308; 64.] ***3:**5944

Burroughs, *Rev.* Jeremiah. The saints' happiness, together with the several steps leading thereunto. Delivered in divers lectures on the beatitudes; being part of Christ's sermon on the mount, contained in the fifth of Matthew. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1867. vi+(ii+)264 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**722

Byfield, Nichols. An exposition upon the Epistle to the Colossians: being the substance of near seven years' week-day sermons. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1869. 6+413 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] ***3:**729

Calvin, Jean. Commentaries on the Epistles of Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians. Tr. from the original by the Rev. William PRINGLE. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1851. xvi+329 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 30.) ***3:**646.30

Calvin, Jean *and* **Storr,** Gottlob Christian. Expositions of the Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and Colossians. Tr. from the originals, by Robert JOHNSTON. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1842. xvi+427 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 40.) ***3:**646.40

Cardwell, Edward. Documentary annals of the reformed church of England; being a collection of injunctions, declarations, orders, articles of inquiry, etc. from the year 1546 to the year 1716; with notes historical and explanatory. A new ed. Oxf. *University press.* 1844. 2 v. xxiv+471 pp.; 454 pp. 8° [T. 4,373; 64.] **4:**1277.1–2

Cartwright, Thomas. A commentary upon the Epistle of St. Paul written to the Colossians. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1864. xviii+67 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**731

Chrysostomus, Johannes, *abp. of Constantinople, St.* Sancti patris nostri Ioannis Chrysostomi, archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani, ad populum Antiochenum, adversus Iudæos, de incomprehensibili Dei natura, de sanctis deque diversis eiusdem argumentis homiliæ lxxvii. Nunc primum Græce et Latine coniunctim editæ ex bibliotheca Henrici IV., christianissimi regis Francorum et Navarræ, impensa et liberalitate reverendiss. episcoporum et cleri universi Franciæ regni. Fronto DUCÆUS [Fronton DU DUC] variantes lectiones ex mss. codd. erutas selegit, veterem interpretationem editarum olim homiliarum recensuit, aliarum novam edidit utramque notis illustravit. Par. *C. Morel.* 1609. (20+)940+132(+40) pp. f° [T. 4,386; 64.] ***5:**6020.1

Chrysostomus, Johannes, *abp. of Constantinople, St.* Sancti patris nostri Ioannis Chrysostomi, archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani, de diversis Novi Testamenti locis sermones lxxi. Nunc primum Græce et Latine coniunctim editi ex bibliotheca regis christianissimi, impensa et liberalitate reverendiss. episcoporum et cleri universi Franciæ regni. Fronto DUCÆUS [Fronton DU DUC] ex mss. codd. eruit, variantes lectiones selegit, editorum olim tractatuum veterem interpretationem recensuit, aliorum novam edidit. Par. *A. Estienne.* 1616. 4+1011(+24) pp. f° [T. 4,386; 64.] ***5:**6020.5

Chrysostomus, Johannes, *abp. of Constantinople, St.* Sancti patris nostri Ioannis Chrysostomi, archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani, de diversis utriusque Testamenti locis sermones lxxiii. Nunc primum Græce et Latine coniunctim editi, ex bibliotheca regis christianissimi, impensa et liberalitate reverendiss. episcoporum et cleri universi Franciæ regni. Fronto DUCÆUS [Fronton DU DUC] veterem interpretationem editorum olim sermonum recensuit, aliorum novam edidit utramque notis illustravit. Par. *S. Cramoisy et A. Estienne.* 1624. (4+)1061(+43) pp. f° [T. 4,386; 64.] ***5:**6020.6

Chrysostomus, Johannes, *abp. of Constantinople, St.* Sancti patris nostri Ioannis Chrysostomi, archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani, de sacerdotio libri vi, de compunctione cordis libri ii, de providentia Dei libri iii et alii similis argumenti, una cum eiusdem aliquot homiliis et epistolis ad diversos ccxlv. Nunc primum Græce et Latine coniunctim editi ex bibliotheca Ludovici XIII., christianissimi regis Francorum et Navarræ, impensa et liberalitate reverendiss. episcoporum et cleri universi Franciæ regni. Fronto DUCÆUS [Fronton DU DUC] variantes lectiones ex mss. codd. erutas selegit, veterem interpretationem editorum olim librorum recensuit, lxix epistolarum novam addidit utramque notis illustravit. Par. *C. Morel.* 1614. (8+)976+78(+20) pp. f° [T. 4,386; 64.] ***5:**6020.2

Chrysostomus, Johannes, *abp. of Constantinople, St.* Sancti patris nostri Ioannis Chrysostomi, archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani, homiliæ et commentarii in Psalmos Davidis, in Esaiam, et de aliquot aliis prophetarum locis. Nunc primum Græce et Latine coniunctim editi ex bibliotheca regis christianissimi, impensa et subsidio quorumdam Galliæ antistitum. Fronto DUCÆUS [Fronton DU DUC] variantes lectiones ex mss. codd. erutas selegit, veterem interpretationem editarum olim homiliarum recensuit, aliarum novam edidit utramque notis illustravit. Par. *C. Morel.* 1614. (4+)1055(+24)pp. f° [T. 4,386; 64.] ***5:**6020.4

Chrysostomus, Johannes, *abp. of Constantinople, St.* Sancti patris nostri Ioannis Chrysostomi, archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani, homiliæ in Genesim lxvii una cum aliis xviii de diversis ex eadem Genesi et libro I. Regum locis. Nunc primum Græce et Latine coniunctim editæ ex bibliotheca regis christianissimi, impensa et subsidio quorumdam reverendiss. Galliæ antistitum.

Chrysostomus, Johannes.—(*continued.*)
Fronto DUCÆUS [Fronton DU DUC] vulgatam interpretationem editarum olim homiliarum recensuit, aliarum novam edidit utramque notis illustravit. Par. *A. Estienne.* 1614. (4+)1068 +52(+19) pp. f° [T. 4,386; 64.] *5:6020.3

Chrysostomus, Johannes, *abp. of Constantinople, St.* *Τοῦ ἐν ἁγίοις πατρὸς ἡμῶν Ἰωάννου Χρυσοστόμου, ἀρχιεπισκόπου Κωνσταντινουπόλεως, τῶν εἰς τὴν νέαν διαθήκην ἑρμηνειῶν τὰ εὑρισκόμενα.* Sancti patris nostri Ioannis Chrysostomi, archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani, explanationes in Novum Testamentum. Editio nunc primum in Gallia Græce et Latine elaborata, locis pene innumeris ex collatione variarum editionum et recensione Frontonis DUCÆI [Fronton DU DUC] recogn., suppl. et ad exemplar authenticum Anglicanæ editionis corr. et emend. Cui recens accessit in tomi I. limine copiosus index omnium locorum moralium, qui in singula quaque per totum opus homilia tractantur; quæ in epitomen contracta doctoribus et magistris, concionatoribus et ecclesiastis commodum in usum cedent. Par. *C. Morel.* 1633. 6 v. in 5. (18+)933 pp.; (4+)571+146 pp.; (4+)481+406 pp.; (4+)1084 pp.; (4+)989 pp. f° [T. 4,386; 64.] *3:6135.1–5

Contents: Vol. 1. Index locorum moralium.—Super Matthæum commentarii, Ariano interprete. Homiliæ xci.

Vol. 2. Authoris incerti opus imperfectum in Evangelium Matthæi Latine tantum, quod vulgo Chrysostomo attributum. Homil. liv. — Chrysostomi in Evangelium Joannis homil. Græco-Latinæ lxxxvii. — Andreæ Cæsariensis archiepiscopi commentarius perpetuus in Apocalypsim.

Vol. 3. In Acta apostolorum homil. lv.—In Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos homil. xxxii, Germano Brixio interprete.

Vol. 4. In Epistolam ad Romanos homil. xxxii, Germ. Brixio interpr.

Vol. 5. In Pauli Epistolam I. ad Corinthios homil. xliv. — In Pauli Epistolam II. ad Corinthios homil. xxx.—In Epistolam ad Galatas expositio perpetua.—In Epistolam ad Ephesos homil. xxiv.

Vol. 6 In Epistolas Pauli ad Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses, Timotheum, Titum, Philemonem, Hebræos homiliæ.

Clemens *Alexandrinus,* Titus Flavius. *Κλήμεντος Ἀλεξανδρέως τὰ εὑρισκόμενα.* Opera, quæ extant, recognita et illustrata per Joannem POTTERUM. episcopum Oxoniensem. Oxf. *G. Mortlock.* 1715. 2 v. (16+)642 pp., title vignette; 643–1060(+4) +206(+50) pp. f° [T. 4,362; 64.] *5:6019.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. Cohortatio ad gentes.—Pædagogus.—Stromata.
Vol. 2. Stromata.—Quis dives salvetur.—Fragmenta.—Excerpta ex scriptis Theodoti.—Ex scripturis prophetarum eclogæ.—Gentiani Herveti commentarii.

Clemens *Romanus.* Duæ epistolæ S. Clementis Romani, discipuli Petri apostoli, quas ex codice ms. Novi Testamenti Syriaci nunc primum erutas cum versione Latina opposita edidit Johannes Jacobus WETSTENIUS. Leyd. *E. Luzac, jun.* 1752. x+27 pp. f° [T. 4,302; 64.] In *3:6134.2

Clericus, Joannes. *See* **Leclerc,** J.

Coan, Titus Munson, *editor.* Questions of belief. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. (4+)204 pp. 16° [89,915; 64.] (Topics of the time, No. 5.) 3:3470

Contents: The responsibilities of unbelief; Vernon LEE. The Contemporary review (May, 1883).—Agnostic morality; Frances Power COBBE. The Contemporary review (June).—Natural religion; Edmund GURNEY. Mind (April).—The suppression of poisonous opinions; Leslie STEPHEN. The Nineteenth century (March and April, 1883).—Modern miracles; E. S. SHUCKBURGH. The Nineteenth century (January).

Corderus, Balthasar. Commentaria in librum Job, quibus accedit nova totius libri ex Hebræo versio Latina notis illustrata, auctore Augustino CRAMPON. Ed. nova accurate expurgata mendis quæ in priorem irrepserant. Par. *L. Vivès.* 1877. (iv+)lxiv+842 pp. 4° [T. 4,383; 64.] (Supplem. ad commentaria in scriptur. sacram Cornelii a Lapide, 3.) *3:6137.3

Cornelissen van den Steen, Cornelis. *See* **Lapide,** C. C. *a.*

Cotton, John. A brief exposition with practical observations upon the whole Book of Ecclesiastes. Edin. *J. Nichol.* viii+63 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In *3:718

Couard, Chr. Ludwig. The life of christians during the first three centuries of the church. A series of sermons on church history. Tr. from the German, by Leopold J. BERNAYS. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1841. xvi+285 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 33.) *3:646.33

Cox, Samuel, *editor.* The expositor. 4. ed. Lond. *Hodder and Stoughton.* 1879–82. 12 v. 12° [T. 4,309; 64.] 3:661.1–12

Indices. 1. ser. Vols. 1–12. 3:661.13

Cramer, John Anthony, *editor.* Catenæ Græcorum patrum in Novum Testamentum. Oxf. *University press.* 1840–44. 8 v. 8° [T. 4,370; 64.] *3:1809.1–8

Contents: Vol. 1. Catenæ in Evangelia S. Matthæi et S. Marci. xxix(+ii)+498 pp.
Vol. 2. In Evangelia S. Lucæ et S. Joannis. viii+453 pp.
Vol. 3. In Acta SS. apostolorum. xii+456 pp.
Vol. 4. In Epistolam S. Pauli ad Romanos. iv+534 pp.
Vol. 5. In Epistolas S. Pauli ad Corinthios. iv+483 pp.
Vol. 6. In Epistolas S. Pauli ad Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses. iv+416 pp.
Vol. 7. In Epistolas S. Pauli ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemona, et ad Hebræos. v+598 pp.
Vol. 8. In Epistolas catholicas et Apocalypsin. vi+601 pp.

Cureton, *Rev.* William. Vindiciæ Ignatianæ; or, the genuine writings of St. Ignatius, as exhibited in the antient Syriac version, vindicated from the charge of heresy. Lond. *Rivingtons.* 1846. 87+xxiv pp. 8° [T. 4,329; 64.] 4:399

Daillé, *Rev.* Jean. An exposition of the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Colossians. Tr. from the French by F. S. Rev. and corr. by the Rev. James SHERMAN. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1863. 263 pp. 4° [T. 4,308; 64.] In *3:5957

Daillé, *Rev.* Jean. An exposition of the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Philippians. Tr. from the French by the Rev. James SHERMAN. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1863. x+180 pp. 4° [T. 4,308; 64.] In *3:5957

Didymus *Alexandrinus.* *Διδύμου τοῦ Ἀλεξανδρέως τὰ σωζόμενα πάντα.* Didymi Alexandrini opera omnia. Accedunt S. AMPHILOCHII, Iconiensis episcopi, et NECTARII, Cp. patriarchæ. scripta quæ supersunt. Accurante et denuo recognoscente J.-P. MIGNE. Par. *J.-P. Migne.* 1858. 1864 cols. (932 pp.) 4° [T. 4,303; 64.] *5:6176

Dobbin, Orlando T. The Codex Montfortianus. *See* **Bible.** New Testament.

Doederlein, Johann Christoph. Hugonis Grotii annotationum in Vetus Testamentum auctarium. Tom. I., qui continet observationes in libros poeticos: Iobum, Psalmos et tres Salomonis. Halle. *J. J. Curt.* 1779. (6+)201 pp. [T. 4,351; 64.] *3:1347

Note. Has also a t. p. reading: Scholia in libros Veteris Testamenti poeticos.

Dorner, Isaac August. History of protestant theology, particularly in Germany. Viewed according to its fundamental movement and in connection with the religious, moral, and intellectual life. Tr. by Rev. George ROBSON and Sophia TAYLOR. Edin. *T. and T. Clark.* 1871. xxviii+444 pp.; vii+511 pp. 12° [T. 4,333; 64.] 4:1279.1–2

Ernesti, Johann August. Principles of biblical interpretation, tr. from the Institutio interpretis, by Charles H. TERROT. A new ed. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1843–8. 2 v. xliv+224 pp.; xxii+346 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 1, 4.) *3:646.1, 4

Ewald, Georg Heinrich August *von.* Die Lehre der Bibel von Gott, oder Theologie des alten und neuen Bundes. Leip. *F. C. W. Vogel.* 1871. 4 v. 474(+3) pp.; 504 pp.; 350(+1) pp.; xvi+279 pp. 8° [T. 4,350; 64.] 3:3520.1–4

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Lehre vom Worte Gottes.
Vols. 2–3. Die Glaubenslehre.
Vol. 4. Ueber das Leben des Menschen und das Reich Gottes.

Fidanza, Giovanni *di.* *See* **Bonaventura.**

Fleury, Claude. Histoire ecclésiastique, augmentée de quatre livres (les livres ci, cii, ciii et civ) comprenant l'histoire du xvme siècle, publiés pour la première fois d'après un ms. de Fleury appartenant à la Bibliothèque royale; avec une table générale des matières. Par. *Didier.* 1840. 6 v. 4° [T. 4,361; 64.] *4:6013.1–6

Friedrich, Johann, *compiler and editor.* Documenta ad illustrandum concilium Vaticanum anni 1870. Nördl. *C. H. Beck.* 1871. 2 v. in 1. iv(+ii)+316 pp.; vii+437(+3) pp. 8° [T. 4,357; 64.] 4:2904

Fuller, Thomas. A comment on Ruth. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1865. 40 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In *3:719

Gale, Theophilus. The court of the gentiles: or, a discourse touching the traduction of human literature both philologie and philosophie from the scriptures and Jewish church: as also the vanitie of pagan philosophie, and subservience of reformed philosophie to theologie. Oxf. *H. Hall, A. Maxwell and R. Roberts, and J. Hill.* 1672–8. 4 v. in 3. (37+)152+115+(44+)512 pp.; (22+)238+(12+)528 pp.; (8+)217 pp. 12° [T. 4,325; 64.] *3:372.1–3

Gess, Friedrich Wilhelm. The revelation of God in his word; shown in a graphic delineation of holy scripture for its friends and enemies. Tr. from the German by W. BROWN. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1841. xiv+290 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 31.) *3:646.31

Giles, *Rev.* John Allen, *editor and translator.* The writings of the early christians of the second century; namely, Athenagoras, Tatian, Theophilus, Hermias, Papias, Aristides, Quadratus, and others. Collected together and first translated complete. Lond. *J. R. Smith.* 1857. xvi+270 pp. 8° [T. 4,332; 64.] 4:887

Gorham, George Cornelius. Gleanings of a few scattered ears, during the period of the reformation in England and of the times immediately succeeding; A. D. 1533 to A. D. 1588. Lond. *Bell and Daldy.* 1857. xix+515 pp., 8 pls. 8° [T. 4,336; 64.] 4:1280

Gouge, William. A commentary on the whole Epistle to the Hebrews. Being the substance of thirty years' Wednesday's lectures at Blackfriars, London. Before which is prefixed a narrative of his life and death. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1866–7. 3 v. xvi+382 pp.; 374 pp.; 392 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] *3:725–7

Gouge, William. The saint's sacrifice; or, a commentary on Psalm cxvi. Which is a gratulatory psalm, for deliverance from deadly distress. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1868. 144 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In *3:717

Greenhill, *Rev.* William. An exposition of the prophet Ezekiel, with useful observations thereupon. Delivered in several lectures in London. Rev. and corr. by James SHERMAN. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1864. xv+859 pp. 4° [T. 4,308; 64.] *3:5949

Grotius, Hugo. Annotationes in Vetus Testamentum; emendatius edidit et brevibus complurium locorum dilucidationibus auxit Georgius Ioannes Ludov. VOGEL. Halle. *J. J. Curt.* 1775–6. 3 v. (8+)462 pp.; (6+)562 pp.; (4+)384 pp. sq. 8° [T. 4,351; 64;] *3:994.1–3

Note. Vol. 2 continued by Johann Christoph DOEDERLEIN.

Contents: Vol. 1. Ad Pentateuchum, ad Iosuen, ad Librum Judicum, Ruthis; ad Libros Regum, Paralipomenon; ad Librum Esdræ, Nehemiæ, Esther, Iob; ad Librum Psalmorum, Proverbiorum; ad Ecclesiasten, ad Canticum canticorum; ad Lamentationes Ieremiæ.
Vol. 2. Ad prophetas maiores et minores
Vol. 3. Ad libros qui sunt extra canonem Hebræum.

Haddan, Arthur West *and* **Stubbs,** William, *editors.* Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Ed. after Spelman Wilkins. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1869. 3 v. xxx+(ii+)704 pp.; xxiv+361 pp.; xv+660 pp. 8° [T. 4,347; 64.] 4:1745.1–3

Contents: Vol. 1. The British church during the Roman period: A. D. 200–450.—The British church during the period of Saxon conquest: A. D. 450–681.—Church of Wales: A. D. 581–1295.—Church of Cornwall: A. D. 681–1072.
Vol. 2. Pt. 1. Church of Cumbria or Strathclyde: A. D. 600–1188.—British churches abroad: (1) British church in Armorica: A. D. 387–818. (2) See of Bretoña in Galicia: A. D. 563–830.—Church of Scotland during the Celtic period and until declared independent of the see of York: A. D. 400–1188 Pt. 2. The church of Ireland from the beginning until the English conquest, A. D. 1175.
Vol. 3. English church during the Anglo-Saxon period: A. D. 595–1066.

Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf. Vorlesungen über Wesen und Geschichte der Reformation. Leip. *Hirzel.* 1842–57. 6 v. in 5. viii+260 pp.; vi+292 pp.; xii+532 pp.; viii+519 pp.; xii+508 pp.; xiv+479 pp. 12° [T. 4,348; 64.] 4:1276.1–5

Note. Vols. 5–6 pub. by Weidmann.

Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf.—*(continued.)*

Contents: Vols. 1-2 (in 1 vol.). Geschichte der Reformation in Deutschland und der Schweiz. 3. Aufl.
Vol. 3. Der evangelische Protestantismus in seiner geschichtlichen Entwickelung. Pt. 1. Vom Augsburger Religionsfrieden bis zum 30jährigen Kriege.
Vol. 4. Der evangelische etc. Pt. 2. Vom 30jährigen Kriege bis zum Anfange des 18. Jahrhunderts.
Vols. 5-6. Die Kirchengeschichte des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts aus dem Standpunkte des evangelischen Protestantismus betrachtet.

Hammond, C. E., *editor.* The ancient liturgy of Antioch and other liturgical fragments, being an appendix to "Liturgies eastern and western." Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1879. 56 pp. 12° [T. 4,354; 64.] **5:**3546

Hammond, C. E., *editor.* Liturgies eastern and western, being a reprint of the texts, either original or translated, of the most representative liturgies of the church, from various sources. Edited with introduction, notes, and a liturgical glossary. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1878. lxxxiii +391 pp. 12° [T. 4,354; 64.] **5:**3547

Hardy, Nathanael. The first General epistle of St. John, the apostle, unfolded and applied. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1865. x+390 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**723

Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm. On the interpretation of Isaiah, chap. lii. 12.—liii. Tr. by James F. WARNER. [Edin. *T. Clark.* 1835. n. t. p.] 175-332 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 9.) In ***3:**646.9

Hunt, *Rev.* John. Contemporary essays in theology. Lond. *Strahan and Co.* 1873. viii+(ii+)514 pp. 8° [T. 4,345; 64.] **5:**4037

Hunt, *Rev.* John. Religious thought in England. From the reformation to the end of the last century. A contribution to the history of theology. Lond. *Strahan and Co.* 1870. 3 v. xxxi+471 pp.; xxix+(ii+)468 pp.; xxv+(ii+)445 pp. 8° [T. 4,338; 64.] **4:**1812.1-3

The same. Vol. 1. [85,860.] **4:**1812.a

Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch, St.* Corpus Ignatianum: a complete collection of the Ignatian epistles, genuine, interpolated, and spurious; together with numerous extracts from them, as quoted by ecclesiastical writers down to the tenth century; in Syriac, Greek, and Latin: an English translation of the Syriac text, copious notes, and introduction, by William CURETON. Lond. *F. and J. Rivington.* 1849. (vi+)lxxxvii+365(+2) pp. 4° [T. 4,318.] ***5:**6162

Jackson, *Rev.* George A. The post-Nicene Greek fathers. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 224 pp. 18° [89,918; 64.] (Early christian literature primers; George P. Fisher.) **5:**9

Jacomb, Thomas. Sermons on the eighth chapter of the Epistle to the Romans (verses 1-4). Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1868. xi+381 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] ***3:**728

Jenkyn, *Rev.* William. An exposition upon the Epistle of Jude. Delivered in Christ-church, London. Rev. and corr. by the Rev. James SHERMAN. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1863. x+(vi+)367 pp. 4° [T. 4,308; 64.] In ***3:**5957

Justinus Flavius, *Martyr.* *Τοῦ ἐν ἁγίοις πατρὸς ἡμῶν Ἰουστίνου, φιλοσόφου καὶ μάρτυρος, τὰ εὑρισκόμενα πάντα.* S. P. N. Justini, philosophi et martyris, opera quæ exstant omnia. Necnon TATIANI adversus Græcos oratio, ATHENAGORÆ, philosophi Atheniensis, Legatio pro Christianis, S. THEOPHILI Antiocheni tres ad Autolycum libri, HERMIÆ philosophi Irrisio gentilium philosophorum: item in appendice supposita Justino opera cum actis illius martyrii et excerptis operum deperditorum eiusdem Justini et Tatiani et Theophili. Cum mss. codicibus collata ac novis interpretationibus, notis, admonitionibus et præfatione illustrata, cum indicibus copiosis. Opera et studio unius ex monachis Congregationis S. Mauri. Par. *C. Osmont.* 1742. (vi+)cxxviii+657 pp. f° [T. 4,384, 64.] ***5:**6035

Note. Justin's works contain: Ad Græcos oratio.—Cohortatio ad Græcos.—Liber de monarchia.—Apologiæ.—Dialogus cum Tryphone.—Epistola ad Diognetum.

Keil, Karl August Gottlieb. Lehrbuch der Hermeneutik des neuen Testamentes nach Grundsätzen der grammatisch-historischen Interpretation. Leip. *F. C. W. Vogel.* xvi+144 pp. 12° [T. 4,349; 64.] **3:**379

King, John. Lectures upon Jonah. Delivered at York, in the year of our Lord 1594. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1864. xii+334 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**720

Krehl, August Ludwig Gottlob. Der Brief an die Römer ausgelegt. Leip. *F. Köhler.* 1845. xxiv+541 pp. 12° [T. 4,365; 64.] **3:**2267

Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf. Cornelius the centurion. Tr. from the German. With notes and a biographical notice of the author, by the Rev. John W. FERGUSON. 2. ed. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1839. ix+210 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 22.) ***3:**646.22

Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf. The life and character of St. John, the evangelist and apostle. A work chiefly intended for young christians. Tr. from the German. With a preliminary dissertation on German theology, by the Rev. John W. FERGUSON. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1839. xxi(+ii)+107 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 22.) In ***3:**646.22

Lange, Johann Peter. The resurrection of the body. Tr. from the German, by B. B. EDWARDS. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1841. pp. 69-98. 16° [4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 37.) In ***3:**646.37

Lanigan, *Rev.* John. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland, from the first introduction of christianity among the Irish to the beginning of the thirteenth century. Compiled from the works of the most esteemed authors, foreign and domestic, who have written and published on matters connected with the Irish church; and from Irish annals and other authentic documents, still existing in manuscript. Dub. *D. Graisberry.* 1822. 4 v. xxii+494 pp.; 496 pp.; 493 pp.; 506 pp. 8° [T. 4,312; 64.] **4:**1954.1-4

Lapide, Cornelius Cornelii *a.* Commentaria in scripturam sacram. Accurate recognovit ac notis illustravit Augustinus CRAMPON. Ed. nova accurate expurgata mendis, quæ in priorem irrepserant. Par. *L. Vivès.* 1874–80. 21 v. 4° [T. 4,383; 64.] ***3:**6136.1–21

Note. Supplementum, by Card. Roberto BELLARMINO and Balthasar CORDERUS. 3 v.

Synopsis commentariorum, by Joseph Maximilien PÉRONNE. 2 v.

Vols. 3, 4, 11–14, 21 recogn. ac notis illustr. Jos. Max. PÉRONNE.

Contents: Vols. 1–2. In Pentateuchum Mosis. 1. Genesis et Exodus. 2. Leviticus, Numeri et Deuteronomium.

Vol. 3. In Josue, Judices, Ruth, et in libros I, II et III Regum.

Vol. 4. In librum IV Regum, I et II Paralipomenon, I et II Esdræ, Tobiæ, Judith, Esther, I et II Macabæorum.

Vols. 5–6. In Proverbia Salomonis.

Vol. 7. In Ecclesiasten et Canticum canticorum.

Vol. 8. In Canticum canticorum (contin.) et Librum sapientiæ.

Vols. 9–10. In Ecclesiasticum.

Vol. 11. In Esaiam prophetam.

Vol. 12. In Jeremiam, Threnos, Baruch et Ezechielem.

Vol. 13. In Danielem, Osee, Joelem, Amos.

Vol. 14. In Abdiam, Jonam, Michæam, Nahum, Habacuc, Sophoniam, Aggæum, Zachariam, Malachiam.

Vol. 15. In SS. Matthæum et Marcum.

Vol. 16. In SS. Lucam et Joannem.

Vol. 17. In Acta apostolorum.

Vols. 18–19. In Epistolas divi Pauli.

Vol. 20. In Epistolas canonicas.

Vol. 21. In Apocalypsin S. Joannis.

Supplem. Vols. 1–2. Explanatio in Psalmos, cui accedit nova Psalmorum ex Hebræo versio Latina notis illustrata, auctore A. CRAMPON. Vol. 3. Commentaria in librum Job, quibus accedit nova totius libri ex Hebræo versio Latina notis illustrata, auctore A. CRAMPON.

LeClerc, Jean. Genesis, sive Mosis prophetæ libri V, ex transl. Joannis Clerici, cum eiusdem paraphrasi perpetua, commentario philologico, dissertationibus criticis v et tabulis chronologicis. Ed. II. auct. et emend. Amster. *H. Schelte.* 1710. (x+)xxxviii+386(+4)+644+28 pp., 3 fold. maps. f° [T. 4,374; 64.] ***3:**6118.1

Note. The work has two t. pp., one for the first, and another for the last four books.

LeClerc, Jean. Veteris Testamenti libri hagiographi, Jobus, Davidis Psalmi, Salomonis Proverbia, Concionatrix et Canticum canticorum; ex transl. Joannis Clerici, cum eiusdem commentario philologico in omnes memoratos libros, et paraphrasi in Jobum ac Psalmos. Amster. *R. en J. Wetsten en W. Smith.* 1731. (12+)750 pp. f° [T. 4,374; 64.] ***3:**6118.3

LeClerc, Jean. Veteris Testamenti libri historici, Josua, Judices, Rutha, Samuel, Reges, Paralipomena, Esdras, Nehemias et Esthera; ex transl. Joannis Clerici, cum eiusdem commentario philologico, dissertationibus criticis et tabulis chronologicis. Amster. *H. Schelte.* 1708. (20+)720 +16(+16) pp. f° [T. 4,374; 64.] ***3:**6118.2

LeClerc, Jean. Veteris Testamenti prophetæ, ab Esaia ad Malachiam usque, ex transl. Joannis Clerici; cum eiusdem commentario philologico et paraphrasi in Esaiam, Jeremiam, eius Lamentationes et Abdiam; dissertatione Joh. SMITH de prophetia et ipsius auctoris de poesi Hebræorum. Amster. *R. en J. Wetsten en W. Smith.* 1731. (ii+)xxix+632(+42) pp. f° [T. 4,374; 64.] ***3:**6118.4

LeNeve, John *and* **Hardy,** T. Duffus, *compilers.* Fasti ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; or, a calendar of the principal ecclesiastical dignitaries in England and Wales, and of the chief officers in the universities of Oxford and Cambridge, from the earliest time to the year 1715. Corrected and continued from 1715 to the present time. Oxf. *University press.* 1854. 3 v. xxxviii+727 pp.; 774 pp.; 829 pp. 8° [T. 4,372; 64.] **4:**1815.1–3

Lisco, Friedrich Gustav. The parables of Jesus explained and illustrated. Tr. from the German, by the Rev. P. FAIRBAIRN. New ed., carefully rev. Edin. *T. and T. Clark.* 1853. viii+400 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 29.) ***3:**646.29

Lücke, Friedrich. A commentary on the Epistles of St. John. Tr. from the German, with additional notes, by Thorleif Gudmundson REPP. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1837. xii+384 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 15.) ***3:**646.15

McClellan, John Brown. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. A new translation, on the basis of the authorized version, from a critically revised Greek text, newly arranged in paragraphs, with analyses, copious references and illustrations from original authorities, new chronological and analytical harmony of the four gospels, notes and dissertations. A contribution to christian evidence. In 2 vols. Vol. 1. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1875. xc+763 pp. 8° [T. 4,339; 64.] **3:**295.1

Contents: The four gospels, with the chronological and analytical harmony.

Marbury, Edward. A commentary or exposition upon the Prophecy of Habakkuk. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1865. 254 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**721

Marbury, Edward. A commentary or exposition upon the Prophecy of Obadiah. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1865. ix+88 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**721

Michaelis, Johann David. Commentaries on the laws of Moses. Tr. from the German, by Alexander SMITH. Lond. *F. C. and J. Rivington.* 1814. 4 v. lxii+(ii+)502 pp.; xxvii+514 pp.; xxiii+489 pp.; xxiv+508 pp. 8° [T. 4,330; 64.] **4:**247.1–4

More, Henry. Theological works. According to the author's improvements in his Latin edition. Lond. *J. Downing.* 1708. iv+xiv+856 pp. f° [T. 4,363; 64.] ***5:**6336

Contents: An explanation of the grand mystery of godliness.—An enquiry into the mystery of iniquity.—A prophetical exposition of the epistles to the seven churches in Asia.—A discourse of the grounds of faith in points of religion.—An antidote against idolatry.—An appendix to the antidote against idolatry. To which are adjoin'd some divine hymns.

Muffet, Peter. A commentary on the Book of Proverbs. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1868. (4+) 188 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**718

Neander, Johann August Wilhelm. History of the planting and training of the christian church by the apostles. Tr. from the 3. ed. of the original German, by J. E. RYLAND. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1842. 2 v. xxxi+408 pp.; xx+301 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 35–6.) ***3:**646.35–6

Newton, *Rev.* George. An exposition with notes, unfolded and applied, on John xvii. Delivered in sermons, preached weekly, on the Lord's day, to the congregation in Taunton, Magdalene. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1867. viii+403 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**724

Oahspe. A new bible in the words of Jehovih and his angel ambassadors. A sacred history of the dominions of the higher and lower heavens of the earth for the past twenty-four thousand years, together with a synopsis of the cosmogony of the universe; the creation of planets; the creation of man; the unseen worlds; the labor and glory of gods and goddesses in the etherean heavens; with the new commandments of Jehovih to man of the present day. With revelations from the second resurrection, formed in words in the thirty-third year of the kosmon era. N. Y. *Oahspe Pub. Co.* 1882. xi(+iii)+890 pp., illus. 4° [89,810; 64.] *10:6587

Note. A spiritualistic revelation.

Origenes. Hexaplorum quæ supersunt; sive veterum interpretum Græcorum in totum Vetus Testamentum fragmenta. Post Flaminium Nobilium, Drusium, et Montefalconium, adhibita etiam versione Syro-hexaplari, concinnavit, emendavit, et multis partibus auxit Fridericus FIELD. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1875. 2 v. (iv+)ci(+ii)+806 pp.; (6+)1036+76 pp. 4° [T. 4,306; 64.] *3:6121.1-2

Contents: Vol. 1. Prolegomena.—Genesis.—Esther.
Vol. 2. Jobus.—Malachias.—Auctarium et indices.

Owen, *Rev.* John. Works. Edited by the Rev. William H. GOOLD. With life by Rev. A. THOMSON. Edin. *T. and T. Clark.* 1862. 24 v. 2 ports. 8° [T. 4,316; 64.] *5:1351.1-24

Contents: Vol. 1. Life of Dr. Owen.—*Χριστολογία.*—Meditations and discourses on the glory of Christ.—Two short catechisms.

Vol. 2. Of communion with God the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.—A vindication of some passages in a discourse concerning communion with God.—A brief declaration and vindication of the doctrine of the trinity.

Vols. 3-4. *Πνευματολογία·* or, a discourse concerning the Holy Spirit.

Vol. 5. The doctrine of justification by faith.—Gospel grounds and evidences of the faith of God's elect.

Vol. 6. Of the mortification of sin in believers, etc.—Of temptation.—The nature, power, deceit, and prevalency of the remainders of indwelling sin in believers.—A practical exposition upon Psalm cxxx.

Vol. 7. Nature and causes of apostasy from the gospel.—The grace and duty of being spiritually minded.—A treatise of the dominion of sin and grace.

Vols. 8-9. Sermons.

Vol. 10. *Θεομαχία αὐτεξουσιαστική·* or, a display of arminianism.—Salus electorum, sanguis Jesu.—Of the death of Christ.—A dissertation on divine justice.

Vol. 11. The doctrine of the saints' perseverance explained and confirmed.

Vol. 12. Vindiciæ evangelicæ.—A review of the annotations of Hugo Grotius.

Vol. 13. The duty of pastors and people distinguished.—Eshcol; a cluster of the fruit of Canaan.—Of schism.—Truth and innocence vindicated.—Two questions concerning the power of the supreme magistrate, etc.—Indulgence and toleration considered.—A peace-offering.—Grounds and reasons on which protestant dissenters desire their liberty.—The case of present distresses on nonconformists examined.—State of the kingdom with respect to the bill against conventicles.—A word of advice to the citizens of London.

Vol. 14. Animadversions on a treatise entitled "Fiat lux."—A vindication of the animadversions on "Fiat lux."—The church of Rome no safe guide.—Some considerations about union among protestants.—A brief and impartial account of the nature of the protestant religion.

Vol. 15. A discourse concerning liturgies, and their imposition.—A discourse concerning evangelical love, church peace, and unity.—An inquiry into the original, nature, institution, power, order, and communion of evangelical churches.—An answer to Dr. Stillingfleet's book of the unreasonableness of separation.—A brief instruction in the worship of God and discipline of the churches of the New Testament.

Vol. 16. The true nature of a gospel church.—A letter concerning excommunication.—Of the administration of church censures.—An answer unto two questions.—Of marrying after divorce.—Of infant baptism and dipping.—Reflections on a slanderous libel.—Of the divine original of the Scriptures.—Integrity and purity of the Hebrew and Greek text.—Pro sacris scripturis exercitationes adversus fanaticos.—Poema.—Orationes vi.—Indices.

Vol. 17. *Θεολογούμενα παντοδαπά·* sive de natura, ortu, progressu et studio veræ theologiæ libri vi.

Vols. 18-24. An exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. With preliminary exercitations.

Pareau, Jean Henri. Principles of interpretation of the Old Testament. Tr. from the Institutio interpretis Veteris Testamenti, by Patrick FORBES. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1835-40. 2 v. xvii+302 pp.; xxv+344 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 8, 25.) *3:646.8, 25

Péronne, Joseph Maximilien. Memoriale prædicatorum sive synopsis biblica, theologica, moralis, historica et oratoria commentariorum R. P. Cornelii a Lapide in scripturam sacram, complectens analysim omnium rerum, quæ in hisce commentariis enucleantur. Ed. III. Par. *L. Vivès.* 1878. 2 v. (4+)591 pp.; (4+)608 pp. 4° [T. 4,383; 64.] *3:6138.1-2

Pierson, Thomas. Excellent encouragements against afflictions. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1868. xxii+175 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.]. In *3:717

Contents: David's triumph over distress, Psalm xxvii.—David's heart's desire, Psalm lxxxiv.—The church's exercise under affliction, Psalm lxxxv.—The great charter of the church, Psalm lxxxvii.

Planck, Gottlieb Jakob. Introduction to sacred philology and interpretation. Tr. from the original German, and enl. with notes, by Samuel H. TURNER. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1834. xii+288 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 7.) *3:646.7

Planck, Heinrich. Dissertation on the true nature and genius of the Greek diction of the New Testament. [Tr. by Alexander Simpson PATTERSON.] Edin. *T. Clark.* 1844. 100 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 2.) In *3:646.2

Plitt, Hermann. Zinzendorfs Theologie. Gotha. *Perthes.* 1869-74. 3 v. xxiii+648(+1) pp.; xvi+560 pp.; xvi+299 pp. 8° [T. 4,356; 64.] 3:4763.1-3

Poole, Matthew. Synopsis criticorum aliorumque s. scripturæ interpretum. Lond. *C. Bee.* 1669-76. 5 v. (viii+)viii pp.+1248+1028 cols., frontis.; (6 pp.+)2050 cols.; (6 pp.+)2178 cols.; (6 pp.+)1630 cols.; (6 pp.+)2022+62 cols. f[4] [T. 4,387; 64.] *3:6133.1-5

Contents: Vol. 1. Libri omnes a Genesi ad Jobum.
Vol. 2. Libri Jobi, Psalmorum, Proverbiorum, Ecclesiastis et Cantici canticorum.
Vol. 3. Prophetæ omnes, tum maiores, tum minores, nobis dicti.
Vol. 4. Omnes libri Novi Testamenti.
Vol. 5. Epistolæ universæ et Apocalypsis.

Pulpit commentary, The. *See* **Spence,** H. D. M. *and* **Exell,** *Rev.* J. S.

Rainolds, *Rev.* John. The Prophecy of Haggai interpreted and applied in sundry sermons. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1864. 74 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In *3:720

Rainolds, *Rev.* John. The Prophecy of Obadiah opened and applied in sundry sermons. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1864. xiv+40 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In *3:720

Robinson, *Rev.* Edward. Researches in Palestine. Comp. from various communications received at different times from the Rev. Eli SMITH and Rev. S. WOLCOTT. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1843. 98 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 43.) In *3:646.43

Rogers, Nehemiah. A strange vineyard in Palestina: in an exposition of Isaiah's parabolical song of the beloved discovered: to which God's vineyard in this our land is paralleled. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1867. vi+124 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In *3:722

Röhr, Johann Friedrich. A historico-geographical account of Palestine in the time of Christ: or, the bible student's help to a thorough knowledge of scripture. Tr., with notes and corrections, from the German, by the Rev. David ESDAILE. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1843. x+240 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 43.) *3:646.43

Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl. Annotations on some of the Messianic psalms; from the commentary of R.; with the Latin version and notes of DATHE. Tr. by Robert JOHNSTON; to which is prefixed an introduction [by Ernst Wilhelm HENGSTENBERG; tr. by Renel KEITH] and [the translator's] preface. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1841. (vi+)cxxiii+320 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 32.) *3:646.32

Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl. The biblical geography of Asia Minor, Phœnicia, and Arabia. Tr. from the German, by the Rev. N. MORREN. With an appendix, containing an abstract of the more important geographical illustrations of ROBINSON and SMITH in their "Biblical researches" in Mount Sinai, Arabia Petræa, and Phœnicia. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1841. xi+363 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 34.) *3:646.34

Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl. The biblical geography of Central Asia: with a general introduction to the study of sacred geography, including the antediluvian period. Tr. from the German, by the Rev. N. MORREN. With notes by the translator. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1836–7. 2 v. xvi+336 pp.; vi+336 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 11, 17.) *3:646.11, 17

Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl. The mineralogy and botany of the bible. Tr. from the German, with additional notes, by Thorleif Gudmundson REPP and the Rev. N. MORREN. Edin. 1840. *T. Clark.* x+342 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 27.) *3:646.27

Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl. Scholia in Vetus Testamentum. Leip. *J. A. Barth.* 1810–26. 8 pts. in 17 v. 8° [T. 4,317; 64.] 3:970.1–17

The same. Vols. 4–6. [T. 658–60.] 3:960–62

The same. Vol. 10 in 2 v. 1. ed. 1806. [T. 656–7.] 3:956–7

The same. Vols. 11–12. 1. ed. 1808–10. [T. 661–2.] 3:963–4

The same. Vols. 13–16. 1. ed. 1812–16. [T. 664–7.] 3:966–9

Note. The special t. p. of each vol. bears the words; Annnotatione perpetua illustravit (vols. 8–10: illustrati).—Vols. 1–3. Ed. III., sic ab auctore recognita, emend. et auct., ut novum opus videri possit. Vols. 4–10, 12. Ed. II. auct. et emend.

Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl.—(*continued*).

Contents: Vol. 1. Genesis.
Vol. 2. Exodus. Cum mappa geographica.
Vol. 3. Leviticus, Numeri et Deuteronomion.
Vols. 4–6. Jesajæ vaticinia.
Vols. 7–9. Psalmi.
Vol. 10. Iobus. Latine versus, cet.
Vols. 11–12. Ezechielis vaticinia. Lat. vers., cet.
Vol. 13. Hoseas et Joel.
Vol. 14. Amos, Obadias et Jonas.
Vol. 15. Micha, Nahum et Habacuc.
Vol. 16. Zephania, Haggai, Zacharias, Maleachi.
Vol. 17. Ieremiæ vaticinia et threni. Lat. vers., cet.

Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl. Scholia in Vetus Testamentum in compendium redacta. Vols. 1, 3–5. Leip. *J. A. Barth.* 1828–33. 4 v. (ii+)818 pp.; (4+)711 pp.; (4+)468 pp.; (4+)590 pp. 12° [T. 653–5; 663; 63.] 3:955, 959, 958, 965

Contents: Vol. 1. Pentateuchus.
Vol. 3. Psalmi.
Vol. 4. Jobus.
Vol. 5. Ezechielis vaticinia. Adjectæ sunt tres tabulæ ære expressæ ichnographiam sistentes templi ab Ezechiele descripti.

Rosenmüller, Johann Georg. Scholia in Novum Testamentum. Nürn. *Felsecker.* 1803–15. 5 v. (14+)680 pp.; 661 pp.; 629 pp.; 749 pp.; 771 pp. 8° [49,404; T. 4,317; 64.] 3:1865–9

Note. Vol. 1. Ed. VI. auct. et emend. Vols. 2–5. Ed. V. auct. et emend.

Contents: Vol. 1. Evangelia Matthæi et Marci.
Vol. 2. Evangelia Lucæ et Ioannis.
Vol. 3. Acta Apostolorum et Epistola Pauli ad Romanos.
Vol. 4. Pauli Epistolæ ad Corinthios, Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses et Thessalonicenses.
Vol. 5. Pauli Epistolæ ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemonem et Hebræos, Epistola Iacobi, utraque Petri, Epistolæ Ioannis, Epistola Iudæ et Apocalypsis Ioannis.

Rossi, Giovanni Bernardo *de, and* **Pfannkuche,** Heinrich Friedrich. On the language of Palestine in the age of Christ and the apostles. [Tr. by Thorleif Gudmundson REPP.] Edin. *T. Clark.* 1844. 90 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 2.) In *3:646.2

Rothe, Richard. Theologische Ethik. 2. völlig neu ausgearb. Aufl. Wittenb. *Zimmermann.* 1867–71. 5 v. xxiv(+ii)+552 pp.; iv+494 pp.; xv+526(+2) pp.; lii+399 pp; vii+543 pp., frontis. 8° [T. 4,311; 64.] 3:4897.1–5

Note. Vols. 3–5 pub. by H. Koelling. Vol. 5 includes: Register zur Theologischen Ethik von R. ROTHE. Aufgestellt durch K. L. Schmidt.

Rückert, Leopold Immanuel. The doctrine of the resurrection of the dead; and The resurrection of the body, by Johann Peter LANGE. Tr. from the German, by B. B. EDWARDS. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1841. 98 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 37.) In *3:646.37

St. Maur, Edward Adolphus, *duke of Somerset.* Christian theology and modern skepticism. N.Y. *Appleton.* 1872. viii, 182 pp. 16° [30,555; 89,755; 64.] 3:3954

Schenkel, Daniel. Die christliche Dogmatik vom Standpunkte des Gewissens aus dargestellt. Wiesb. *Kreidel u. Niedner.* 1858–9. 2 v. in 3. xvi+509 pp.; vi+354+viii+355–1260 pp. 8° [T. 4,364; 64.] 3:4780.1–3

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Lehrgrundlegung.
Vol. 2. Die Lehrausführung.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. Sämmtliche Werke. Abth. 1. Zur Theologie. Ber. *Reimer.* 1835–64. Vols. 1–8, 11–13. 12° [32,778; T. 4,368; 64.] 5:1570–77, 1580–82

Schleiermacher, F. E. D.—(*continued.*)

Contents: Vol. 1. Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums zum Behuf einleitender Vorlesungen entworfen.—Ueber die Religion. Reden an die gebildeten unter ihren Verächtern.—Die Weihnachtsfeier. Ein Gespräch.

Vol. 2. Ueber die Schriften des Lukas. Ein kritischer Versuch. —Ueber den sogenannten ersten Brief des Paulos an den Timotheos. —Ueber Kolosser 1, 15-20.—Ueber die Zeugnisse des Papias von unsern beiden ersten Evangelien.—Ueber die Lehre von der Erwählung, besonders in Beziehung auf Hrn. Dr. Bretschneiders Aphorismen.—Ueber den Gegensaz zwischen der sabellianischen und der athanasianischen Vorstellung von der Trinität.—Ueber seine Glaubenslehre, an Dr. Lücke.

Vols. 3-4. Der christliche Glaube nach den Grundsäzen der evangelischen Kirche im Zusammenhange dargestellt. 3. unveränd. Ausg.

Vol. 5. Briefe bei Gelegenheit der politisch-theologischen Aufgabe und des Sendschreibens jüdischer Hausväter.—Zwei unvorgreifliche Gutachten in Sachen des protestantischen Kirchenwesens, zunächst in Beziehung auf den preussischen Staat.—Glückwünschungsschreiben an die Mitglieder der vom König von Preussen zur Aufstellung neuer liturgischer Formen ernannten Commission.—Ueber die neue Liturgie für die Hof- und Garnison-Gemeine zu Potsdam und für die Garnisonkirche in Berlin.—Ueber die für die protestantische Kirche des preussischen Staats einzurichtende Synodalverfassung. — Amtliche Erklärung der Berlinischen Synode über die Abendmahlsfeier.—Oratio in solemnibus ecclesiæ per Lutherum emendatæ sæcularibus tertiis in universitate litterarum Berolinensi III. Nov. 1817 habita.—An Hrn. Oberhofprediger Dr. Ammon über seine Prüfung der Harmsischen Säze. Mit einer Zugabe.—Ueber den eigenthümlichen Werth und das bindende Ansehen symbolischer Bücher.—An die Mitglieder beider zur Dreifaltigkeitskirche gehörenden Gemeinen.—Zum Ehrengedächtniss G. A. L. Hansteins. Einige Worte über homiletische Kritik. Womit sich der öffentlichen Gedächtnissfeier anschliesst die Berlinische Synode.—Ueber das liturgische Recht evangelischer Landesfürsten. Ein theologisches Bedenken. — Gespräch zweier selbst überlegender evangelischer Christen über die Schrift: Luther in Bezug auf die neue preussische Agende.—Ueber das Berliner Gesangbuch. Ein Schreiben an Hrn. Bischof Dr. Ritschl.—An die Herren D. D. D. von Cölln und D. Schulz. Ein Sendschreiben.—Vorrede zu den Predigten in Bezug auf die Feier der Uebergabe der augsburgischen Confession.

Vols. 6-8. 11-13. Literarischer Nachlass.

Vol. 6. Das Leben Jesu. Vorlesungen an der Universität zu Berlin, gehalten im Jahr 1832. Aus Schleiermacher's handschriftlichem Nachlasse und Nachschriften seiner Zuhörer herausgeg. von K. A. RÜTENIK.

Vol. 7. Hermeneutik und Kritik mit besonderer Beziehung auf das Neue Testament. Herausgeg. von Friedrich Lücke.

Vol. 8. Einleitung ins Neue Testament, mit einer Vorrede von Friedrich LÜCKE, herausgeg. von G. Wolde.

Vol. 11. Geschichte der christlichen Kirche, herausgeg. von E. BONNELL.

Vol. 12. Die christliche Sitte nach den Grundsäzen der evangelischen Kirche im Zusammenhange dargestellt. Herausgeg. von L. JONAS.

Vol. 13. Die praktische Theologie, nach den Grundsäzen der evangelischen Kirche im Zusammenhange dargestellt.

Scholefield, *Rev.* James. Hints for some improvements in the authorised version of the New Testament. 4. ed. With the appendix incorporated. Camb. *Deighton.* 1857. xvi+175 pp. 12° [T. 4,323; 64.] **3:**313

Semisch, Karl. Justin Martyr: his life, writings, and opinions. Tr. from the German, with the author's concurrence, by J. E. RYLAND. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1843. 2 v. xvi+348 pp.; ix+387 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 41-2.) ***3:**646.41-2

Semler, Johann Salomon. Paraphrasis Epistolæ ad Galatas, cum prolegomenis, notis et varietate lectionis Latinæ. Halle. *C. H. Hemmerde.* 1779. (16+)451 pp. 12° [T. 4,359; 64.] **3:**2313

Semler, Johann Salomon. Paraphrasis Epistolæ ad Romanos, cum notis, translatione vetusta et dissertatione de appendice cap. XV, XVI. Halle. *C. H. Hemmerde.* 1769. (12+)311 pp. 12° [T. 4,359; 64.] **3:**2268

Semler, Johann Salomon. Paraphrasis Epistolæ Jacobi. Cum notis et Latinarum translationum varietate. Halle. *C. H. Hemmerde.* 1781. (16+) 270 pp. 12° [T. 4,359; 64.] **3:**2462

Semler, Johann Salomon. Paraphrasis Evangelii Johannis. Cum notis et Cantabrigiensis codicis Latino textu. Halle. *C. H. Hemmerde.* 2 v. 1771. (16+)404+144 pp.; (48+)436 pp. 12° [T. 4,359; 64.] **3:**2213.1-2

Semler, Johann Salomon. Paraphrasis in Epistolam I. Petri. Cum Latinæ translationis varietate et multis notis. Halle. *C. H. Hemmerde.* 1783. (24+)245 pp. 12° [T. 4,359; 64.] **3:**2470

Semler, Johann Salomon. Paraphrasis in Epistolam II. Petri, et Epistolam Iudæ. Cum vetustæ Latinæ translationis varietate, notis multis et præfatione, ad illustrandam originem catholicæ ecclesiæ. Halle. *C. H. Hemmerde.* 1784. (55+)265 pp. 12° [T. 4,359; 64.] **3:**2471

Semler, Johann Salomon. Paraphrasis in primam Ioannis Epistolam, cum prolegomenis et animadversionibus. Accessit De Io. Sal. Semlero eiusque ingenio, inprimis et meritis in interpretationem ss. scripturarum narratio Ioannis Augusti NOESSELTI. Riga. *J. F. Hartknoch.* 1792. lxx+352 pp. 12° [T. 4,359; 64.] **3:**2461

Semler, Johann Salomon. Paraphrasis in primam Pauli ad Corinthios Epistolam. Cum notis et Latinarum translationum excerptis. Halle. *C. H. Hemmerde.* 1770. (16+)540 pp. 12° [T. 4,359; 64.] **3:**2290

Semler, Johann Salomon. Paraphrasis II. Epistolæ ad Corinthios. Accessit Latina vetus translatio et lectionum varietas. Halle. *C. H. Hemmerde.* 1776. (28+)388 pp. 12° [T. 4,359; 64.] **3:**2291

Smith, *Rev.* Eli. *See* **Robinson,** *Rev.* Edward.

Smith, Samuel. David's blessed man; or, a short exposition on the first Psalm, directing a man to true happiness. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1868. xix+70 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**717

Somerset, *Duke of.* *See* **St. Maur,** E. A.

Spence, Henry Donald Maurice, *canon of Gloucester, and* **Exell,** *Rev.* Joseph S., *editors.* The pulpit commentary. With introductions by the Rev. canon F. W. FARRAR, Rt. Rev. H. COTTERILL, Principal J. TULLOCH, Rev. canon G. RAWLINSON, Rev. A. PLUMMER. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1881-83. Vols. 1, 6-8, 13. 8° [T. 4,307; 64.] ***3:**973.1, 6-8, 13

Note. Vols. 1, 13. 6. ed. Vol. 6. 2. ed. Vol. 7. 2. and 3. eds. Vol. 8. 4. ed.

Contents: Vol. 1. Genesis: Introductions; Canon F. W. FARRAR, Rt. Rev. H. COTTERILL, Rev. T. WHITELAW.—Exposition and homiletics; Rev. T. WHITELAW.—Homilies; Very Rev. J. F. MONTGOMERY, Rev. W. ROBERTS, Rev. R. A. BEDFORD, Rev. F. HASTINGS.

Vol. 6. Joshua: Introduction; Rev. A. PLUMMER.—Exposition and homiletics; Rev. J. J. LIAS.—Homilies; Rev. E. de PRESSENSÉ, Rev. J. WAITE, Rev. R. GLOVER, Rev. W. F. ADENEY, Rev. S. R. ALDRIDGE.

Vol. 7. Judges: Exposition and homiletics; Rt. Rev. Lord A. C. HERVEY.—Homilies; Rev. A. F. MUIR, Rev. W. F. ADENEY.—Ruth: Exposition and homiletics; Rev. J. MORISON.—Homilies; Rev. W. M. STATHAM, Rev. J. R. THOMSON.

Vol. 8. First Samuel: Exposition; Very Rev. R. Payne SMITH.—Homiletics; Rev. C. CHAPMAN.—Homilies; Rev. D. FRASER, Rev. B. DALE.

Vol. 13. Ezra: Exposition; Rev. G. RAWLINSON.—Homiletics; Rev. W. S. LEWIS.—Homilies; Rev. J. A. MACDONALD, Rev. W. CLARKSON, Rev. A. MACKENNAL, Rev. J. S. EXELL.—Nehemiah: Exposition; Rev. G. RAWLINSON.—Homiletics; Rev. G. WOOD.—Homilies; Rev. R. A. REDFORD.—Rev. J. S. EXELL, Rev. W. CLARKSON.—Esther: Exposition; Rev. RAWLINSON.—Homiletics; Rev. J. R. THOMSON.—Homilies; Rev. P. C. BARKER, Rev. D. ROWLANDS, Rev. W. DINWIDDIE, Rev. W. CLARKSON, Rev. F. HASTINGS.

Sproull, *Rev.* Thomas. Prelections on theology. Pitts. *Myers, Shinkle and Co.* 1882. viii+455 pp., frontis. 8° [90,001; 64.] **3:**4781

Steiger, Wilhelm. Der Brief Pauli an die Kolosser. Uebersetzung, Erklärung einleitende und epikritische Abhandlungen. Erl. *C. Heyder.* 1835. xxvii+387 pp. 12° [T. 4,367; 64.] (Kleine paulinische Briefe, 1.) **3:**2389

Steiger, Wilhelm. Der erste Brief Petri mit Berücksichtigung des ganzen biblischen Lehrbegriffs ausgelegt. Ber. *L. Oehmigke.* 1832. x+424 pp. 12° [T. 4,366; 64.] **3:**2469

Steiger, Wilhelm. Exposition of the first Epistle of Peter, considered in reference to the whole system of divine truth. Tr. from the original German, by the Rev. Patrick FAIRBAIRN. Edin. *T. Clark.*. 1836. 2 v. xvi+281 pp.; (4+)320 pp. 16° [4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 13–14.) ***3:**646.13–14

Stock, Richard. A commentary upon the Prophecy of Malachi. Whereunto is added an exercitation upon the same prophecy, by Samuel TORSHELL. Edin. *J. Nichol.* 1865. xxix+308 pp. 8° [T. 4,340; 64.] In ***3:**719

Storr, Gottlob Christian. Tracts, philological and exegetical, on several important and difficult subjects of the New Testament. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1835. xii+174 pp. 16° [T. 4,310. 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 9.) ***3:**646.9

Contents: Dissertation on the meaning of "the kingdom of heaven" in the New Testament. Tr. from the Latin, by Manton EASTBURN.—Dissertation on the parables of Christ. Tr. from the Latin, by William R. WHITTINGHAM.—On the word πλήρωμα.

Stroud, William. A new Greek harmony of the four gospels, comprising a synopsis, and a diatessaron; together with an introductory treatise, and numerous tables, indexes, and diagrams, supplying the necessary proofs and explanations. Lond. *S. Bagster and Sons.* 1853. (viii+)ccxvi+(vi+)384 pp. 8° [T. 4,327; 64.] ***3:**613

Stuart, *Rev.* Moses. Exegetical essays on several words relating to future punishment. With a recommendatory preface by Samuel DAVIDSON. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1842. xii+171 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 37.) In ***3:**646.37

Stuart, *Rev.* Moses. A treatise on the syntax of the New Testament dialect. With an appendix, containing a dissertation on the Greek article. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1835. xv+256+79 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 10.) ***3:**646.10

Tholuck, Friedrich August Gotttreu. A commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Tr. from the German, by James HAMILTON. With an appendix, comprising two dissertations by the same author, tr. by J. E. RYLAND. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1842. 2 v. x+297 pp.; (6+)301 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 38–9.) ***3:**646.38–9

Note. The appendix contains: 1. On the citations from the Old Testament contained in the New. 2. On the ideas of sacrifice and priest in the Old and New Testaments.

Tholuck, Friedrich August Gotttreu. Exposition, doctrinal and philological, of Christ's sermon on the mount, according to the Gospel of Matthew; intended likewise as a help towards the formation of a pure biblical system of faith and morals. Tr. from the original German, by the Rev. Robert MENZIES. 2. ed. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1843–53. 2 v. xvii+363 pp.; (4+)339 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 6, 20.) ***3:**646.6, 20

Tholuck, Friedrich August Gotttreu. Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans: with extracts from the exegetical works of the fathers and reformers. Tr. from the original German, by the Rev. Robert MENZIES. 2. ed., rev. and corr. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1842–8. 2 v. xvi+285 pp., frontis.; vii+359 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 5, 12.) ***3:**646.5, 12

Tholuck, Friedrich August Gotttreu. Hints on the importance of the study of the Old Testament. [Tr. by R. B. PATTON.] Edin. *T. Clark.* 1844. 77 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 2.) In ***3:**646.2

Tholuck, Friedrich August Gotttreu. The nature and moral influence of heathenism, especially among the Greeks and Romans, viewed in the light of christianity. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1840. 171 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 28.) In ***3:**646.28

Tholuck, Friedrich August Gotttreu. Remarks on the life, character, and style of the apostle Paul. Designed as an introduction to the study of the Pauline epistles. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1840. 51 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 28.) In ***3:**646.28

Tholuck, Friedrich August Gotttreu. Sermons on various occasions. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1840. 98 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 28.) In ***3:**646.28

Tischendorf, Lobegott Friedrich Constantin *von.* Psalterium Turicense purpureum septimi fere sæculi, addito Danibelis libro ex codice prophetarum Marchaliano, nunc Vaticano, sexti vel septimi sæculi. Leip. *Hinrichs.* 1869. xxiii+296 pp., 1 pl. f° [T. 4,380; 64.] (Monum. sacr. inedita. Nov. coll. Vol. IV.) ***3:**6094

Tittmann, Johann August Heinrich. Remarks on the synonyms of the New Testament. Tr. by the Rev. Edward CRAIG. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1833–7. 2 v. xxxvi+265 pp.; (4+)281 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 3, 18.) ***3:**646.3, 18

Note. The t. p. of vol. 2 bears the additional words: And disquisitions on various grammatical and philological subjects.

Tittmann, Karl Christian. Sacred meditations; or, an exegetical, critical, and doctrinal commentary on the Gospel of St. John. With additional notes from the commentaries of Tholuck, Lücke, Kuinöel, and Storr. Tr. from the Latin, by James YOUNG. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1844. 2 v. xli+433 pp.; (4+)396 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 44–5.) ***3:**646.44–5

Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux, *editor.* Canon Muratorianus, the earliest catalogue of the books of the New Testament. Ed. with notes and a facsimile of the ms. in the Ambrosian library at Milan. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1867. viii+112 pp., 1 fold. facs. 4° [T. 4,379; 64.] ***3:**6047

Uhlhorn, Gerhard, *abbot of Loccum.* Christian charity in the ancient church. Tr. from the German, with the author's sanction. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. vi+424 pp. 12° [89,932; 64.] **4:**852

Ullmann, Karl. An apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus. Tr. from the German, by Edwards Amasa PARK. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1841. (iv+)iv+104 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 37.) In ***3:**646.37

Weiss, Bernhard. The life of Christ. Tr. by John Walter HOPE. Vol. 1. Edin. *T. and T. Clark.* 1883. xvi+393 pp. 8° [89,995; 64.] (Clark's foreign theol. library. New ser., vol. 14.) **3:**3097

Wemyss, Thomas. A key to the symbolical language of scripture, by which numerous passages are explained and illustrated. Founded on the symbolical dictionary of Daubuz, with additions from Vitringa, Ewaldus, and others. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1840. viii+510 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 26.) ***3:**646.26

Wettstein, Johann Jakob. *Ἡ καινὴ διαθήκη.* Novum Testamentum Græcum editionis receptæ, cum lectionibus variantibus codicum mss., editionum aliarum, versionum et patrum nec non commentario pleniore ex scriptoribus veteribus Hebræis, Græcis et Latinis historiam et vim verborum illustrante. Amster. *Dommer.* 1751–2. 2 v. (12+)966 pp., 1 tab., title vignette; 920(+2) pp., title vignette. f° [T. 4,302; 64.] ***3:**6134.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. Quatuor evangelia.
Vol. 2. Epistolæ Pauli, Acta apostolorum, Epistolæ canonicæ et Apocalypsis.

Wieseler, Karl. A chronological synopsis of the four gospels. Tr. by Rev. Edmund VENABLES. Camb. *Deighton, Bell and Co.* 1864. xvi+443 pp. 8° [T. 4,355; 64.] **3:**3256

Witsen, Herman. Sacred dissertations on the Lord's prayer. Tr. from the Latin, with notes, by the Rev. William PRINGLE. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1839. xxvii+382 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 64.] (Biblical cabinet, 24.] ***3:**646.24

Wolcott, *Rev.* Samuel. *See* **Robinson,** *Rev.* Edward.

Zeitschrift für die gesammte lutherische Theologie und Kirche. Herausgeg. von Andreas G. RUDELBACH und Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand GUERICKE. Jahrg. 7–34. Leip. *Dörffling u. Franke.* 1846–73. 28 v. 12° [T. 2,410; 2,594–5; 3,608–13; 4,004; 64.] ***6:**6813–40

Note. Jahrg. 24–34, 1863–66 fortgeführt von Fr. DELITZSCH und H. E. F. GUERICKE.

History, Biography and Travels.

Adams, *Miss* Abigail. *See* **Smith,** *Mrs.* A. A.

Arndt, Ernst Moritz, The life and adventures of. Compiled from the German. With a preface by John Robert SEELEY. Lond. *Seeley, Jackson and Halliday.* 1879. xix+450 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,956; 64.] **23:**2289

Ballard, Robert. The solution of the pyramid problem; or, pyramid discoveries. With a new theory as to their ancient use. Lond. *Low.* 1882. 109 pp., 8 pls., illus. 8° [89,709; 64.] **10:**883

Bishop, Coleman E., *editor.* Pictures from English history, by the great historical artists. N. Y. *Phillips and Hunt.* 1883. 350 pp., 5 pls., 5 maps, illus. 12° [89,824; 64.] **27:**1421

Blanchard, Rufus. History of Illinois, to accompany an historical map of the state. Chic. *National School Furnishing Co.* 1883. 128 pp., 1 fold. and col'd map. 8° [89,940; 64.] **30:**464

Boehmer, Eduard. Bibliotheca Wiffeniana. Spanish reformers of two centuries from 1520. Their lives and writings, according to the late Benjamin B. Wiffen's plan, and with the use of his materials, described. With B. B. Wiffen's narrative of the incidents attendant upon the republication of Reformistas antiguos españoles, and with a memoir of B. B. Wiffen by Isaline WIFFEN. Strass. *Trübner.* 1874–83. 2 v. xv(+i)+216 pp.; xi(+i)+374 pp. 8° [89,996; 64.] ***23:**281.1–2

Broadley, A. M. The last Punic war. Tunis, past and present, with a narrative of the French conquest of the regency. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1882. 2 v. xvi+356 pp., 1 port., 4 pls., 1 map; vi(+ii)+398 pp.,13 pls., 1 plan. 12° [89,748; 64.] **26:**1931.1–2

Brodrib, John Henry. *See* **Irving,** J. H. B.

Buchanan, Robert. The land of Lorne; or, a poet's adventures in the Scottish Hebrides, including the cruise of the "Tern" to the Outer Hebrides. N. Y. *F. B. Felt and Co.* 1871. 384 pp., frontis. 12° [28,011; 64.] **22:**2293

The same, A new ed. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1883. xi+328 pp., frontis. [89,688.] **22:**2293.**a**

Note. The new ed. changes title to: The Hebrid isles: wanderings in the land of Lorne and the Outer Hebrides.

Capello, H. *and* **Ivens,** R. From Benguella to the territory of Yacca. Description of a journey into central and west Africa. Expedition organized in 1877–80. Tr. by Alfred ELWES. Lond. *Low.* 1882. 2 v. lii+395 pp., 15 pls., 1 map, illus.; xv+350 pp., 13 pls., 2 maps, illus. 8° [89,734; 64.] ***21:**882.1–2

Cave-Browne, J. Lambeth palace and its associations. With an introduction by the late archbishop TAIT. 2. ed., to which is added mediaeval life among the old palaces of the primacy. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1883. xxxi+454 pp., 1 pl., 2 plans, illus. 12° [89,719; 64.] ***27:**1553

Chalmers, *Rev.* Thomas, A selection from the correspondence of the late. Ed. by his son-in-law the Rev. W. HANNA. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1853. xi+504 pp. 12° [5,989; 64.] **25:**2061

Channing, William Ellery *and* **Aikin,** Lucy, Correspondence of, from 1826–1842. Ed. by A. L. LE BRETON. Bost. *Roberts.* 1874. xx+426 pp. 12° [43,557; 64.] **25:**2065

Clayden, Peter William. Samuel Sharpe, Egyptologist and translator of the bible. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. iv+320 pp. 12° [89,786; 64.] **25:**982

Cooke, Frances E. Story of Theodore Parker. With an introduction by Grace A. OLIVER. Bost. *Cupples, Upham and Co.* 1883. (iv+)xlviii+7–115 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,851; 64.] (Lives of the great and good; G. A. Oliver.) **25:**394

Cooke, John Esten. Virginia: a history of the people. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. (ii+)xxi+523 pp., 1 fold. map. 12° [89,944; 64.] (American commonwealths; Horace E. Scudder.) **30:**1480

Cooper, H. Stonehewer. The coral lands of the Pacific: their peoples and their products. New and rev. ed. brought down to date. Lond. *Bentley and Son.* 1882. xxiv+398 pp., frontis. 12° [89,750; 64.] **22:**2593

Cunningham, Allan. The life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence. Lond. *J. Murray.* 1843. 3 v. xi+489 pp., 1 port.; vii+530 pp.; vii+532 pp. 8° [40,565; 64.] **25:**1791–3

Dixie, *Lady* Florence. In the land of misfortune. With illus. from sketches by Maj. Fraser and Capt. C. F. C. Beresford, engraved by Whymper and Pearson. Lond. *Bentley and Son.* 1882. xvi+434 pp., 16 pls. 8° [89,712; 64.] ***21:**933

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. A bird's-eye view of our civil war. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. xi+346 pp., 3 fold. maps, 1 fold. chart, illus. 8° [89,909; 64.] **29:**2709

Dowding, *Rev.* William C. The life and correspondence of George Calixtus. Oxf. *J. Henry and J. Parker.* 1863. xii+350 pp., 1 fold. facs., 1 pl. 12° [T. 4,328; 64.] (German theology during the thirty-years' war.) **24:**31

Ecker, Alexander. Lorenz Oken. A biographical sketch or "in memoriam" of the centenary of his birth, read before the 52. meeting of the German Association for the Advancement of Science at Baden-Baden, September 20, 1879. With explanatory notes, selections from Oken's correspondence and a portrait of the professor. From the German, by Alfred TULK. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. xxiv+183 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,857; 64.] **25:**325

Elton, Charles. Origins of English history. Lond. *Quaritch.* 1882. xiv(+ii)+458 pp., 10 maps. 8° [89,728; 64.] **27:**1719

Farrer, Richard Ridley. A tour in Greece, 1880. Illus. by Lord Windsor. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1882. vii(+iv)+216 pp., 27 pls., 1 map. 8° [89,726; 64.] ***22:**3094

Field, Kate. Charles Albert Fechter. Bost. *Osgood.* 1882. (10+)205 pp., 4 pls., 1 facs. 12° [89,957; 64.] (American actor series.) **24:**914

Note. Contains also: Recollections of Charles Fechter, by Edmund YATES, Herman VEZIN and Wilkie COLLINS.—Press notices on Fechter's acting.

Galt, John. The life and administration of Cardinal Wolsey. Lond. *Cadell and Davies.* 1812. xx+268+ccxxxii pp. 4° [1,758; 64.] ***25:**3065

Gardiner, Lion, Papers and biography of, 1599–1633. With an appendix. Ed., with notes critical and illustrative, by Curtiss C. GARDINER. St. Louis. 1883. 106 pp., 2 facs., 1 map, illus. 4° [90,009; 64.] ***24:**3042

Gonse, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer. Tr. by Mary Caroline ROBBINS. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. xi+280 pp., 23 pls., 1 port., illus. 12° [89,962; 64.] **24:**1138

Note. Contains also: The isle of Ré, an unpublished fragment by Fromentin.

Hale, *Rev.* Edward Everett. Seven Spanish cities, and the way to them. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. v(+iv)+7–328 pp. 16° [90,043; 64.] **22:**2103

Halliwell-Phillips, James Orchard. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 3. ed. Lond. *Longmans.* 1883. xxv, 736 pp. 8° [89,746; 64.] **25:**974

Hannay, James. The history of Acadia, from its first discovery to its surrender to England by the treaty of Paris. Lond. *Low.* 1880. vii+440 pp. 12° [89,939; 64.] **30:**2010

Harris, Stanley. Old coaching days. Illus. by John Sturgess. Lond. *Bentley and Son.* 1882. viii(+iv)+279 pp., 12 pls. 8° [89,708; 64.] ***10:**5662

Holtham, E. G. Eight years in Japan. 1873–81. Work, travel, and recreation. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. vi(+ii)+361 pp., 3 maps. 12° [89,785; 64.] **22:**200

Humphrey, *Rev.* Zephaniah Moore. Memorial sketch [by D. TORREY] and five selected sermons. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 217 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,954; 64.] **24:**1834

Hutton, James. James and Philip van Arteveld. Two episodes in the history of the fourteenth century. Lond. *Murray.* 1882. xxi+356 pp. 12° [89,704; 64.] **23:**910

Irving, (John) Henry (**Brodrib**). A short account of his life. N. Y. *W. S. Gottsberger.* 1883. (10+)212 pp., 4 pls. 16° [89,955; 64.] **23:**2725

Jerningham, Hubert E. H. Norham castle. Edin. *W. Paterson.* 1883. xvi+293 pp., 3 pls. 8° [89,989; 64.] **27:**2207

Keese, William Linn. John Keese, wit and littérateur. Biographical memoir. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 96 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,950; 64.] **24:**2020

Köstlin, Julius. The life of Martin Luther. Tr. from the German. Ed. by John G. MORRIS. Phil. *Lutheran Pub. Soc.* 1883. xxiv, 496 pp., 16 pls. 8° [90,030; 64.] **24:**2339

Kuropatkin, *Colonel* A. N. Kashgaria. (Eastern or Chinese Turkistan). Historical and geographical sketch of the country; its military strength, industries and trade. Tr. from the Russian, by Walter E. GOWAN. Calcutta. *Thacker, Spink and Co.* 1882. viii+255 pp. 8° [89,780; 64.] **22:**217

Lambert, Charles J. *and Mrs.* S., The voyage of the "Wanderer", from the journals and letters of. Ed. by Gerald YOUNG. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xx+335 pp., 25 pls. (23 col'd), 1 fold. and col'd map, illus. 4° [89,927; 64.] ***21:**3193

Lord, John. The life of Emma Willard. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1873. 351 pp., 1 port. 12° [40,110; 64.] **25:**1805

Lovejoy, B. G. Francis Bacon (Lord Verulam). A critical view of his life and character. With selections from his writings. Adapted for colleges and high schools. Bost. *Estes and Lauriat.* 1883. xiv+277 pp. 12° [90,035; 64.] **23:**2400

Macgregor, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles Metcalfe. Wanderings in Balochistan. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1882. (4+)315 pp., 31 pls., 1 map in pocket. 8° [89,684; 64.] **22:**691

Montague, William Lewis. Biographical record of the non-graduate members of Amherst college during its first half century. 1821–71. Amherst. *Williams.* 1881. 188 pp. 8° [89,685; 64.] In **2:**4149

Montague, William Lewis, **Crowell,** Edward Payson *and* **Biscoe,** W. S., *editors.* Biographical record of the alumni of Amherst college, during its first half century. 1821–71. With an introduction by Professor W. S. TYLER. Amherst. *Williams.* 1883. vii, 480 pp. 8° [89,685; 64.] **2:**4149

Munro, Robert. Ancient Scottish lake-dwellings; or, crannogs. With a supplementary chapter on remains of lake-dwellings in England. Edin. *Douglas.* 1882. xx+326 pp., 5 pls., illus. 8° [89,738; 64.] ***10:**797

Murphy, *Rev.* Denis. Cromwell in Ireland. A history of Cromwell's Irish campaign. Dub. *Gill and Son.* 1883. xxviii+478 pp., 3 pls., 5 plans, 1 map, 1 facs. 8° [89,739; 64.] **28:**1048

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. Wilson. Sheridan. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. vi+(ii+)199 pp. 12° [89,959; 64.] (English men of letters; J. Morley.) **25:**1011

Oswald, E. J. By fell and fjord; or, scenes and studies in Iceland. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1882. viii+282 pp., 1 map, illus. 12° [89,749; 64.] **21:**1670

Peyton, John Lewis. History of Augusta county, Virginia. Staunton. *Yost and Son.* 1882. vii+387(+7) pp. 8° [90,033; 64.] **30:**1509

Powell, Wilfred. Wanderings in a wild country; or, three years amongst the cannibals of New Britain. Lond. *Low.* 1883. vii+283 pp., 5 pls., 1 map, illus. 8° [98,777; 64.] **22:**2752

Prentiss, *Rev.* George L. The life and letters of Elizabeth Prentiss, author of "Stepping heavenward." N. Y. *A. D. F. Randolph and Co.* [1882.] xiv+573 pp., 6 pls. 12° [89,871; 64.] **25:**562

Rockstro, William Smyth. The life of George Frederick Handel. With an introductory notice by George GROVE. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xv+452 pp., 1 port., 1 geneal. tab. 12° [89,697; 64.] **24:**1524

Ross, Denman W. The early history of landholding among the Germans. Bost. *Soule and Bugbee.* 1883. v(+ii)+274 pp. 8° [89,681; 64.] **10:**605

Scott, Leader. Luca della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. Lond. *Low.* 1883. (8+) 114 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [89,994; 64.] (Illus. biographies of the great artists.) **23:**1365

Sims, Richard. An index to the pedigrees and arms contained in the Heralds' visitations, and other genealogical mss. in the British museum. Lond. *J. R. Smith.* 1849. vi+330 pp. 8° [89,859; 64.] ***23:**1918

Slaughter, Philip. A brief sketch of the life of William Greene, LL. D., jurist and scholar, with some personal reminiscences of him. Also, a historical tract by Judge GREEN, and some curious letters upon the origin of the proverb: "vox populi, vox Dei." Rich. *W. E. Jones.* 1883. 131 pp. 8° [89,682; 64.] **24:**1407

Smith, *Mrs.* Abigail (Adams). Journal and correspondence of Miss Adams, daughter of John Adams, 2. president of the U. S. Written in France and England in 1785. Edited by her daughter [Mrs. Caroline A. de WINDT]. N. Y. *Wiley and Putnam.* 1842. 2 v. xii+247 pp., 1 port.; vi+214+218 pp., 1 port. 12° [23,800; 31,534; 64.] **25:**2001–2

Smith, *Rev.* George G. The life and letters of James Osgood Andrew, bishop of the methodist episcopal church, south. With glances at his contemporaries and at events in church history. Nash. *Southern Methodist Pub. House.* 1883. xiii, 562 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,961; 64.] **23:**2255

Sweetser, Moses F. Summer days down east. Port. *Chisholm Bros.* 1883. iv(+ii)+160 pp., illus. 8° [89,692; 64.] **21:**2524

Tappan, Arthur, The life of. N. Y. *Hurd and Houghton.* 1870. 432 pp., frontis. 12° [35, 751; 64.] **25:**1253

Thornton, Percy M. Foreign secretaries of the 19. century. Vol. 3. Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1882. xvii(+iii)+459 pp., 6 ports., 1 fold. facs. 8° [89,730; 64.] **23:**1653.3

Contents: Vol. 3. Duke of Wellington.—Lord Palmerston.—Lord Aberdeen.—Lord Palmerston.—Lord Granville.—Lord Malmesbury.—Lord John Russell.—Lord Clarendon.—Lord Malmesbury.—Lord John Russell.—Foreign policy from Lord Palmerston's death in November, 1865, to the fall of Mr. Gladstone's administration in 1873.—Administration of Lord Beaconsfield.—Concluding chapter.—Appendices.—Index.

Torrey, D. *See* **Humphrey,** *Rev.* Z. M.

Van Schaack, Henry C. The life of Peter Van Schaack, embracing selections from his correspondence and other writings, during the American revolution, and his exile in England. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1842. xii+490 pp., 1 port. 8° [31,319; 64.] **25:**1374

Wilman, George. Sketches of living celebrities. Being a selection of biographical sketches of celebrities in the drama, literature, and art. Lond. *Griffith and Farran.* [1882.] vi+150 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,722; 64.] **23:**1784

Contents: Our living actors: J. L. Toole.—Charles Warner.—Herman Vezin.—Wilson Barrett.—Augustus Harris.—George Conquest.
Our living authors: Wilkie Collins.—Anthony Trollope.—W. Blanchard Jerrold.—Justin McCarthy.—James Payn.—George Manville Fenn.—Charles H. Ross.
Our living dramatists: William Schwenck Gilbert.—E. L. Blanchard.—Herman Charles Merivale.—R. Reece.—Henry James Byron.—Paul Merritt.—Henry Pettitt.
Our living artists: John Everett Mallais.—William Powell Frith.—Henry Stacy Marks.—Thomas Sidney Cooper.—Richard Redgrave.—Francis Holl.—Luke Fildes.

Winser, Henry J. The great Northwest. A guide book and itinerary for the use of tourists and travellers over the lines of the Northern Pacific railroad, the Oregon Railway, and Navigation Company, and the Oregon and California railroad. Containing descriptions of states, territories, cities, towns along the routes, etc. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. 276 pp., 40 pls., map in pocket. 16° [89,958; 64.] ***22:**2932

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI.

Monthly Bulletin.

No. 65. JULY—SEPTEMBER. 1883.

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

HOWARD DOUGLASS, *President*, . S. W. C. FOURTH AND MAIN STS., (SOUTHERN AVE., MOUNT AUBURN).
JAMES BROWN, *Treasurer*, ... 29 GEORGE STREET.
FRANCIS FERRY, *Secretary*, ... 83 AND 85 WATER STREET (547 W. COURT STREET).
GEORGE EMIG, ... 184 W. SECOND STREET (219 CLIFTON AVENUE).
DANIEL FINN, ... GAS CO.'S OFFICE (185 EAST SIXTH STREET).
WILLIAM S. THORNTON, ... 4 COLLEGE BUILDING (43 W. NINTH STREET).
THOMAS McLAUGHLIN, ... COUNTY TREASURER'S OFFICE (10 CALHOUN STREET).

LIBRARIAN:

CHESTER W. MERRILL, ... ALBION PLACE, MOUNT AUBURN.

THE LIBRARY IS OPEN

every day in the year, Sundays included, from 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. The special departments are open as follows:

DELIVERY HALL, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
MAIN HALL, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
PERIODICAL ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
NEWSPAPER ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
ART ROOM, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.
" " (on Sundays) 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

READING ROOMS.—Any person of good deportment and habits, whether residing in Cincinnati or not, may consult books, periodicals, or newspapers in the reading rooms.

HOME USE OF BOOKS.—***Residents*** of Cincinnati may withdraw books by registering name and residence and furnishing satisfactory security in the form prescribed by the Board. (In lieu of other security a deposit of three dollars or of the value of the work desired may be made.) ***Non-residents*** may withdraw books by making a deposit of three dollars and an annual payment (in advance) of five dollars.

BOOKS MAY BE RETAINED

two weeks, and may be renewed for the same period, after which they can not be reissued to the same person until they have been in the library twenty-four hours.

Fine on books over-due, three cents a day, and after a week, cost of recovery.

Books are not issued to any one owing fines or charges

SPECIAL NOTICE.

1. The Librarian is at all times ready to assist persons in the investigation of special subjects, by indicating the sources of information so far as the Library contains them.

2. Books not in the Library will be purchased on application to the Librarian, unless there be a sufficient reason against it.

3. All complaints should be made in the first instance to the Librarian, either in person or by letter *giving the name and residence of the person aggrieved.* Anonymous communications can not be noticed.

PRICE FIVE CENTS.

Science, Art and Industry.

Abernethy, J. P., *compiler.* The modern service of commercial and railway telegraphy, in theory and practice, arranged in questions and answers. Designed for students and operators. Cleve. 1883. 318 pp., illus. 12° [89,938; 65.] **52:**1752

Agnew, D. Hayes. The principles and practice of surgery, being a treatise on surgical diseases and injuries. Vol. 3. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. (4+)784 pp., illus. 8° [89,905; 65.] ***46:**3012.3

Andres, Erwin. A practical treatise on the fabrication of volatile and fat varnishes, lacquers, siccatives, and sealing-waxes. From the German. With additions on the manufacture and application of varnishes, stains for wood, horn, ivory, bone, and leather. From the German of Dr. Emil WINCKLER and Louis E. ANDÉS. The whole tr. and ed. by William T. BRANNT. Phil. *H. C. Baird and Co.* 1882. xx+26–346 pp. 12° [89,208; 65.] **52:**1749

Bagot, Alan. Accidents in mines, their causes and prevention. Lond. *C. K. Paul and Co.* 1878. ix(+ii)+177 pp. 12° [89,855; 65.] **42:**2297

Baréty, A. Nice and its climate. Tr. with additions by Charles WEST, and an appendix on the vegetation of the Riviera by Prof. ALLMAN. Lond. *E. Stanford.* 1882. xii+162 pp., 2 maps. 16° [89,753; 65.] **46:**5143

Barry, P. The fruit garden; a treatise, intended to explain and illustrate the physiology of fruit trees, the theory and practice of all operations connected with the propagation, transplanting, pruning and training of orchard and garden trees, as standards, dwarfs, pyramids, espaliers, etc., the laying out and arranging different kinds of orchards and gardens, the selection of suitable varieties for different purposes and localities, gathering and preserving fruits, treatment of diseases, destruction of insects, descriptions and uses of implements, etc. Auburn. *Alden, Beardsley and Co.* 1853. xiv+398 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [32,836; 65.] **52:**2413

The same. New ed. [with abbreviated title], rev. and brought down to date. N. Y. *Orange Judd Co.* 1883. xvi, 516 pp. [89,451.] **52:**2414

Bauerman, Hilary. A treatise on the metallurgy of iron, containing outlines of the history of iron manufacture, methods of assay and analysis of iron ores, processes of manufacture of iron and steel, etc. 5. ed., rev. and enl. Illus. from drawings by J. B. Jordan. Lond. *Lockwood and Co.* 1882. xii+515 pp., illus. 16° [89,729; 65.] **52:**379.a

The same. 1. Amer. ed. With an appendix on the Martin process for making steel, from the report of Abram S. HEWITT. N. Y. *Virtue and Yorston.* 1868. viii+406 pp., illus. 12° [23,573.] **52:**379

Beale, S. Sophia, *compiler.* The Louvre, a complete and concise handbook to all the collections of the museum; being an abridgement of the French official catalogues. Lond. *Harrison.* 1883. viii(+ii)+279 pp. 16° [89,775; 65.] ***53:**2385

Bell, James. The analysis and adulteration of foods. Pt. 2. Milk, butter, cheese, cereal foods, prepared starches, etc. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1883. vi(+ii)+179 pp., illus. 12° [89,768; 65.] **45:**1839.2

Bentley, Robert. A manual of botany, including the structure, classification, properties, uses, and functions of plants. 4. ed. Lond. *J. and A. Churchill.* 1882. xxxii+870 pp., illus. 12° [89,765; 65.] **43:**47

Berggruen, Oskar. Die Galerie Schack in München. Wien. *Gesellsch. für vervielfältigende Kunst.* 1883. (35 pp.,) 8 pls. f° [89,846; 65.] In ***A:**7967.5

Berggruen, Oskar. Die graphischen Künste. 5. Jahrg. Wien. *Gesellsch. für vervielfältigende Kunst.* 1883. 111 pp., 15 pls., illus. f° [89,846; 65.] ***A:**7967.5

Bloxam, Matthew Holbeche. Companion to the principles of Gothic ecclesiastical architecture; being a brief account of the vestments in use in the church, prior to, and the changes therein, in and from the reign of Edward VI., etc. Lond. *Bell.* 1882. v+403 pp., illus. 12° [89,702; 65.] **10:**5626

Bloxam, Matthew Holbeche. The principles of Gothic ecclesiastical architecture, with an explanation of technical terms and a centenary of ancient terms. Together also with notices of the internal arrangement of churches prior to, and the changes therein in and from the reign of Edward VI. 11. ed. Lond. *Bell.* 1882. 2 v. xvii+322 pp., 1 port.; iv+324 pp. 12° [89,702; 65.] **53:**385.1–2

Brooks, W. K. The law of heredity. A study of the cause of variation, and the origin of living organisms. Balt. *Murphy and Co.* 1883. xii+6–336 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [90,226; 65.] **44:**969

Champney, Lizzie W. John Angelo at the water color exhibition. With illustrations by members of the American Water Color Society. Bost. *Lothrop.* [1883.] (30 pp.), frontis., illus. sq. 8° [90,260; 65.] **53:**2398

Chattock, R. S. Practical notes on etching. 2. ed. Lond. *Low.* 1883. (6+)74 pp., 8 pls., illus. 8° [89,936; 65.] **53:**857

Chevreul, Michel-Eugène. The laws of contrast of colour and their applications to the arts and manufactures. Tr. from the French by John SPANTON. *Routledge and Sons.* 1883. xvi+243 pp., 17 pls. 12° [89,742; 65.] **52:**1570

Clement, Clara Erskine. An outline history of painting for young people and students, with complete indexes and numerous full-page illustrations. N. Y. *White, Stokes and Allen.* 1883. vii+320 pp. 12° [90,233; 65.] **10:**2579

Cobbold, T. Spencer. Tapeworms: their sources, varieties, and treatment. With 180 cases. 4. ed. Lond. *Longmans.* 1883. (8+)133 pp. 12° [89,978; 65.] **46:**1576

Crane, W. J. E. The sheet-metal worker's guide; a practical handbook for tinsmiths, coppersmiths, zincworkers, etc. Comprising numerous geometrical diagrams and working patterns, with descriptive text. Lond. *C. Lockwood and Co.* 1833. (8+)97 pp. 12° [89,986; 65.] **52:**1827

Donaldson, William. Poncelet turbine and water-pressure engine and pump. Prefaced by a short treatise on the impulsive action of inelastic fluids. Is the relative velocity after impact equal to the relative velocity before impact? Lond. *Spon.* 1883. (8+)32 pp., 2 fold. pls. 4° [90,008; 65.] ***52:**3030

Edwards, Emory. Modern American locomotive engines; their design, construction and management. A practical work for practical men. Phil. *H. C. Baird and Co.* 1883. xxiv, 383 pp., 2 fold. pls., illus. 12° [89,937; 65.] **52:**713

English, Thomas Alfred, **Hanssen,** Karl Julius, *and* **Sturgeon,** John. Report on a scheme for supplying compressed air motive power in the town of Birmingham. With confirmatory report by Prof. Henry ROBINSON. Lond. *Spon.* 1883. 60 pp., 2 fold. pls., 1 fold. tab., 1 fold. diagram. f° [90,006; 65.] ***52:**3095

Fagan, Louis. The art of Michel Angelo Buonarroti as illustrated by the various collections in the British museum. Lond. *Dulau and Co.* 1883. 198 pp., 1 port., illus. 4° [89,778; 65.] ***A:**8371

Fleming, George. Animal plagues; their history, nature, and prevention. Lond. *Chapman and Hall.* 1871. 2 v. xxxiv(+ii)+548 pp.; xii+539 pp. 8° [89,703; 65.] **46:**5708.1–2

Flynn, P. J. Hydraulic tables for the calculation of the discharge through sewers, pipes and conduits; based on Kutter's formula. Repr. from Van Nostrand's Magazine. N. Y. *Van Nostrand.* 1883. (2+)135 pp. 18° [89,916; 65.] **52:**56

Godman, F. Duncane *and* **Salvin,** Osbert, *editors.* Biologia Centrali-Americana; or, contributions to the knowledge of the fauna and flora of Mexico and Central America. Lond. *R. H. Porter.* 1879–82. v. 1–2. (2+)619 pp., 35 pls. (2 col'd); (2+)621 pp., 37 pls. (12 col'd). sq. f° [89,632; 65.] ***A:**6102.1–2

Contents: Botany, by W. Botting HEMSLEY.

Grattann, W. H. British marine algæ: being a popular account of the seaweeds of Great Britain, their collection and preservation. Lond. "*The bazaar.*" [1883.] 237 pp., illus. 12° [89,689; 65.] **43:**511

Hart, D. Berry *and* **Barbour,** A. H. Freeland. Manual of gynecology. 2. ed. N. Y. *J. H. Vail and Co.* 1883. xxix(+ii)+645 pp., 13 pls. (2 col'd, 1 fold), illus. 8° [89,926; 65.] ***46:**4697

Hemsley, W. Botting. Botany. Lond. *R. H. Porter.* 1879–82. 2 v. (2+)619 pp., 35 pls. (2 col'd); (2+)621 pp., 37 pls. (12 col'd) sq. f° [89,632; 65.] (Biologia Centrali-Americana; F. Duncane Godman and Osbert Salvin.) ***A:**6102.1–2

Herrick, Sophie Bledsoe. The wonders of plant life under the microscope. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. (6+)248 pp., illus. 16° [90,199; 65.] **43:**180

Hill, Berkeley. The essentials of bandaging with directions for managing fractures and dislocations; for administering ether and chloroform, and for using other surgical apparatus; and containing a chapter on surgical landmarks. 5. ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. *Vail and Co.* 1883. xiii+341 pp., illus. 12° [89,931; 65.] **46:**3356

Holt, Ardern. Fancy dresses described; or, what to wear at fancy balls. 3. and enl. ed. Lond. *Debenham and Freebody.* [1882.] iv+168 pp., 32 pls. (16 col'd). 12° [89,981; 65.] ***A:**3635

Holt, Ardern. Gentlemen's fancy dress: how to choose it. Lond. *Wyman and Sons.* [1882.] (8+)66 pp., 16 pls. 12° [89,982; 65,] ***A:**3636

Hopkins, William Barton. The roller bandage. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 95 pp., illus. 12° [89,930; 65.] **46:**3360

Howells, William Dean. A little girl among the old masters. With introduction and comment. Bost. *Osgood.* 1884 [1883]. 65 leaves, 54 pls. obl. 18° [90,247; 65.] ***A:**8433

Note. The sketches are by Mr. Howells' daughter.

Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph. Ausführliche Erklärung der Hogarthischen Kupferstiche, mit verkleinerten aber vollständigen Copien derselben von E. Riepenhausen. Gött. *Dietrich.* 1794–1835. 14 pts. (Lieferungen) in 2 v. xiv+89+viii+136+iv+144+iv+124+iv+96+vi+65+60 pp.; 76(+3)+64+52+iv+60+iv+76+xii+118+xvi+132 pp. 16° [15,944–5; 65.] **53:**877–8

Atlas. 88 pls. obl. 8° [16,013.] ***A:**8165

Note. Pts. 6 and 12 by an anonymous author. The title of Pt. 13 reads: "J. P. Lyser's ausführliche Erklärung", etc. Pt. 14 has the title: "Dr. le Petit's ausführliche . . . . ., herausgeg. von Karl Gutzkow." Pts. 6–12. Mit Zusätzen nach den Schriften der englischen Erklärer.

Lunge, George. A treatise on the distillation of coal tar and ammoniacal liquor, and the separation from them of valuable products. Lond. *J. Van Voorst.* 1882. xi+383 pp., illus. 8° [89,737; 65.] **52:**1533

Macdonald, James *and* **Sinclair,** James. History of polled Aberdeen or Angus cattle, giving an account of the origin, improvement and characteristics of the breed. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1882. xiv+479 pp., 8 pls., illus. 12° [89,740; 65.] **52:**2918

Marcet, William. The principal southern and Swiss health resorts; their climate and medical aspect. Lond. *J. and A. Churchill.* 1883. viii+408 pp., 9 pls. (4 fold.) 12° [89,975; 65.] **46:**5136

Mascart, Éleuthère *and* **Joubert,** J. A treatise on electricity and magnetism. Tr. by E. ATKINSON. Lond. *T. De la Rue and Co.* 1883. Vol. 1. viii+654 pp., illus. 8° [89,771; 65.] **51:**2812.1

Contents: General phenomena and theory.

Merrell, Albert. A digest of materia medica and pharmacy. Forming a complete pharmacopœia for the use of physicians, druggists, and students. Phil. *P. Blakiston, Son and Co.* 1883. xvi, 512 pp. 8° [90,369; 65.] **46:**5263

Meyer, Georg Hermann *von.* The organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1884 [1883]. x+349 pp., illus. 12° [90,390; 65.] (Internat. scientific ser., 46.) **45:**1088

Miller, William. The heavenly bodies, their nature and habitability. Lond. *Hodder and Stoughton.* 1883. xiv(+ii)+347 pp. 12° [89,770; 65.] **42:**235

Müller, Hermann. The fertilisation of flowers. Tr. and ed. by D'Arcy W. THOMPSON. With a preface by Charles DARWIN. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. x(+ii)+669 pp., illus. 8° [89,928; 65.] **43:**295

Murgue, Daniel. The theories and practice of centrifugal ventilating machines. Tr. and supplied with an introduction, by A. L. STEVENSON. Lond. *Spon.* 1883. x+81 pp. 8° [89,988; 65.] **52:**642

Nichols, William Ripley. Water supply considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. N. Y. *J. Wiley and Sons.* 1883. vi+232 pp., illus. 8° [89,696; 65.] **52:**181

Nicholson, Henry Alleyne. Synopsis of the classification of the animal kingdom. Edin. *Blackwood.* 1882. vi+131 pp. 8° [89,732; 65.] **44:**423

Nicols, Arthur. The acclimatisation of the salmonidæ at the antipodes: its history and results. Lond. *Low.* 1882. vii+238 pp. 12° [89,741; 65.] **44:**797

Pitzer, George C. Electricity in medicine and surgery. 2. ed. St. Louis. 1883. (4+)138 pp., illus. 8° [89,923; 65.] **46:**5537

Practical upholstery. By a working upholsterer. 2. ed. Lond. *Wyman and Sons.* 1883. vii+68 pp., illus. 12° [89,983; 65.] **52:**1854

Professional papers of the corps of royal engineers. Ed. by Robert H. VETCH. Royal Engineers Institute occasional papers, vol. 7. 1882. Lond. *E. Stanford.* 1883. (15+)294 pp., 33 fold. pls., 2 fold. maps, 1 fold. tab. 8° [89,255; 65.] ***72:**2187

Contents: Lectures on permanent fortification; Capt. J. F. LEWIS. —Notes on armoured defences; Col. T. INGLIS.

Quain, Jones. Elements of human anatomy. Ed. by Allen THOMSON, Edward Albert SCHÄFER, and George Dancer THANE. 9. ed. N. Y. *Wood and Co.* 1882. 2 v. xiii+747 pp., illus.; ix+947 pp. 8° [89,868; 65.] ***45:**387.1–2

Ruskin, John. The art of England. Lectures given in Oxford, during his second tenure of the Slade professorship. N. Y. *Wiley and Sons.* 1883. (4+)33 pp. 12° [89,707; 65.] **53:**199

Scott, John. Irrigation and water-supply: a practical treatise on water-meadows, sewage irrigation and warping; the construction of wells, ponds, and reservoirs; and raising water by machinery for agricultural and domestic purposes. Lond. *C. Lockwood and Co.* 1883. viii(+ii)+149 pp., illus. 12° [89,985; 65.] (Farm engineering text-books.) **52:**182

Smith, John. Domestic botany. An exposition of the structure and classification of plants and of their uses for food, clothing, medicine and manufacturing purposes. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xii+547 pp., 16 pls., illus. 12° [90,154; 65.] **43:**350

Snell, Simeon. The electro-magnet and its employment in ophthalmic surgery, with special reference to the detection and removal of fragments of steel or iron from the interior of the eye. Lond. *J. and A. Churchill.* 1883. vi(+ii)+94 pp. 12° [89,979; 65.] **46:**5544

Sternberg, George M. Photo-micrographs and how to make them. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. xv, 204 pp., 20 pls. 8° [89,680; 65.] ***52:**1633

Strahan, Edward, *editor.* The art treasures of America: being the choicest works of art in the public and private collections of North America. Phil. *G. Barrie.* [1880–83.] 2 v. (4+)176 pp., 71 pls., illus.; (2+)138(+2) pp., 57 pls., illus. f⁴ [89,630; 65.] ***A:**9660.1–2

Note. India proofs, lettered.

Sutton, Thomas *and* **Dawson,** George, *editors.* A dictionary of photography. Lond. *Low.* 1867. iv+390 pp., diagrams. 12° [90,447; 65.] **52:**1635

Thompson, W. G. Training-schools for nurses. With notes on twenty-two schools. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. v+57 pp. 18° [89,947; 65.] **46:**556

Tissandier, Gaston. Popular scientific recreations in natural philosophy, astronomy, geology, chemistry, etc. Tr. and enl. from "Les récréations scientifiques." Lond. *Ward, Lock and Co.* x+781 pp., frontis., illus. 8° [89,736; 65.] **41:**2612

Viardot, Louis *and others.* The masterpieces of French art illustrated. Being a biographical history of art in France, from the earliest period to and including the salon of 1882. Phil. *Gebbie and Co.* 1881–2. 2 v. (6+)84 pp., 103 pls.; (ii+)x+70 pp., 51 pls. f⁴ [89,629; 65.] ***A:**9655.1–2

Note. Imperial ed. Only 100 copies printed for sale. No. 445. Each plate is accompanied by a page of descriptive text.

Welch, Francis H. Enteric fever: its prevalence and modifications; ætiology; pathology and treatment: as illustrated by army data at home and abroad. (Alexander prize essay, December 1881, modified.) Phil. *P. Blakiston, Son and Co.* 1883. viii+190 pp. 8° [89,925; 65.] **46:**1541

Wilson, Andrew. Wild animals and birds: their haunts and habits. With illus. by J. Wolf and F. Specht. Lond. *Cassell.* 1882. vi, 192 pp., 24 pls., illus. 4° [89,691; 65.] ***44:**3199

Woolcock, *Rev.* James. Studies in anthropology. Lectures on the science of man. Delivered before the Jersey Young Men's Christ. Assoc. Lond. *Partridge and Co.* 1883. x, 184 pp. 12° [89,774; 65.] **44:**1372

Contents: Man: whence came he?—Man: what is he?—Man: his relation to the unseen.—Man: his world.—Man: his work.

Wythe, *Rev.* Joseph H. Easy lessons in vegetable biology; or, outlines of plant life. N. Y. *Phillips and Hunt.* 1883. 94 pp., illus. 12° [89,820; 89,929; 65.] **43:**382

Fiction.—English.

Adams, William Taylor. (*Oliver Optic.*) Snug harbor; or, the Champlain mechanics. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1884 [1883]. 334 pp., 3 pls., illus. t. p. 16° [90,058; 65.] (The boat-builder series, 2.) **35:**301

Alden, *Mrs.* Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Ester Reid yet speaking. Bost. *Lothrop and Co.* [1883.] vi, 447 pp., 1 port. 12° [90,462; 65.] **35:**507

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Dan, the detective. N. Y. *Carleton.* 1884 [1883]. 296 pp., 5 pls. 12° [90,418; 65.] **35:**567

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* The train boy. N. Y. *Carleton.* 1883. 298 pp., 6 pls. 12° [90,059; 65.] **35:**566

Arius the Libyan. An idyl of the primitive church. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1884 [1883]. iv+398 pp. 12° [90,399; 65.] **40:**2011

Baldwin, James. The story of Roland. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xii+415 pp., 16 pls. 12° [89,897; 65.] **35:**1443

Ballantyne, Robert Michael. The battery and the boiler; or, adventures in the laying of submarine electric cables. Lond. *J. Nisbet and Co.* 1883. vi(+ii)+420 pp., 5 pls., illus. t. p. 12° [89,713; 65.] **35:**1491

Broughton, Rhoda. Belinda. A novel. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 460 pp. 12° [90,060; 65.] **35:**2980

Bunner, H. C. A woman of honor. Bost. *Osgood and Co.* 1883. iv+336 pp. 16° [90,061, 65.] **35:**3304

Bürstenbinder, Emilie. (*E. Werner.*) Banned and blessed. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1884. 390 pp. 12° [90,066; 65.] **40:**317

Callow, Edward. The Phynodderree, and other legends of the Isle of Man. Lond. *Dean and Son.* xii(+ii)+115 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [89,686; 65.] **35:**3721

Carpenter, Frank D. Y. Round about Rio. Chic. *Jansen, McClurg and Co.* 1884. 415 pp. 12° [90,081; 65.] **35:**3887

Clay, Bertha M. Beyond pardon. A novel. N. Y. *Carleton and Co.* 1883. 414 pp. 12° [90,062; 65.] **35:**4378

Cooke, John Esten. Bonnybel Vane. Embracing the history of Henry St. John, gentleman. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. xv, 505 pp. 12° [90,063; 65.] **35:**4716

Crawford, Francis Marion. To leeward. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1884. 411 pp. 12° [90,466; 65.] **35:**5020

Miscellaneous French Literature.

About, Edmond-François-Valentin. Causeries. 2e éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1866–7. 2 v. (4+)382 pp.; (4+)377 pp. 16° [31,836; 65.] **56:**4001–2

Contents: Vol. 1. 1er avril à 1er octobre 1864.—Discours de rentrée.—Mon homme.—La culture des eaux.—L'inventaire de 1864.—Les troupes légères de l'encyclique.—Les conseillers d'un orateur libéral.—Le château du guignon.—Discours de l'escabeau.—Le roman et le théâtre.

Vol. 2. Les mangeuses d'argent.—La grève des épouseurs.—La médecine à Paris.—L'enseignement médical et l'exercice de la médecine.—La résurrection des communes.—Bâtons rompus.—La grève.—La cherté.—De la liberté et de plusieurs autres choses.—Le juif et le moine.—Le recrutement des hommes d'État.—Les poissons d'avril.—Épître aux bredouilles.—Les miracles à la mode.—Les esprits et les dupes.—Les vessies et les lanternes.—Les bains d'air.—La justice et la liberté dans l'industrie typographique.—Le premier fagot de l'hiver.—Le musée des pauvres gens.—Les francs-maçons excommuniés.

About, Edmond-François-Valentin. Dernières lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine recueillies et mises en ordre. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1863. (6+)378 pp. 16° [31,835; 65.] **56:**4006

Contents: Pour et contre le journalisme.—Les tyranneaux de province.—La machine Lenoir.—Les portraits-cartes.—Comment on perd la qualité de Français.—Un peu de tout, un peu partout.—Le Mont-de-Piété.—Le jury de l'exposition.—La halle aux arts.—Les souliers du soldat français.—Le Salon de 1861.—Ces coquins d'agents de change.—Courrier de Paris.

About, Edmond-François-Valentin. Lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine recueillies et mises en ordre. 3e éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1862. (iv+)iv+393 pp. 16° [31,840; 65.] **56:**4008

Contents: Le beau pays de Bade.—Un club en plein air.—Les pièces de dix sous.—La rentrée des classes.—La comédie française.—Les professions libérales.—La médecine de fantaisie.—Le jury.—Les apôtres et les augures de la musique.—Le carnaval.—Un dîner de chasseurs.—Un clou chasse l'autre.—Les ultramontains et les gallicans.—L'exposition des beaux-arts.—Les brochures à bon marché.—Le bal de la mi-carême.—Le musée de Landerneau.—Le Louvre.—La question des fiacres.—La démocratie impériale.—Abd-el-Kader et la liberté de la presse.—Le régime parlementaire.—Les libertés municipales.—Un singulier congrès.

About, Edmond-François-Valentin. Le progrès. 4e éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1867. (4+)440 pp. 16° [31,846; 65.] **56:**4010

About, Edmond-François-Valentin. Salon de 1864. Par. *Hachette.* 1864. (6+)303 pp. 16° [31,848; 65.] **56:**4014

Contents: La sculpture.—Le vestibule.—Le salon d'honneur.—Dessins et aquarelles.—Retour à la peinture.

Alembert, Jean-le-Rond *d'.* Œuvres. Par. *A. Belin.* 1821–2. 5 v. iv+xxviii+576 pp.; (4+)621(+2) pp.; (4+)742 pp.; (4+)544 pp.; (4+)479 pp. 12° [16,822–6; 65.] ***56:**3101–5

Contents: Vol. 1. Éloge de d'Alembert.—Mémoire de d'Alembert.—Portrait de d'Alembert, fait par lui-même.—Discours préliminaire de l'Encyclopédie.—Explication du système de Bacon.—Élémens de philosophie.

Vol. 2. Réflexions sur l'histoire.—Sur la destruction des Jésuites en France.—Mémoires sur Christine, reine de Suède.—Éloges historiques.

Alembert, Jean-le-Rond *d'*.—(*continued.*)

Vol. 3. Suite et fin des éloges historiques.

Vol. 4. Apologie de l'étude.—Sur l'harmonie des langues.—Morceaux choisis de Tacite et d'auteurs anciens et modernes.—Synonymes.—Réflexions sur l'élocution oratoire, etc.—Discours.—Réflexions sur le goût.—Essai sur les gens de lettres.—Dialogues.—Préface du IIIe vol. de l'Encyclopédie.—Description du gouvernement de Genève.—Lettre à J.-J. Rousseau.—Jugemens sur la Nouvelle Héloïse et sur Émile.—Mélanges littéraires, etc.

Vol. 5. Correspondance particulière.—Correspondance avec Voltaire.—Correspondance avec le roi de Prusse.—Supplément à la correspondance particulière.

Alhoy, Maurice. Les bagnes. Histoire, types, mœurs, mystères. Par. *G. Havard.* 1845. 2 pts. in 1 vol. 476 pp., 40 pls., illus. in text. 4° [36,983; 65.] **56:**4034

Allart de Thérase, *Mme* Hortense. Sextus, ou le Romain des maremmes, suivi d'essais détachés sur l'Italie. Par. *Heideloff et Campe.* 1832. (4+)496 pp. 12° [29,049; 65.] **56:**5334

Améro, Justin, *editor.* Les classiques de la table. Nouv. éd., refondue et complétée. Par. *Didot.* 1855. 2 v. (iv+)xv(+ii)+554 pp., 4 pls.; (4+) 529 pp., 3 pls. 16° [9520–21; 65.] **56:**4054–5

Contents: Vol. 1. Notice sur Brillat-Savarin, Grimod de la Reynière, Cussy, Roques, Berchoux et Colnet; Justin AMÉRO.—Physiologie du goût, ou méditations de gastronomie transcendante, ouvrage théorique, historique et à l'ordre du jour, dédié aux gastronomes parisiens; Anthelme BRILLAT-SAVARIN.—L'art culinaire; Le marquis de CUSSY.—Calendrier gastronomique; Alexandre-Balthazar-Laurent GRIMOD DE LA REYNIÈRE.—La France gastronomique. Nomenclature alphabétique de localité de France indiquant ce que chacune d'elles produit de supérieur pour la table.—Dictionnaire des origines et provenances des produits des règnes végétal et animal; J. AMÉRO.—Quelques fragments du nouveau traité des plantes usuelles; Joseph ROQUES.—Dictionnaire hygiénique des aliments. Résumé du nouveau dictionnaire des aliments contenu dans l'Hygiène de la digestion du Dr. Paul Gaubert.—Règles générales d'hygiène; Joseph-Henri RÉVEILLÉ-PARISE.—Quelques aphorismes de l'école de Salerne; Paul GAUBERT.

Vol. 2. De l'art culinaire et des repas chez les peuples anciens et les modernes; Le marquis de CUSSY.—Praticiens, gourmands, buveurs, etc., les plus fameux.—Variétés littéraires et mélanges.—Anecdotes.—La gastronomie, poëme; Joseph BERCHOUX.—L'art de dîner en ville, à l'usage des gens de lettres, poëme; Charles-Joseph COLNET.—Poésies diverses.—Chansons.—Bibliographie.

Azaïs, Pierre-Hyacinthe. Des compensations dans les destinées humaines. 5e éd., revue avec soin sur un exemplaire annoté par l'auteur, précédée d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, et ornée de son portrait. (iv+)xlviii+528 pp. 16° [9,405; 65.] **56:**4075

Balzac, Honoré *de.* Œuvres complètes. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1869–70. 20 v. 8° [31,786; 65.] **56:**3121–40

Contents: La comédie humaine, vols. 1–17. Pt. 1. Études de mœurs (vols. 1–14): Scènes de la vie privée, vols. 1–4.—Scènes de la vie de province, vols. 5–7.—Scènes de la vie parisienne, vols. 8–11.—Scènes de la vie militaire, vol. 12.—Scenes de la vie politique, vols. 12–13.—Scènes de la vie de campagne, vols. 13–14. Pt. 2. Études philosophiques, vols. 15–17. Pt. 3. Études analytiques, vol. 17.

Théâtre, vol. 18.

Les contes drolatiques, vol. 19.

Œuvres diverses, vol. 20. Pt. 1. Contes et nouvelles. Pt. 2. Essais analytiques.

Vol. 1. Avant-propos.—La maison du chat qui pelote.—Le bal de Sceaux.—Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées.—La bourse.—Modeste Mignon.

Vol. 2. Un début dans la vie.—Albert Savarus.—La vendetta.—Une double famille.—La paix du ménage.—Madame Firmiani.—Étude de femme.—La fausse maîtresse.—Une fille d'Ève.

Vol. 3. Le message.—La grenadière.—La femme abandonnée.—Honorine.—Béatrix.—Gobseck.—La femme de trente ans.

Vol. 4. Le père Goriot.—Le colonel Chabert.—La messe de l'athée.—L'interdiction.—Le contrat de mariage.—Autre étude de femme.

Vol. 5. Ursule Mirouët.—Eugénie Grandet.—Le lys dans la vallée.—Les célibataires: 1. Pierrette.

Vol. 6. Les célibataires: 2. Le curé de Tours. 3. La rabouilleuse.—Les Parisiens en province: 1. L'illustre Gaudissart. 2. La muse du département.—Les rivalités: La vieille fille.

Vol. 7. Les provinciaux à Paris: Le cabinet des antiques.—Illusions perdues.

Vol. 8. Histoire des treize.—Histoire de la grandeur et de la décadence de César Birotteau.—La maison Nucingen.

Vol. 9. Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes.—Les secrets de la princesse de Cadignan.—Facino Cane.—Sarrasine.—Pierre Grassou.

Vol. 10. Les parents pauvres: 1. La cousine Bette. 2. Le cousin Pons.

Balzac, Honoré *de.*—(*continued.*)

Vol. 11. Un homme d'affaires.—Un prince de la Bohème.—Gaudissart II.—Les employés.—Les comédiens sans le savoir.—Les petits bourgeois.

Vol. 12. Les Chouans.—Une passion dans le désert.—(Scènes de la vie politique:) Une épisode sous la terreur.—Une ténébreuse affaire.—Z. Marcas.—L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine.

Vol. 13. Le député d'Arcis. (Scènes de la vie de campagne:) Le médecin de campagne.

Vol. 14. Le curé de village.—Les paysans.

Vol. 15. La peau de chagrin.—Jésus-Christ en Flandre.—Melmoth réconcilié.—Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu.—Gambara.—Massimilla Doni.—La recherche de l'absolu.

Vol. 16. L'enfant maudit.—Les Marana.—Adieu.—Le réquisitionnaire.—El verdugo.—Un drame au bord de la mer.—L'auberge rouge.—L'élixir de longue vie.—Maître Cornélius.—Sur Catherine de Médicis.—Les proscrits.

Vol. 17. Louis Lambert.—Séraphita.—(Études analytiques:) Physiologie du mariage.—Petites misères de la vie conjugale.

Vol. 18. Vautrin.—Les ressources de Quinola.—Pamela Giraud.—La marâtre.—Le faiseur.

Vol. 19. Les contes drolatiques: (1er dixain:) Prologue.—La belle Impéria.—Le péché véniel.—La mye du roy.—L'héritier du diable.—Les joyeulsetez du roy Loys XI.—La connestable.—La pucelle de Thilhouze.—Le frère d'armes.—Le curé d'Azay-le-Rideau.—L'apostrophe.—Épilogue.—(2e dixain:) Prologue.—Les trois clercs de Saint-Nicholas.—Les bons proupos des religieuses de Poissy.—Comment feut basty le chasteau d'Azay.—La faulse courtizane.—Le dangier d'estre trop cocquebin.—La chiere nuictée d'amour.—Le joyeulx curé de Meudon.—Le succube.—Désespérance d'amour.—Épilogue.—(3e dixain:) Prologue.—Persévérance d'amour.—D'ung iusticiard qui ne se remembroyt les chouses.—Sur le moyne Amador, qui feut ung glorieux abbé de Turpenay.—Berthe la repentie.—Comment la belle fille de Portillon quinaulda son iuge.—Cy est démonstré que la fortune est tousiours femelle.—D'un paouvre qui avoyt nom le Vieulx-par-chemins.—Dires incongrus de trois pèlerins.—Naïfveté.—La belle Impéria mariée.—Épilogue.

Vol. 20. Contes et nouvelles: Souvenirs d'un paria.—La comédie du diable.—L'archevêque.—Ressouvenirs.—Une lutte.—La mort de ma tante.—Vengeance d'artiste.—Une inconséquence.—Les deux dragons.—Le marchand de bustes.—Une passion au collége.—Un lendemain.—Histoire de Giberne—Le cornac de Carlsruhe.—L'embuscade.—Tableau d'un intérieur de famille.—Le patriotisme de Clarice.—Le dôme des invalides.—Deux destinées d'hommes.—Échantillon de causerie française.—Le refus.—Aventures administratives d'une idée heureuse.—Les martyrs ignorés.—La filandière.—Tony Sans-Soin.—Une rue de Paris et son habitant.—Essais analytiques: Étude de mœurs par les gants.—Complaintes satiriques sur les mœurs du temps présent.—Nouvelle théorie du déjeûner.—Physiologie de la toilette.—Physiologie gastronomique.—Traité de la vie élégante.—Ce qui n'est pas à la mode.—L'amour.—De la mnémotechnie.—Des signes particuliers appliqués à des figures générales.—Physiologie des positions.—Physiologie du cigare.—Lettre à Charles Nodier.—Théorie de la démarche.—Traité des excitants modernes.

Barbeyrac, Jean, *editor.* Recueil de discours sur diverses matières importantes, traduits ou composez. Amster. *P. Humbert.* 1731. 2 v. xc(+ii)+327 pp., frontis., (4+)344 pp. 16° [37,918; 65.] **56:**4095–6

Contents: Vol. 1. Préface.—Éloge de Gerard Noodt.—Préface sur les deux discours de Mr. Noodt.—Des droits de la puissance souveraine et du vrai sens de la loi roiale du peuple romain.—Discours sur la liberté de conscience; Gerard NOODT.—Discours sur la loi roiale du peuple romain. Traduit du latin; Johann Friedrich GRONOVIUS.

Vol. 2. De la juste défense de l'honneur, où l'on traite en particulier des duels. Dissertation traduite du latin; J. W. SLICHER.—Discours sur l'utilité des lettres et des sciences, par rapport au bien de l'État; Discours sur la question, s'il est permis d'échafauder en chaire le magistrat qui a commis quelque faute; Jean BARBEYRAC.

Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron *de.* Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par LA HARPE. Par. *Furne.* 1826. 6 v. 1 port. 12° [31,793; 65.] **56:**3161–6

Contents: Vol. 1. Notice sur Beaumarchais; Jean-François LA HARPE.—Essai sur le genre dramatique sérieux.—Eugénie, drame.—Les deux amis, ou le négociant de Lyon, drame.—Lettre modérée sur la chute et la critique du Barbier de Séville.—Le barbier de Séville, ou la précaution inutile, comédie.

Vol. 2. Préface du Mariage de Figaro.—La folle journée, ou le mariage de Figaro, comédie.—Un mot sur la Mère coupable.—L'autre Tartuffe, ou la mère coupable, drame.—Aux abonnés de l'opéra.—Tarare, opéra.

Vols. 3–4. Mémoires.

Vol. 5. Mémoires.—Beaumarchais à Lecointre, son dénonciateur.

Vol. 6. Compte rendu de l'affaire des auteurs dramatiques et des comédiens français.—Rapport fait aux auteurs dramatiques.—Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale.—Lettres.—Mélanges, vers et chansons.

Bernard, Frédéric. Les évasions célèbres. 2e éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1870. (4+)358 pp., illus. 16° [27,442; 65.] (Biblioth. des merveilles; Édouard Charton.) **56:**4098

Berthet, André. Mes lunes. Boutades d'un sceptique. Par. *J. Hetzel.* 1869. (6+)387 pp. 18° [46,450; 63.] **56:**4102

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas. Œuvres, avec un choix de notes des meilleurs commentateurs et précédées d'une notice par M. AMAR. Par. *Didot.* 1856. (4+)594 pp., frontis. 16° [9,375; 65.] **56:**3175

Contents: Notice sur Boileau; M. AMAR.—Préfaces de Boileau.—Discours au roi.—Satires.—Épîtres.—L'art poétique.—Odes.—Épigrammes.—Poésies diverses.—Dissertation sur la Joconde.—Les héros de roman.—Dialogue contre les modernes.—Remerciment à messieurs de l'Académie française, 1684.—Traité du sublime.—Réflexions critiques sur quelques passages du rhéteur Longin.—Correspondance de Boileau avec Racine.

Boniface, Joseph-Xavier. (*X. B. Saintine.*) La mythologie du Rhin et les contes de la mère-grand'. Par. *Hachette.* 1863. (6+)312 pp. 16° [32,285; 65.] **56:**5201

Boucher Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques. Sous dix rois. Souvenirs de 1791 à 1868. Par. *Jung-Treuttel.* 1863–8. 8 v. 16° [27,523; 65.] **56:**4869–76

Contents: Vol. 1. 1791–1809.
Vol. 2. 1810–12.
Vol. 3. 1813–17.
Vol. 4. 1818–31.
Vol. 5. 1832–46.
Vol. 6. 1847–53.
Vol. 7. 1854–65.
Vol. 8. Quelques lettres de 1865.—Lettre de 1862, omise à sa date.—1866–7.

Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas. Conseils à ma fille. Brux. *Soc. belge de libr.* 1838. 2 v. in 1. (4+)251 (+2) pp.; (4+)245(+2) pp. 18° [46,454; 65.] **56:**4103

Contents: Vol. 1. Les oiseaux de madame Helvétius.—La robe feuille-morte de madame Cottin.—Les nuances de l'âge.—La romance de d'Alayrac.—Le petit dîner, ou les amies de pension.—Le charme de la voix.—Le premier pas dans le monde.—Les tablettes de Florian.—Les trois genres.—La manie des romans.
Vol. 2. La quête au bal.—L'héroïsme filial.—La présomption.—Les sœurs de la charité.—Jenny la bouquetière.—Les dangers d'un bon mot.—Le choix d'une amie.—Le choix d'un époux.—L'arbre de Catinat.

Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas. Les encouragemens de la jeunesse. 7e éd. Brux. *Soc. belge de libr.* 1837. 2 v. (iv+)viii+265 pp.; (4+)285 pp. 18° [46,517; 65.] **56:**4104.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. La maladie de Berquin.—Barthélemy sur les bords de la Loire.—La chienne de Florian.—La fête de Saint-Lambert, ou les vieux amis.—Le pèlerinage de Lemierre, ou le 1er du mois.—Sédaine au parterre.—Le sommeil de La Harpe.—Marmontel à Saint-Brice, ou les lectures du soir.—La convalescence de Legouvé, ou l'exemplaire du mérite des femmes.—Demoustier à Vincennes, ou le conciliateur.—Les lilas de Collin d'Harleville.—La chanson de Laujon.—La promenade de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.—Le dîner de Delille, ou le Cadran-Bleu.
Vol. 2. Ducis au village de Roquencourt.—Parny chez son libraire.—Bouffiers et les papillons.—Millevoye, ou l'amour maternelle.—Marsollier en voyage.—La bibliothèque de Le Brun.—La béquille de Luce de Lancival.—Suard, ou les articles du journal.—Madame de Staël, ou les exilés.

Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas. Les jeunes femmes. Brux. *Soc. belge de libr.* 1837. 2 v. x+247 pp.; (4+) 262 pp. 18° [46,516. 65.] **56:**4105.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. Les visites de noce.—Première sortie.—Le premier soupçon.—Le dîner d'hommes.—L'écrin.—Négligence de soi-même.—L'ambition d'un nom.—L'étrangère chez elle.—Distance d'âge.—Excès de prévenances.—L'insulte cachée.
Vol. 2. Importance des liaisons.—Les violettes de Parme.—Patience et travail.—Valets confidens.—Timidité coupable.—Le bord du précipice.—Talens abandonnés.—L'oubli des convenances.—Les trois manières.—Il n'est plus temps.—Une seule faute.

Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas. Les mères de famille. Brux. *Soc. belge de libr.* 1837. 2 v. in 1. x+274 pp.; (4+)288 pp. 18° [46,497; 65.] **56:**4106

Contents: Vol. 1. La prédilection.—Autorité perdue.—Première inclination.—Sacrifice éternelle.—Prétentions exagérées.—L'atelier filial.—Excès d'austérité.—Les deux méthodes.—Abus de confiance.—Abnégation de soi-même.
Vol. 2. Le danger de l'exemple.—L'adoption.—Mariage précoce.—Égide invisible.—Exigences nuisibles.—Inclination forcée.—Malheur irréparable.—Secondes noces.—Derniers momens.

Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas. Mes récapitulations. Brux. *Soc. belge de libr.* 1837. 2 v. xii+289 (+3) pp.; (4+)288 pp. 18° [46,586; 65.] **56:**4107.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. 1ère époque, 1774–1760.
Vol. 2. 2e époque, 1791–1812.

Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas. Nouvelles causeries d'un vieillard. Brux. *Soc. belge de libr.* 1838. (4+)218 pp. 18° [46,522; 65.] **56:**4109

Contents: Madelon.—L'échoppe, ou le verre de coco.—La leçon maternelle.—Le bateau à vapeur.—La petite montagnarde, ou l'étoile polaire.—Les voisines de campagne.—La jeunesse de Raphaël.—Les trois étages.—La jeune Élisabeth.—La madone, ou les deux sœurs.

Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas. Nouvelles récapitulations. Brux. *Soc. belge de libr.* 1838. (4+)304 pp. 18° [46,523; 65.] **56:**4108

Contents: Madame Récamier.—Guichard le fabuliste.—Premier ouvrage d'Auber.—Souper chez Talma.—Funérailles de Grétry.—Dépôt sacré.—Les encouragements de la jeunesse.—Ma fête de naissance.—Mariage de ma fille.—Les enfants d'Apollon.—Contes aux enfants de France.—Rencontre au musée.—Prévision accomplie.—Les francs-maçons.—Maria Malibran.—Mort de ma fille.

Boullanger, Nicolas-Antoine. Œuvres. Amster. 1794. 6 v. 12° [37,927; 65.] **56:**3181–6

Contents: Vols. 1–2. L'antiquité dévoilée par ses usages.
Vol. 3. Lettre de l'auteur à M. ***—Recherches sur l'origine du despotisme oriental.—Essai philosophique sur le gouvernement.—Ésope fabuliste.—Du bonheur.
Vol. 4. Préface. Lettre de l'auteur.—Le christianisme dévoilé.—Dissertation sur Élie et Énoch.—Examen critique de saint Paul.—Dissertation sur saint Pierre.
Vol. 5. De la cruauté religieuse.—Articles extraits de l'Encyclopédie: Corvées.—Déluge.—Guèbres.—Langue hébraïque.—Économie politique.
Vol. 6. Histoire d'Alexandre le Grand.

Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, *seigneur de.* Œuvres complètes. Publiées d'après les manuscrits avec variantes et fragments inédits pour la Société de l'histoire de France par Ludovic LALANNE. Par. *Renouard.* 1864. 11 v. 8° [89,831; 65.] ***56:**3187–97

Contents: Vol. 1. Grands capitaines estrangers.
Vol. 2. Grands capitaines estrangers.—Grands capitaines françois.
Vols. 3–4. Grands capitaines françois.
Vol. 5. Grands capitaines françois.—Couronnels françois.
Vol. 6. Couronnels françois.—Discours sur les duels.
Vol. 7. Rodomontades espaignolles.—Sermens espaignolles.—M. de la Noue.—Retraictes de guerre.—Des dames.
Vols. 8–9. Des dames (suite).
Vol. 10. Opuscules et pièces diverses.—Lexique.—Poésies inédites publiées par E. Galy.
Vol. 11. Table des matières.

Chateaubriand, François-Auguste-René, *vicomte de.* Mélanges politiques et littéraires. Par. *Didot.* 1854. (4+)552 pp. 16° [9,350; 65.] **56:**4145

Contents: Les quatre Stuarts.—De la Vendée.—De Bonaparte et des Bourbons.—De la monarchie selon la Charte.—De la liberté de la presse.

Chateaubriand, François-Auguste-René, *vicomte de.* Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd., revue avec soin sur les éditions originales, précédée d'une étude littéraire sur Chateaubriand par SAINTE-BEUVE. Par. *Garnier frères.* [1859–61.] 12 v. 41 pls. 8° [31,788; 65.] **56:**3201–12

Contents: Vol. 1. Étude sur Chateaubriand; Charles-Augustin SAINTE-BEUVE.—Essai sur les révolutions anciennes et modernes.
Vol. 2. Génie du christianisme.—Défense du Génie du christianisme.—Extraits critiques du Génie du christianisme, par Fontanes.
Vol. 3. Atala.—René.—Le dernier Abencerage.—Poèmes traduits du gallique en anglais par John Smith.—Pensées, réflexions et maximes.—Les Natches.—Poésies diverses.—Moïse, tragédie.
Vol. 4. Les martyrs.—Remarques.—Examen des Martyrs.
Vol. 5. Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem.—Pièces justificatives.
Vol. 6. Voyages en Amérique, en Italie, au Mont-Blanc.—Mélanges littéraires.
Vol. 7. Mélanges politiques.—Polémique.
Vol. 8. Polémique (fin).—Opinions et discours politiques.—Fragments divers.
Vol. 9. Études historiques.—Mémoires sur le duc de Berry.—Le roi est mort, vive le roi!—De la Vendée.—Notices nécrologiques.
Vol. 10. Histoire de France.—Les quatre Stuarts.—Vie de Rancé.
Vol. 11. Le paradis perdu, de Milton: texte et traduction.—Essai sur la littérature anglaise.

Chateaubriand, F.-A.-R., *vicomte de.*—(*continued.*)

Vol. 12. Le congrès de Vérone.—Guerre d'Espagne de 1823.—Négociations. Colonies espagnoles.—Discours prononcé à la Chambres des pairs sur la mort de M. de Sèze.—Table analytique et raisonnée; L. LOUVET.

Chevreul, Michel-Eugène. Lettres adressées à M. Villemain sur la méthode en général et sur la définition du mot *fait* relativement aux sciences, aux lettres, aux beaux-arts; etc. Par. *Garnier frères.* 1856. (iv+)iv+276 pp. 16° [31,890; 65.] **56:**4165

Cortambert, Richard. Impressions d'un Japonais en France. Suivies des impressions des Annamites en Europe. Par. *A. Faure.* 1864. 6+208 pp., frontis. 16° [85,337; 65.] **56:**4203

Courier, Paul-Louis. Œuvres, précédées de sa vie, par Armand CARREL. Par. *Didot.* 1854. (4+)605 pp., frontis. 16° [9,337; 65.] **56:**3231

Contents: Essai sur la vie et les écrits de Courier.—Pamphlets politiques.—Fragments d'une traduction d'Hérodote.—Pastorales de Longus.—Correspondance.

Courier, Paul-Louis. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd., augm. d'un grand nombre de morceaux inédits, précédée d'un essai sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur par Armand CARREL. Par. *Didot.* 1869. (4+)455 pp., 1 port., 1 facs. 4° [32,463; 65.] **56:**3230

Contents: Essai sur la vie et les écrits de Courier.—Pamphlets politiques.—La Luciade.—Les pastorales de Longus, ou Daphnis et Chloé.—Fragments d'une traduction d'Hérodote.—Périclès, traduction libre de Plutarque.—Lettres écrites de France et d'Italie de 1787 à 1812.—Procès, mémoires.—Pamphlets littéraires.—Œuvres diverses.

Diderot, Denis. Œuvres choisies, précédées de sa vie, par F. GÉNIN. Par. *Didot.* 1856. 2 v. (iv+)xcii+341 pp.; (4+)408 pp. 16° [9,411–12; 65.] **56:**3250–51

The same. 1869. [31,901.] **56:**3250–51.a

Contents: Vol. 1. Vie de Diderot.—Romans et contes: La religieuse.—Histoire de madame de la Pommeraye et du marquis des Arcis.—Histoire du Père Hudson.—Histoire de l'emplâtre de Desglands.—Les deux amis de Bourbonne.—Ceci n'est pas un conte.—Histoire de Desroches et de madame de Carlière.—Morceaux divers.

Vol. 2. Le neveu de Rameau.—Salons: Greuze.—Boucher.—Carle Van-Loo.—Loutherbourg.—Vernet.—Michel Van-Loo.—Lagrenée.—Robert.—Correspondance.—Anecdotes et pensées détachées.—La pièce et le prologue.

DuDeffand, Marie de Vichy Chamrond, *marquise.* Lettres à Horace Walpole écrites dans les années 1766 à 1780, auxquelles sont jointes des lettres de Mme du Deffand à Voltaire écrites dans les années 1759 à 1775, publiées d'après les originaux déposés à Strawberry-Hill. Nouv. éd., augmentée des extraits des lettres d'Horace Walpole. Précédées d'une notice sur Mme du Deffand par Adolphe THIERS. Par. *Didot.* 1864. 2 v. (iv+)xxx(+ii)+501 pp.; (4+)599 pp. 16° [27,493; 65.] (Biblioth. des mém. pendant le 18e siècle.) **56:**4205–6

Dumas, Alexandre Davy. Bric-à-brac. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1861. 2 v. (4+)304 pp. each. 16° [31,919; 65.] **56:**4215–16

Contents: Vol. 1. Deux infanticides.—Poëtes, peintres et musiciens.—Désir et possession.—Une mère, conte imité d'Andersen.—Le curé de Boulogne.—Un fait personnel.—Comment j'ai fait jouer à Marseille le drame des Forestiers.—Heures de prison.—Jacques Fosse.—Le château de Pierrefonds.—Le lotus blanc et la rose mousseuse.

Vol. 2. La retraite illuminée.—Causerie culinaire.—Romulus et Pizarre.—Le cimetière Clamart.—De la sculpture et des sculpteurs.—Les gorilles.—Le Triomphe de la paix, par Eugène Delacroix.—Le Carmel.—Mon ami Colbrun.—Cas de conscience.—Un poëte anacréontique (Denne-Baron).—Revue nocturne.—Une séance de magnétisme.—Étude de tête d'après la bosse.

Dumas, Alexandre Davy. Causeries. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1860. 2 v. in 1. (4+)286 pp.; (4+)279 pp. 16° [31,927; 65.] **56:**4217

Contents: Vol. 1. Les trois dames.—Le roi du lundi.—Une chasse aux éléphants.—L'homme d'expérience.—Les étoiles commis voyageurs.—Un plan d'économie.—La figurine de César.—Une visite à Garibaldi.

Vol. 2. Ah! qu'on est fier d'être Français.—À ceux qui veulent se mettre au théâtre.—Les petits cadeaux de mon ami Delaporte.—Un voyage à la lune.—Ce qu'on voit chez Mme Tussaud.—Le lion de l'Aurès.—Les courses d'Epsom.—Une fabrique de vases étrusques à Bourg en Bresse.—État civil du Comte de Monte-Cristo.

Dumas, Alexandre Davy. Les morts vont vîte. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1861. 2 v. in 1. (4+)322 pp.; (4+)294 pp. 16° [31,990; 65.] **56:**4220

Contents: Vol. 1. Chateaubriand.—M. le duc et Mme la duchesse d'Orléans.—Hégésippe Moreau.—Béranger.

Vol. 2. Eugène Sue.—Alfred de Musset.—Achille Devéria.—Lefèvre-Deumier.—La dernière année de Marie Dorval.

Einhard. Œuvres, traduites en français par Alexandre TEULET. Par. *Didot.* 1856. (iv+)xci+340 pp. 16° [9,531; 65.] **56:**3270

Contents: Notice sur Éginhard et sur ses ouvrages.—Pièces justificatives de la notice.—Vie de l'empereur Charles.—Annales des Francs.—Lettres d'Éginhard.—Histoire de la translation des bienheureux martyrs S. Marcelin et S. Pierre.

Elizabeth, *sister of Louis XVI.* Correspondance, publiée par le baron Félix-Sébastien FEUILLET DE CONCHES sur les originaux autographes et précédée d'une lettre de Mgr l'archevêque de Paris. Par. *H. Plon.* 1868. (iv+)xxiv+468 pp., 1 port., 2 fold. facs. 8° [28,930; 65.] **56:**4185

Eyma, Louis-Xavier. Légendes, fantômes et récits du nouveau monde. Par. *Libr. internat.* 1863. 2 v. (2+)364 pp.; 425 pp. 12° [26,741; 65.] **56:**4226–7

Contents: Vol. 1. Les chevaliers de l'océan.—Les Espagnols en Amérique.

Vol. 2. Les Français en Amérique.—Les Huguenots.

Fénelon, François de Salignac de Lamothe, *abp. of Cambray.* De l'éducation des filles.—Dialogues des morts et opuscules divers, composés pour l'éducation du duc de Bourgogne.—Abrégé des vies des anciens philosophes. Par. *Didot.* 1854. (4+)536 pp., frontis. 16° [9,390; 65.] **56:**4247

Flandrin, Jean-Hippolyte. Lettres et pensées, accompagnées de notes et précédées d'une notice biographique et d'un catalogue des œuvres du maître. Par le Vte Henri DELABORDE. Par. *H. Plon.* 1865. (6+)555 pp., frontis., 2 fold. facs. 8° [28,933; 65.] **56:**4267

Français (Les) peints par eux-mêmes. Par. *L. Curmer.* 1840–42. 5 v. (vi+)xvi+580(+8) pp., 47 pls., illus.; (8+)576(+8) pp., 48 pls., illus.; (viii+)x+352(+8) pp., 36 pls., illus.; (8+)392 (+10) pp., 49 pls., illus.; (viii+)cvii+376(+10) pp., 63 pls., illus. 4° [37,012; 65.] ***56:**3051–5

Note. The above work is continued in 3 more vols. containing: "Province;" and in a single one containing: "Le prisme." Vol. 4 changes title to: Les Français peints par eux-mêmes, encyclopédie morale du XIXe siècle. Vol. 3 of "Province" contains an index to the articles and authors of each volume.

Français (Les) peints par eux-mêmes, encyclopédie morale du XIXe siècle. Province. Par. *L. Curmer.* 1841–2. 3 v. (8+)392(+8) pp., 49 pls., illus.; (viii+)viii+396(+8) pp., 35 pls., illus.; (viii+)viii+460(+10)+37(+3) pp., 53 pls., 1 fold. and col'd map, illus. 4° [37,012; 65.] ***56:**3056–8

Gambs, Jean, *editor.* L'école de la sagesse et de la vertu. Trésor de contes et fables pour les enfants. Entremêlé de maximes, sentences et proverbes. Leip. *Spamer.* 1875. xii+176(+2) pp., col'd frontis., illus. 12° [55,353; 65.] (Nouv. biblioth. illustr., 1re sér., 2.) **56:**4284

Garnier, Adolphe. De la morale dans l'antiquité. Précédée d'une introduction par M. PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Par. *Baillière.* 1865. xvii+180 pp. 16° [32,062; 65.] **56:**4287

Contents: Introduction.—Les sages de la Grèce.—Socrate.—Xénophon.

Gautier, Théophile. Les grotesques. Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1871. 400 pp. 16° [32,063; 65.] **56:**4290

The same. 1859. [81,033.] **56:**4290.a

Contents: François Villon.—Scalion de Virbluneau, sieur d'Ofayel.—Théophile de Viau.—Le père Pierre de Saint-Louis.—Saint-Amant.—Cyrano de Bergerac.—Colletet, l'un des quarante de l'Académie.—Chapelain.—Georges de Scudéry.—Paul Scarron.

Gidel, Charles-Antoine, *editor.* Nouveau recueil de morceaux choisis, extraits de nos meilleurs auteurs depuis le 17e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Prosateurs. Par. *C. Delagrave.* 1865–7. 2 v. xxx+456 pp.; (4+)386 pp. 8° [28,935; 65.] **56:**4300–4301

Contents: Vol. 1. Religion.—Philosophie.—Morale.—Portraits.—Narrations.—Lettres.
Vol. 2. Histoire.—Définitions. — Descriptions.— Tableaux.—Éloquence.—Allégories.—Dialogues.— Table générale avec notices biographiques sur les auteurs.

Girardin, *Mme* Delphine Gay *de,* Esprit de. Avec préface par Alphonse-Marie-Louis Prat de LAMARTINE. Par. *E. Dentu.* [n. d.] (4+)369 pp. 12° [26,746; 65.] **56:**4550

Contents: Préface.—Les femmes.—La beauté, la toilette.—L'amour. — L'enfance, les parents. — Le monde et la conversation.—Caractères et sentiments.—Esquisses, portraits et maximes.—Opinions et jugements littéraires; artistes, savants et lettrés.—Ce qu'on a dit de Mme de Girardin.

Girardin, *Mme* Delphine Gay *de.* Le vicomte de Launay, lettres parisiennes, précédées d'une introduction par Théophile GAUTIER, Nouv. éd., augm. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1868–9. 4 v. (iv+)xii+iv, 307 pp., frontis.; (4+)322 pp.; (4+)320 pp.; (4+)316 pp. 16° [32,082; 65.] **56:**4307–10

Guérin, *Mlle* Eugénie *de.* Journal et fragments, publiés avec l'assentiment de sa famille par Guillaume Sébastien TRÉBUTIEN. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie française. 25e éd. Par. *Didier.* 1869. (iv+)xii+447 pp. 16° [27,504; 64.] **56:**4331

Guérin, *Mlle* Eugénie *de.* Lettres, publiées avec l'assentiment de sa famille par Guillaume Sébastien TRÉBUTIEN. 15e éd. Par. *Didier.* 1870. (iv+)vii+516 pp. 16° [27,505; 65.] **56:**4330

Guizot, François-Pierre-Joseph. Discours académiques, suivis des discours prononcés pour la distribution des prix au concours général de l'université et devant diverses sociétés religieuses, et de trois essais de philosophie, littéraire et politique. 2e éd. Par. *Didier.* 1862. (iv+)iv+424 pp. 16° [32,087; 65.] **56:**4350

Note. The titles of the essays are: Encyclopédie.—Abrégé.—Élections.

Guizot, François-Pierre-Joseph. Études sur les beaux-arts en général. Nouv. éd. Par. *Didier.* 1860. (iv+)iv+416(+3) pp. 16° [32,089; 65.] **56:**4354

Guizot, François-Pierre-Joseph.—(*continued.*)

Contents: De l'état des beaux-arts en France et du salon de 1810. (1810.)—Essai sur les limites qui séparent et les liens qui unissent les beaux-arts (1816).—Description des tableaux d'histoire gravés dans le Musée Royal, publié par Henri Laurent (1816–18).—École italienne: Raphaël.—Jules Romain.— Domenico Zampieri, dit le Dominiquin.—Louis Carrache.—Annibal Carrache.—Le Corrège.—André del Sarto.—Le Caravage.— Le Guide.—Le Guerchin. — Christophe Allori.—Gentileschi.—Le Bassan.— Palma jeune. — Salvator Rosa. — André Sguazzella.—André Solari.—Paul Véronèse.—Carlo Dolci. — Lana.—Pierre de Cortone.—Gennari.—École française: Le Poussin. — Eustache Lesueur.—Santerre.—La Hyre.—Carle Vanloo. — Ecole hollandaise: Rembrandt.—Antoine van Dyk.—Philippe van Dyk.—Vanderwerff.—Gérard de Lairesse.

Guizot, François-Pierre-Joseph. Méditations et études morales. 4e éd. Par. *Didier.* 1858. (iv+)xxxii+458 pp. 12° [32,090; 65.] **56:**4358

Contents: De l'état des âmes.—De la religion dans les sociétés modernes.—Du catholicisme, du protestantisme et de la philosophie en France.—Sur l'immortalité de l'âme: Du sentiment intime de l'immortalité; Du respect des morts.—Quel est le vrai sens du mot *foi?*—De l'éducation progressive pendant le cours de la vie.—Conseils d'un père sur l'éducation: Des modifications que doit apporter dans l'éducation la variété des caractères; De l'inégalité des facultés, de ses inconvénients et des moyens de les prévenir; Des moyens d'émulation; De l'éducation qu'on se donne soi-même.—Des idées de Rabelais, de Montaigne, du Tasse en fait d'éducation.

Houssaye, Arsène. Histoire du 41e fauteuil de l'Académie française. Nouv. éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1864. (6+)420 pp. 16° [32,096; 65.] **56:**4378

Contains also: Une réception à l'Académie française en 18. Par Edmond ABOUT.

Hugo, Victor Marie, *comte.* Littérature et philosophie mêlées. Par. *Hachette.* 1864. 2 v. (4+)312 pp.; (4+)322 pp. 12° [32,103; 65.] **56:**4398–9

Contents: Vol. 1. But de cette publication.—Journal des idées, des opinions et des lectures d'un jeune Jacobite de 1819.—Journal des idées et des opinions d'un révolutionnaire de 1830.
Vol. 2. Fragment d'histoire. 1827.—Sur M. Dovalle. 1830.—Guerre aux démolisseurs. 1825–1832.—Ymbert Galloix. 1833.—Sur Mirabeau. 1834.—Choix d'œuvres oratoires: Académie française, 1841–44; Conseil d'État, 1849; Discours et rapports sur les lettres, les arts, etc.; Discours prononcés à des funérailles.

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. Encore les femmes. Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1871. (4+)320 pp. 16° [32,126; 65.] **56:**4419

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. Les femmes. Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1871. (4+)292 pp. 16° [32,128; 65.] **56:**4423

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. Les fleurs. Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1866. (4+)265 pp. 16° [32,130; 65.] **56:**4427

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. Les guêpes. 6 séries. Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1866–9. 6 v. 16° [32,134; 65.] **56:**4431–6

Contents: Vol. 1. Novembre 1839 à juillet 1840.
Vol. 2. Août 1840 à juin 1841.
Vol. 3. Juillet 1841 à mai 1842.
Vol. 4. Juin 1842 à juillet 1843.
Vol. 5. Août 1843 à février 1845.
Vol. 6. Mars à septembre 1845, juin à octobre 1846, janvier à avril 1847, mars à mai, juillet, novembre et décembre 1848, janvier, 1849.

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. Menus propos; mélanges philosophiques. 2e éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1865. (4+)320 pp. 16° [32,139; 65.] **56:**4440

Contents: Contre le tabac.—Histoire d'un serin de Canarie.—Gracieuse et la fée Grognon.—Un nez dans une porte et l'Académie.—Histoire de M. Jaquot.—La propriété littéraire.—Où le vice a raison contre la vertu.—Ponsard, l'Académie, les gros arbres.—Histoire d'un journal qui n'aimait pas les O.—Amende honorable aux sophistiqueurs et vendeurs à faux poids.—Histoire triste d'un marchand de joujoux. Un métal nouveau.—Les tables tournantes.—Trois vaudevillistes.—Vaudeville.—Les diables des meubles.—Choses diverses.—Un avare.—Il y a beaucoup d'épelés et peu de lus.—La justice.—Le luxe des femmes.—L'aluminium.—Dialogue des morts.—L'ablation d'une tête.

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. La pêche en eau douce et en eau salée. Histoire, mœurs, habitudes des poissons, crustacés, testacés, etc. Lois, usages, procédés, ruses et secrets des pêcheurs. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1860. (4+)320 pp. 16° [32,141; 65.] **56:**4444

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. Promenades hors de mon jardin. Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1867. (4+)281 pp. 16° [32,144; 65.] **56:**4448

Contents: À Léon Gatayes.—À Alphonse de Lamartine.—À Émile Pépo.—À M. Tourret, ancien ministre de l'agriculture.—À Victor Hugo.—À Léon Gatayes.—À Eugène Karr.—À Achille de Vaulabelle.—À Alphonse Lebétard.—À ma mère.—À Alphonse Darne.—À Gustave Patras.—À Jeanne.—À Édouard Feray.—La grotte de Saint-André à Nice; lettre à Ph. Busoni.—À Léon Gatayes.—À Théophile Gautier.—Au comte d'Alton-Shée.—Nouvelle.—À Th. Gudin.—À François Ponsard.—Contre Emmanuel Gonzales.

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. La queue d'or. 2ᵉ éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1872. (4+)312 pp. 16° [32,145; 65.] **56:**4452

Contents: La queue d'or.—Une somnambule.—Histoire d'un pion.—Les fleurs qui ont fait parler d'elles.—La pluralité des pères.—Les tulipes.—À propos des noms.—Conférence sur le lilas.—De l'égalité à Paris.—Un rayon de soleil.—Grandeur des petites choses.—La vérité sur la maladie de l'agriculture.—Mes bons dîners.—L'esprit des lois, ou les voleurs volés.

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. Roses noires et roses bleues. Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1871. (4+)317 pp. 16° [32,148; 65.] **56:**4460

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. Sous les orangers. [Mélanges philosophiques.] Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1871. (4+)320 pp. 16° [32,150; 65.] **56:**4468

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. 300 pages. Mélanges philosophiques. Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1869. (4+)300 pp. 16° [32,153; 65.] **56:**4472

Karr, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse. Voyage autour de mon jardin. Nouv. éd., augm. de deux chapitres inédits. Par. *Lévy frères.* [1875.] (4+)326 pp. 16° [32,154; 65.] **56:**4474

Laboulaye, Édouard-René Lefebvre. Discours populaires. 2ᵉ éd. Par. *Charpentier.* 1870. (iv+)vii+378 pp. 12° [32,157; 65.] **56:**4494

Note. Pp. 1-12 are misplaced between pp. 156 and 157.

Contents: Droit de réunion.—Éducation.—Bibliothèques.—Franklin.—Quesnay.—Horace Mann.—Rhétorique populaire.

Laboulaye, Édouard-René Lefebvre. L'état et ses limites, suivi d'essais politiques. 5ᵉ éd. Par. *Charpentier.* 1871. viii+391 pp. 16° [32,158; 65.] **56:**4498

Contents: L'état et ses limites.—La liberté antique et la liberté moderne.—Alexis de Tocqueville.—L'instruction publique et le suffrage universel.—Le droit de pétition suivant la constitution de 1852.—La question financière.—La France en Amérique.—Les États-Unis et la France.—Pour-quoi le Nord ne peut accepter la séparation.

Laboulaye, Édouard-René Lefebvre. Études contemporaines sur l'Allemagne et les pays slaves. 3ᵉ éd. Par. *Charpentier.* 1868. (iv+)viii+383 pp. 12° [32,160; 65.] **56:**4503

Laboulaye, Édouard-René Lefebvre. Études morales et politiques. 5ᵉ éd. Par. *Charpentier.* 1871. viii+386 pp. 12° [32,159; 65.] **56:**4502

Contents: De la personnalité divine.—La dévotion.—Mlle de la Vallière.—Le rationalisme chrétien.—Les moines d'Occident.—Philippe II.—Les États-Unis.—L'éducation en Amérique.—L'esclavage aux États-Unis.—Le message de 1856.—La guerre civile aux États-Unis.—L'Amérique et la révolution française.—Les horizons prochains.—Les lettres d'Éverard.—La loterie.—La manie des livres.—Sur un catalogue.

Laboulaye, Édouard-René Lefebvre. Paris en Amérique. 26ᵉ éd. Par. *Charpentier.* 1870. (4+)392 pp. 16° [32,163; 65.] **56:**4580

Laboulaye, Édouard-René Lefebvre. Le parti libéral, son programme et son avenir. 7ᵉ éd., rev. et augm. Par. *Charpentier.* 1869. (iv+)xlvii+308 pp. 12° [32,164; 65.] **56:**4506

LaBruyère, Jean *de.* Les caractères de THÉOPHRASTE, trad. du grec; avec les caractères ou les mœurs de ce siècle. Par. *Didot.* 1853. (4+)576 pp. 12° [9,473; 65.] (Chefs d'œuvre littér. du 17ᵉ siècle; Lefèvre.) **56:**4116

Note. Includes: Discours prononcé dans l'Académie française.

LaBruyère, Jean *de.* Les caractères de THÉOPHRASTE, trad. du grec; avec les caractères ou les mœurs de ce siècle. 1ʳᵉ éd. compl., précédée d'une etude sur La Bruyère et sur son livre, suivie d'un appendice contenant les changements faits par l'auteur dans chacune des neuf éditions qu'il a données, avec des remarques et des éclaircissements historiques; par le baron WALCKENAER. 2ᵉ tir. Par. *Didot.* 1852. 2 v. (4+)366 pp.; (4+)367-804 pp. 16° [9,385-6; 65.] **56:**4118-19

LaBruyère, Jean *de.* Caractères, suivis des caractères de Théophraste, trad. du grec par La Bruyère, avec des notes et des additions, par SCHWEIGHÆUSER. Par. *Didot.* 1856. (2+)528 pp. 12° [9,396; 65.] **56:**4117

Lacordaire, Jean-Baptiste-Henri, *and* **Swetchine,** *Mme* Anna Sofiia Symonof. Correspondance, publiée par le comte Alfred Frédéric Pierre de FALLOUX. 5ᵉ éd. Par. *Didier.* 1868. (iv+)xxxix+584 pp. 16° [27,508; 65.] **56:**4526

Lamartine, Alphonse-Marie-Louis *de.* Les confidences. N. Y. *P. Arpin.* 1849. 256+88 pp. 8° [26,199; 65.] **56:**4546

Note. Includes: Nouvelles confidences.

Lamartine, Alphonse-Marie-Louis *de.* Œuvres complètes, publiées et inédites. Par. *Author.* 1861-3. 40 v. 8° [31,770-85; 65.] **56:**3351-90

Contents: Vol. 1. Méditations poétiques, avec commentaires.
Vol. 2. La mort de Socrate.—Le dernier chant du pèlerinage d'Harold.—Ires harmonies poétiques et religieuses.
Vol. 3. 2ᵉᵉ harmonies poétiques et religieuses.—Contre la peine de mort.—Saül, tragédie biblique, inédite.—Chant du sacre.
Vol. 4. Jocelyn, épisode. Journal trouvé chez un curé de village.
Vol. 5. Épîtres et poésies diverses.—Recueillements poétiques.
Vols. 6-8. Souvenirs, impressions, pensées et paysages pendant un voyage en Orient, 1832-3, ou notes d'un voyageur.
Vols. 9-14. Histoire des Girondins.
Vol. 15. Critique de l'Histoire des Girondins.
Vol. 16. La chute d'un ange.
Vols. 17-22. Histoire de la Restauration.
Vols. 23-8. Histoire de la Turquie.
Vol. 29. Les confidences Graziella.—Nouvelles confidences.
Vol. 30. Nouvelles confidences.—Geneviève, histoire d'une servante.
Vol. 31. Histoire de la Russie.
Vol. 32. Toussaint Louverture, drame.—Raphaël, pages de la 20ᵉ année.—Le tailleur de pierre de Saint-Point.
Vol. 33. Nouveau voyage en Orient, 1850.
Vols. 34-6. Vies de quelques hommes illustres.
Vol. 34. Homère.—Cicéron.—César.
Vol. 35. Héloïse, Abélard.—Guillaume Tell.—Gutenberg.—Jeanne d'Arc.—Christophe Colomb.—Cromwell.
Vol. 36. Milton.—Mme de Sévigné.—Bossuet.—Fénelon.—Nelson.
Vols. 37-40. Mémoires politiques.

La Mennais, Hugues-Félicité-Robert *de, abbé.* Œuvres complètes. Par. *Pagnerre.* 1843-60. 10 v. 12° [32,167-73; 65.] **56:**3411-20

Note. Vols. 3-4, 10ᵉ éd. Vols. 5-9, Nouv. éd.

Contents: Vols. 1-4. Essai sur l'indifférence en matière de religion.
Vol. 5. Réflexions sur l'état de l'Église en France.—De la religion considérée dans ses rapports avec l'ordre politique et civil.—Liberté d'enseignement.
Vol. 6. Des progrès de la révolution et de la guerre contre l'Église.—Lettres à l'archevêque de Paris.—Mélanges religieux.
Vol. 7. Du catholicisme dans ses rapports avec la société politique.—Questions politiques et philosophiques.—De l'absolutisme et de la liberté.—De l'ignorance.—Liberté religieuse.—Pensées diverses.
Vol. 8. Affaires de Rome.—Des maux de l'Église et de la société, et des moyens d'y remédier.
Vol. 9. Politique à l'usage du peuple.—Esclavage moderne.—Mélanges littéraires.
Vol. 10. Paroles d'un croyant.—Le livre du peuple.—Une voix de prison.—Mélanges.—Du passé et de l'avenir du peuple.—De l'esclavage moderne.

Lanfrey, Pierre. Études et portraits politiques. 2ᵉ éd. Par. *Charpentier.* 1865. (6+)407 pp. 16° [32,175; 65.] **56:**4570

Contents: L'histoire du consulat et de l'empire, par Thiers.—Daunou.—Carnot.—Armand Carrel.—Guizot.—Proudhon.— Le rétablissement de la Pologne.—Paris en Amérique, par É. Laboulaye.—Du régime parlementaire sous Louis-Philippe.—Un dernier mot sur Carnot.

LaRochefoucauld, François, 6ᵉ *duc de, prince de Marsillac.* Maximes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie par SUARD. Par. *Didot.* 1855. (iv+)xii+114 pp. 16° [9,376; 65.] **56:**4997

The same. 1864. [27,509.] **56:**4998

Note. Contains also: Pensées diverses de Montesquieu.—Œuvres choisies de Vauvenargues.

LaRochefoucauld, François, 6ᵉ *duc de, prince de Marsillac.* Pensées, maximes et réflexions morales; avec les variantes du texte et l'examen critique des maximes, par Louis AIMÉ-MARTIN. Par. *Didot.* 1855. (4+)322 pp. 12° [9,482; 65.] (Chefs-d'œuvre littér. du 17ᵉ siècle; Lefèvre.) **56:**5004

Latour, Antoine *de.* Espagne; traditions, mœurs et littérature. Nouvelles études. Par. *Didier.* 1869. (iv+)iii+375 pp. 16° [27,510; 65.] **56:**4575

Lefebvre, René. (*pseud.*) *See* **Laboulaye,** É.R.L.

Legouvé, Ernest. Histoire morale des femmes. 5ᵉ éd. Par. *Didier.* 1869. vii+460 pp. 16° [89,848; 65.] **56:**4590

Note. Contains also: Mon père.—Deux mères.—Les deux misères.—Un souvenir de Manin.—Les deux hirondelles de cheminée.—A Maurice Desvallières-Legouvé.—Un rêve de jeune homme.

Lerminier, Jean-Louis-Eugène. De la littérature révolutionnaire. Hag. *Doorman.* 1850. 276 pp. 18° [46,469; 65.] **56:**4593

Lerminier, Jean-Louis-Eugène. Études d'histoire et de philosophie. Brux. *L. Hauman.* 1836. 2 v. (iv+)x+301 pp.; (4+)285 pp. 18° [46,471; 65.] **56:**4592.1–2

Contents: Vol. 1. De l'influence des mœurs sur les lois et des lois sur les mœurs.—Benjamin Constant. Polythéisme romain.—Buchez. Introduction à la science de l'histoire, ou science du développement de l'humanité.—De l'encyclopédie à 2 sous. Instruction et souveraineté du peuple.—Tacite. Études de l'antiquité.—Bentham. Déontologie.—Thucydide. Études de l'antiquité.—Salluste. Études de l'antiquité.

Vol. 2. De l'enseignement des législations comparées.—Les adversaires de M. de La Mennais.—Débats sur le christianisme.—Pindare. Études de l'antiquité—De la réaction contre les idées.—Hérodote. Études de l'antiquité.—Du scepticisme et de la foi.—De la méthode dans l'histoire des législations comparées.

LeSage, Alain-René. Œuvres. Nouv. éd., précédée d'une notice biographique et littéraire par Prosper POITEVIN. Par. *Didot.* 1868. (iv+)viii+796 pp., 7 pls. 4° [32,464; 65.] **56:**3440

Contents: Le diable boiteux.—Gil Blas.—Le bachelier de Salamanque.—Guzman d'Alfarache.—Crispin rival de son maître, comédie.—Turcaret, comédie.

Logé, Henri, *compiler and editor.* Dictionnaire de morale, choix de pensées et de maximes extraites des meilleurs écrivains. Brux. *A. Wahlen.* 1844. (iv+)viii+360 pp. 16° [26,748; 65.] **56:**4596

Maistre, Xavier, *comte de.* Œuvres choisies. Par. *Hachette.* 1868. (iv+)iv+290 pp., illus. 16° [27,513; 65.] **56:**3460

Contents: Notice sur Xavier de Maistre.—Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste.—Les prisonniers du Caucase.—La jeune Sibérienne.—Voyage autour de ma chambre.—Le papillon.

Maistre, Xavier, *comte de.* Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Par. *Charpentier.* 1866. xii+346 pp., frontis. 16° [32,180; 65.] **56:**3461

Contents: Voyage autour de ma chambre.—Expédition nocturne.—Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste.—Les prisonniers du Caucase.—La jeune Sibérienne

Marmontel, Jean-François. Éléments de littérature. Par. *Didot.* 1851. 3 v. (iv+)iii+494 pp.; (4+)442 pp.; (4+)512 pp. 16° [9,517–19; 65.] **56:**4605–7

Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri. (*J. J. Rufus.*) Lettres chérakéesiennes. Mises en françois de la traduction italienne. Roma. *Imprim. du Collége de la propag.* [?] 1769. viii+168 pp. 12° [39,666; 65.] **56:**4608

Maury, Jean Siffrein, *cardinal.* Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire. Par. *Didot.* 1850. (4+)468 pp. 16° [9,391; 65.] **56:**4610

Méndelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Lettres inédites, traduites par Abraham-Auguste ROLLAND. Par. *J. Hetzel.* (iv+)viii+344 pp. 12° [26,749; 65.] **56:**4630

Mérimée, Prosper. Mélanges historiques et littéraires. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1855. (4+)382 pp. 16° [32,186; 65.] **56:**4650

Contents: Les mormons.—Les cosaques de l'Ukraine et leurs derniers atamans.—Sur un tombeau découvert à Tarragone.—De l'histoire ancienne de la Grèce.—L'Hôtel de Cluny.— De la littérature espagnole.—Les Romains sous l'Empire —Mémoires d'une famille huguenote.—De lenseignement des beaux-arts. — Restauration du Musée.—Vie de César-Auguste.—Inventaire des joyaux de Louis, duc d'Anjou.

Merlet, Gustave. Causeries sur les femmes et les livres. Par. *Didier.* 1865. (iv+)iv+376 pp. 16° [27,515; 65.] **56:**4670

Méry, Joseph. Les uns et les autres. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1864. (4+)347 pp. 16° [32,213; 65.] **56:**4694

Contents: Rachel à vingt ans.—Les jeunes de 1827.—Un souvenir de Rome, 1834.—Un voyage à Oxford.—Souvenirs d'une lecture du Talmud.—Une campagne dans le Palatinat.—Une œuvre de Meyerbeer.—Souvenir d'enfance à Marseille.—Gérard de Nerval.—Souvenirs d'une première representation à Paris.—Le cheval parisien.— Le chapitre des chapeaux.—Promenade au Jardin des plantes.—Mohammed et Bumbinah.—Lackistes et meetings.

Michel, Francisque *and* **Fournier,** Edouard. Le livre d'or des métiers. Histoire des hôtelleries, cabarets, hôtels garnis, restaurants et cafés, et des anciennes communautés et confréries d'hôteliers, de marchands de vins, de restaurateurs, de limonadiers, etc. Tome 2ᵈᵉ. Par. *Seré.* 1851. (4+)410 pp., 20 pls. (5 fold.) 4° [16,697; 65.] ***56:**4705

Michelet, Jules. L'amour. 4ᵉ éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1859. (4+)464 pp. 16° [32,217; 65.] ***56:**4725

Michelet, Jules. Le peuple. 4ᵉ éd. Par. *Chamerot et Lauwereyns.* 1866. (ii+)xxxix+319 pp. 16° [32,227; 65.] **56:**4729

Montaigne, Michel *de.* Essais, avec des notes de tous les commentateurs. Éd. rev. sur les textes origin. Par. *Didot.* 1838. (2+)648 pp., frontis. 8° [16,735; 65.] **56:**4753

Note. Includes: De la servitude volontaire, ou le contr'un, discours d'Étienne de LA BOÉTIE.

Montalembert, Charles Forbes, *comte de.* Œuvres. Par. *J. Lecoffre.* 1860–68. 14 v. 12° [31,805; 65.] **56:**3481–94

Montalembert, C. F., *comte de.*—(*continued.*)

Contents: Vols. 1-3. Discours. 1831-44, 1845-8, 1848-52.
Vols. 4-5. Œuvres polémiques et diverses.
Vol. 6. Mélanges d'art et de littérature.
Vol. 7. Histoire de sainte Élisabeth de Hongrie, duchesse de Thuringe. (9e éd.)
Vol. 8. Suite de l'Histoire de sainte Élisabeth.—Saint Anselme.
Vol. 9. Œuvres polémiques et diverses (*Suite*).
Vols. 10-14. Les moines d'Occident.—(Vols. 12-14:) Conversion de l'Angleterre par les moines. 5 geneal. tabs., 1 fold. col'd map.

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, *baron de la Brède et de.* Grandeur et décadence des Romains, Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate, Lysimaque, et Pensées. Lettres persanes et Temple de Gnide. Par. *Didot.* 1856. (4+)566 pp., frontis. 16° [9,342; 65.] **56:**4773

Note. Contains also: Céphise et l'Amour.—Arsace et Isménie.

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, *baron de la Brède et de.* Pensées diverses. Par. *Didot.* 1855. 115-145 pp. 16° [9,376; 65.] In **56:**4997

The same. 1864. [27,509.] In **56:**4998

Montlosier, François-Dominique de Reynauld, *comte de.* Des mystères de la vie humaine, précédé d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur. Brux. *Dumont.* 1829. 2 v. xlii, 248 pp.; 238 pp. 18° [46,592; 65.] **56:**4780.1-2

Moysant, François, *editor.* Bibliothèque portative des écrivains françois, ou choix des meilleurs morceaux extraits de leurs ouvrages. Lond. *A. Dulau.* 1800. 4 v. (ix+)ii+vi+424 pp.; (ii+)iv+425-776 pp.; (7+)408 pp.; (7+)409-792 pp. 12° [26,506; 65.] **56:**3075-8

Contents: Vol. 1. Prose: De la religion et de la morale.—Belles-lettres.—Éloquence.—Histoire.
Vol. 2. Prose: Politique.—Scènes dramatiques.—Lettres.—Dialogues.—Pensées détachées. Pièces amusantes.—Mélanges.
Vol. 1. Vers: Poésie sacrée et morale.—Poésie didactique, descriptive, lyrique, satirique.
Vol. 2. Vers: Épîtres.—Élégies.—Idylles.—Poésie dramatique, etc.—Chœurs.—Cantates.—Chansons.—Pièces fugitives.—Mélanges.

Musset, Louis-Charles-Alfred *de.* Mélanges de littérature et de critique. Par. *Charpentier.* 1867. (4+)308 pp. 16° [32,231; 65.] **56:**4793

Musset, Louis-Charles-Alfred *de.* Œuvres posthumes. Par. *Charpentier.* 1867. (4+)248 pp. 12° [32,234; 65.] **56:**4797

Noël, Eugène *de.* La campagne; paysages et paysans. Rouen. *E. Cagniard.* 1866. viii+200 pp. 4° [28;937; 65.] **56:**4806

Noël, François-Joseph-Michel *and* **LaPlace,** Guislain François-Marie-Joseph *de.* Leçons françaises de littérature et de morale. 21e éd., augm. d'un grand nombre de morceaux choisis, de notes, d'une liste biographique des auteurs cités, et d'un résumé de l'histoire de la littérature française, par Auguste BARON. Brux. *Hauman.* 1840. (iv+)l(+ii)+584 pp. 8° [16,757; 65.] **56:**4807

Pascal, Blaise. Pensées, précédées de la vie de Pascal par Mme PÉRIER, sa sœur. Par. *Didot.* 1853. (4+)464 pp. 8° [9,490; 65.] (Chefs-d'œuvre littér. du 17e siècle; Lefèvre.) **56:**4828

Pascal, Blaise. Pensées, précédées de la vie de Pascal par Mme PÉRIER, sa sœur, suivies d'un choix des pensées de [Pierre] NICOLE et de son traité de la paix avec les hommes. Par. *Didot.* 1856. (iv+)xxxvi+504 pp., frontis. 12° [9,373; 65.] **56:**4827

Pasquier, Étienne. Œuvres choisies, accompagnées de notes et d'une étude sur sa vie et sur ses ouvrages, par Léon FEUGÈRE. Par. *Didot.* 1849. 2 v. (iv+)ccxxxviii(+ii)+252 pp.; (4+)496 pp. 16° [9,522-3; 65.] **56:**3540-41

Contents: Vol. 1. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Étienne Pasquier.—Extraits des recherches de la France.
Vol. 2. Extraits des recherches de la France (*Suite*).—Lettres.—Glossaire.—Tables des matières.

Pellico, Silvio. Mes prisons, et Des devoirs, trad. par P. L. LEZAUD; avec les notes de MARONCELLI, la vie de Silvio Pellico par le même, et une notice par Saint-Marc GIRARDIN. Par. *Didot.* 1866. 421 pp. 16° [27,522; 65.] **56:**4848

The same (without Notice par Saint-Marc Girardin). 1852. (6+)372 pp. [9,336.] **56:**4849

Pidansat de Mairobert, Mathieu-François. L'espion anglois, ou correspondance secrète entre milord All'Eye et milord All'Ear. Lond. *J. Adamson.* 1783-5. 7 v. 16° [16,737-43; 65.] **56:**4896-4902

Pontmartin, Armand-Augustin-Joseph-Marie Ferrard, *comte de.* Nouveaux samedis. 7 séries. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1865-70. 7 v. 16° [27,533; 65.] **56:**4922-8

Note. A collection of literary miscellanies.

Porchat, Jean-Jacques. Trois mois sous la neige. Journal d'un jeune habitant du Jura. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie française et autorisé par l'Université. Éd. rev. et corr. N. Y. *Leypoldt and Holt.* 1866. 166 pp. 12° [41,519; 65.] **56:**4930

Prévost-Paradol, Lucien-Anatole. Essais de politique et de littérature. 3e éd. 3 séries. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1863-5. 3 v. (iv+)xlvii+389 pp.; (iv+)iv+410 pp.; (iv+)iii+444 pp. 16° [32,249; 65.] **56:**4955-7

Note. A collection of articles published by the author in the "Journal des débats", 1857-63.

Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole. Quelques pages d'histoire contemporaine. Lettres politiques. 4 séries. 2e éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1864-71. 4 v. xii+311 pp.; x+327 pp.; xix+385 pp.; xxxv+336 pp. 16° [32,250; 65.] **56:**4948-51

Note. A collection of lettres published by the author in the "Courrier du dimanche", 1862-6.

Prisme, Le, encyclopédie morale du xixe siècle. Par. *L. Curmer.* 1841. (4+)480 pp., illus. 4° [37,012; 65.] ***56:**3059

Quinet, Edgar. Œuvres complètes. Par. *Pagnerre.* [1857-70.] 11 v. 16° [32,251-61; 65.] **56:**3561-71

Contents: Vol. 1. Le génie des religions.—De l'origine des dieux.
Vol. 2. Les jésuites.—L'ultramontanisme, ou l'église romaine et la société moderne.—Introduction à la philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité.—Essai sur les œuvres de Herder.
Vol. 3. Le christianisme et la révolution française.—Examen de la vie de Jésus.—Philosophie de l'histoire de France.
Vol. 4. Les révolutions d'Italie.
Vol. 5. Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde.—La Grèce moderne et ses rapports avec l'antiquité.
Vol. 6. Les Roumains.—Allemagne et Italie.—Mélanges.
Vol. 7. Ahasvérus, précédé d'une étude sur le génie poétique par Mangin.—Les tablettes du juif errant.
Vol. 8. Prométhée.—Napoléon.—Les esclaves.—La sirène.—Le Rhin.
Vol. 9. Mes vacances en Espagne.—De l'histoire de la poésie.—Des épopées françaises inédites du 12e siècle.
Vol. 10. 1815 et 1840.—Avertissement au pays.—La France et la sainte alliance en Portugal.—Histoire de mes idées.—Œuvres diverses.—Table générale.

Quinet, Edgar.—(*continued.*)

Vol. 11. Politique et religion.—France et Rome.—L'enseignement du peuple.—La révolution religieuse au 19e siècle.—La croisade autrichienne, française, napolitaine, espagnole contre la république romaine.—Le Panthéon.—Le plébiscite et le concile.—Aux paysans.

Rabelais, François. Œuvres. Par. *Ledentu.* 1837. vii+677 pp., frontis. 8° [16,736; 65.] **56:**3590

Contents: Vie de Gargantua et de Pantagruel.—Pièces détachées.—Tables des principales matières contenues dans les œuvres de Rabelais.—Glossaire pour les œuvres de Rabelais.—Rabelæsiana: recueils de sentences, adages, proverbes, façons de parler proverbiales, jeux de mots, paronomasies, jurons, imprécations contenus dans les œuvres de Rabelais ou qui y ont rapport.

Renan, Joseph-Ernest. Questions contemporaines. 2e éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1868. (iv+)xxxi+477 pp. 12° [28,941; 31,826; 65.] **56:**4977

Contents: Philosophie de l'histoire contemporaine.—L'instruction supérieure en France.—L' Institut de France.—Trois professeurs au Collége de France: Ramus, Eugène Burnouf, Étienne Quatremère.—La chaire de sanscrit au Collége de France.—La chaire d'hébreu au Collége de France.—Destitution d'un professeur au Collége de France.—Les études savantes en Allemagne.—L'instruction publique en France jugée par les Allemands.—Réflexions sur l'état des esprits, 1849.—L'avenir religieux des sociétés modernes.—Du libéralisme clérical.—La théologie de Béranger.

Rollin, Charles. Traité des études. Nouv. éd., rev. par LETRONNE et accompagnée des remarques de CREVIER. Par. *Didot.* 1854. 3 v. (4+)534 pp.; (4+)418 pp.; (4+)427 pp. 16° [9,505–7; 65.] **56:**5044–6

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, Collection complète des œuvres de. Genève. 1782–9. 17 v. 51 pls. (13 fold.), 1 fold. tab. 4° [31,204; 65.] ***56:**3611–27

Contents: Vol. 1. Discours sur l'origine et les fondemens de l'inégalité parmi les hommes.—Lettre à M. Philopolis sur l'ouvrage précédent.—Du contrat social.—Discours sur l'économie politique.—Considérations sur le gouvernement de Pologne et sur sa réformation projettée.

Vol. 2. Julie, ou la nouvelle Héloïse.

Vol. 3. La nouvelle Héloïse (*Fin*).—Les amours de Milord Édouard Bomston.

Vol. 4. Émile, ou de l'éducation.

Vol. 5. Émile (*Fin*).—Émile et Sophie, ou les solitaires.

Vol. 6. Lettre à M. de Beaumont.—Lettre à M. d'Alembert sur son article Genève et particulièrement sur le projet d'établir un théâtre de comédie en cette ville.—Réponse à une lettre anonyme (relative à la lettre précédente).—De l'imitation théâtrale, essai tiré des Dialogues de Platon.

Vol. 7. Discours sur cette question: Quelle est la vertu la plus nécessaire aux héros, et quels sont les héros à qui cette vertu a manqué?—Discours sur cette question: Si le rétablissement des sciences et des arts a contribué à épurer les mœurs; discours qui a remporté le prix de l'Académie de Dijon en 1750.—Lettre à M. l'abbé Raynal, auteur du Mercure de France.—Lettre de Rousseau sur la réfutation de son discours par M. Gautier.—Réponse au roi de Pologne, duc de Lorraine, ou observations de Rousseau sur la réponse qui a été faite à son discours.—Dernière réponse de Rousseau.—Lettre de Rousseau sur une nouvelle réfutation de son discours par un académicien de Dijon.—Le lévite d'Éphraïm.—Lettres à Sara.—La reine Fantasque.—Le persifleur.—Traduction du 1er livre de l'histoire de Tacite; avec le latin.—Traduction de l'Apocolokyntosis de Sénèque sur la mort de l'empereur Claude.—Olinde et Sophronie, tiré du Tasse; avec l'italien.—Fragmens pour un dictionnaire des termes d'usage en botanique.—Lettres élémentaires sur la botanique.

Vol. 8. Narcisse, ou l'amant de lui-même.—L'engagement téméraire—Les muses galantes.—Le devin du village.—Lettre à M. Le Nieps.—Pygmalion, scène lyrique.—Pièces en vers.—Projet concernant de nouveaux signes de musique.—Dissertation sur la musique moderne.—Essai sur l'origine des langues.—Lettre sur la musique française.—Lettre d'un symphoniste.—Lettre à M. Raynal au sujet d'un nouveau mode de musique inventé par M. Blainville.—Examen de deux principes avancés par M. Rameau dans sa brochure intitulée: Erreurs sur la musique, dans l'Encyclopédie.—Lettre à M. Burney sur la musique, avec fragmens d'observations sur l'Alceste italien de M. Gluck.—Extrait d'un réponse du petit faiseur à son prête-nom sur un morceau de l'Orphée de M. Gluck.

Vol. 9. Dictionnaire de musique.

Vol. 10. Les confessions, 1re partie, livres I-VI.—Les rêveries du promeneur solitaire.

Vol. 11. Rousseau juge de Jean-Jaques; dialogues.—Histoire du précédent écrit.

Vol. 12. Extrait du Projet de paix perpétuelle de M. l'abbé de Saint-Pierre.—Jugement sur la paix perpétuelle.—Polysynodie de l'abbé de Saint-Pierre.—Jugement sur la polysynodie.—Lettres sur divers sujets de philosophie, de morale et de politique; avec une table détaillée de ces lettres.

Vol. 13. Observations sur le Discours qui a remporté le prix de l'Académie de Dijon en 1750.—Observations de M. Gautier sur la lettre de M. Rousseau à M. Grimm.—Discours de M. Le Roi, professeur de rhétorique.—Réfutation du discours qui a remporté le prix de l'Académie de Dijon, par M. Gautier.—Réfutation du même discours, par un académicien de Dijon qui lui a refusé son suffrage.—Addition à la réfutation précédente.—Réfutation des observations de M. Rousseau sur une réponse qui a été faite à son discours dans le Mercure de sept. 1751.—Désaveu de l'Académie de Dijon au sujet de la réfutation attribuée faussement à l'un de ses membres.—Observations de M. Le Cat sur le désaveu de l'Académie de Dijon.—Réponse au discours qui a remporté le prix de l'Académie de Dijon, par le roi de Pologne.—Discours sur les avantages des sciences et des arts, par M. Borde.—Arrêt de la Cour de parlement qui condamne „Émile".—Mandement de l'archevêque de Paris portant condamnation d'„Émile".—Genève, ou description abrégée du gouvernement de cette république.—Déclaration des pasteurs de Genève.—Lettre de M. d'Alembert à M. Rousseau.—Lettre de M. Serre.—La découverte du Nouveau monde, tragédie.—Fragmens d'Iphis.—Ode latine au roi de Sardaigne, suivie de sa traduction.—Le verger des Charmettes.—Épître à M. de Bordes.—Épître à M. Parisot.—Énigme.—Virelai à Mme la baronne de Warens.—Vers pour Mme de Fleurieu.—Vers à Mlle Th.—Mémoire à son excellence le gouverneur de Savoye.—Mémoire remis à M. Boudet Antonin.—Lettres.—Fragmens.—Réponse au mémoire anonyme intitulé: Si le monde que nous habitons est une sphère, etc.—Lettre de M. Charles Bonnet au sujet du Discours de M. Rousseau sur l'origine et les fondemens de l'inégalité parmi les hommes.

Vol. 14. Projet pour l'éducation de M. Sainte-Marie.—Oraison funèbre du duc d'Orléans.—Les prisonniers de guerre, comédie.—Lettres à M. Dutens.—Lettres à M. D..... B..... sur la réfutation du livre de l'esprit d'Helvétius, suivies de deux lettres d'Helvétius.—Lettre de Rousseau à son libraire de Paris.—Sentiment des citoyens.—Pièces relatives à la persécution suscitée à Motiers-Travers contre M. Rousseau.—Réfutation du libelle précédent par M. le Prof. de Montmollin.—2e lettre relative à M. Rousseau, adressée à Mylord comte de Wemyss, par M. du Peyrou.—Remarques.—3e lettre de M. du Peyrou.—Exposé succinct de la contestation qui s'est élevée entre M. Hume et M. Rousseau; avec les pièces justificatives.—Plaidoyer pour et contre Rousseau et David Hume.—Le Dr. Pansophe, ou lettres de M. de Voltaire.

Vol. 15. Réplique de M. Borde à la réponse de M. Rousseau, ou second discours sur les avantages des sciences et des arts.—L'homme moral opposé à l'homme physique, ou réfutation du discours sur l'origine de l'inégalité.—Lettre sur Rousseau.—Note du Journal encyclopédique du 15 nov. 1780 sur la musique du Devin du village.—Lettre aux rédacteurs du Journal de Paris sur la note précédente.—La vertu vengée par l'amitié, ou recueil de lettres sur Rousseau, par Mme de * * *

Vol. 16. Les confessions (*Suite*).

Vol. 17. Les confessions (*Fin*).—Lettres diverses, avec une table.

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. Petits chefs-d'œuvre. Par. *Didot.* 1852. (2+)533 pp., frontis. 16° [9,359; 65.] **56:**5066

Contents: Discours couronné par l'Académie de Dijon.—Discours sur l'inégalité parmi les hommes.—Du contrat social.—Lettre à M. Philopolis.—Jugement sur le projet de paix perpétuelle de l'abbé de St.-Pierre.—Lettre à M. de Beaumont sur son mandement.—Lettre à d'Alembert sur les spectacles.—Quatre lettres à M. de Malesherbes.—Le lévite d'Éphraïm.

Rufus, J.-J. (*pseud.*) *See* **Maubert de Gouvest.**

Saint-Évremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, *seigneur de.* Œuvres choisies, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par HIPPEAU. Par. *Didot.* 1852. (iv+)xxxvi+520 pp. 16° [9,424; 65.] **56:**5086

Contents: Œuvres historiques—Critique littéraire.—Philosophie morale.—Poésies diverses.—Correspondance.

Saint-Pierre, Jacques-Henri-Bernardin *de.* Œuvres choisies. Par. *Didot.* 1854. (4+)492 pp., frontis. 16° [9,406; 65.] **56:**5106

Contents: Paul et Virginie.—La chaumière indienne.—Le café de Surate.—Voyage en Silésie.—Voyage à l'Ile-de-France.—L'Arcadie.—De la nature de la morale.—Vœux d'un solitaire.

Saint-Pierre, Jacques-Henri-Bernardin *de.* Œuvres complètes, augmentées de divers morceaux inédits, mises en ordre et précédées de la vie de l'auteur par L. AIMÉ-MARTIN. Par. *Lequien fils.* 1830–31. 12 v. 12° [31,794; 65.] **56:**3651–62

Contents: Vol. 1. Essai sur la vie de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.—Voyages de B. de Saint-Pierre en Hollande, en Prusse, en Pologne et en Russie.

Vol. 2. Voyage à l'Ile-de-France.—Mémoire sur les marées.

Vols. 3–7. Études de la nature.

Vol. 3. Immensité de la nature. Plan de l'ouvrage.—Bienfaisance de la nature.—Objections contre la providence.—Réponses aux objections contre la providence.

Vol. 4. Objections contre les méthodes de notre raison et les principes de nos sciences.—De quelques lois générales de la nature et premièrement des lois physiques.—Application de quelques lois générales de la nature aux plantes.—Harmonies élémentaires des plantes avec l'eau et l'air par leurs feuilles et leurs fruits.

Saint-Pierre, J.-H.-B. *de.*—(*continued.*)

Vol. 5. De quelques lois morales de la nature. Faiblesse de la raison; du sentiment; preuves de la divinité, et de l'immortalité de l'âme par le sentiment.—Application des lois de la nature aux maux de la société.—De l'éducation.

Vol. 6. De l'auteur de Paul et Virginie, et de l'influence de ses ouvrages.—Paul et Virginie.—La chaumière indienne.—Le café de Surate.—Voyage en Silésie.—Éloge de mon ami.—Voyages de Codrus.—Le vieux paysan polonais.—Parallèle de Voltaire et de J.-J. Rousseau.—Des caractères hiéroglyphiques et du tribunal d'équité en Égypte.

Vol. 7. L'Arcadie.—L'Amazone.—De la nature de la morale.

Vols. 8–10. Harmonies de la nature.

Vol. 11. Vœux d'un solitaire.—Essai sur J.-J. Rousseau.—Discours sur cette question: Comment l'éducation des femmes pourrait contribuer à rendre les hommes meilleurs?—Mémoire sur la nécessité de joindre une ménagerie au Jardin des plantes de Paris.—Lettre aux auteurs de la Décade philosophique.

Vol. 12. Dialogues philosophiques. La mort de Socrate.—Empsael.—La pierre d'Abraham, ou le pèlerinage à Sainte-Anne d'Auray.—Dialogue sur la critique et les journaux.—Extrait du préambule de l'édition in-quarto de Paul et Virginie.—Lettres.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin. Causeries du lundi. 3e éd. Par. *Garnier frères.* 1857–70. 15 v. 16° [32,267; 65.] **56:**5131–45

Contents: Vol. 1. Cours de littérature dramatique, par Saint-Marc Girardin.—Les confidences, par Lamartine.—De la question des théâtres.—Mémoires sur Mme de Sévigné, par Walckenaer.—Raphaël, par M. de Lamartine.—M. de Montalembert orateur.—Hamilton.—Œuvres littéraires de Villemain et de Cousin.—Mme Récamier.—Histoire de l'Empire, par Thiers.—Pensées de Joubert.—Campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie, par Napoléon.—Adrienne Le Couvreur.—Le père Lacordaire. Mémoires de Philippe de Commynes.—Journal de la campagne de Russie, par M. de Fezensac.—Des lectures publiques du soir.—Poésies de M. Alfred de Musset.—Discours sur l'Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre, par Guizot.—Le Livre des rois, par Firdousi.—La mare au diable, La petite Fadette, François le Champi, par George Sand.—M. de Feletz, et de la critique littéraire sous l'Empire.—Éloges académiques, par Pariset.—Lettres de Mme Du Deffand.—Mémoires d'outre-tombe, par M. de Chateaubriand.—Lettres inédites de l'abbé de Chalieu.

Vol. 2. Lettres et opuscules de Fénelon.—Œuvres de Barnave.—Pline le naturaliste.—Mme de La Tour-Franqueville et J.-J. Rousseau.—Lettres de la duchesse de Bourgogne.—La religieuse de Toulouse, par Jules Janin.—Lettres de Mlle de Lespinasse.—Chateaubriand romanesque et amoureux.—Huet, évêque d'Avranches.—Mémoires de Mme d'Épinay.—Lettres de Mme de Grafigny, ou Voltaire à Cirey.—Lettres de Lord Chesterfield.—Le palais Mazarin, par Léon de Laborde.—Mme Du Châtelet; suite de Voltaire à Cirey.—Chansons de Béranger.—Mme Geoffrin.—Lettres de Goethe et de Bettina.—Gil Blas, par Le Sage.—M. de Broglie.—Procès de Jeanne d'Arc.—L'abbé Galiani.—M. de Balzac.—M. Bazin.—Mme de Pompadour.—M. de Malesherbes.—Chateaubriand homme d'État et politique.

Vol. 3. Rabelais, par Eugène Noël.—Œuvres de Mme de Genlis.—Qu'est-ce qu'un classique?—Mme de Caylus et de ce qu'on appelle *urbanité.*—Les confessions de J.-J. Rousseau.—Biographie de Camille Desmoulins, par Éd. Fleury.—Vauvenargues.—Œuvres de Frédéric le Grand.—M. Droz.—Frédéric le Grand littérateur.—La duchesse du Maine.—Florian.—Étienne Pasquier.—Les mémoires de Saint-Simon.—Diderot.—Fontenelle, par Flourens.—Œuvres de Condorcet.—Bussy-Rabutin.—Mme Émile de Girardin.—Histoire du chancelier Daguesseau, par Boullée.—L'abbé de Choisy.—Mme de La Vallière.—M. de Latouche.—La grande Mademoiselle.—Théod. Leclercq.

Vol. 4. Mirabeau et Sophie.—Hégésippe Moreau; Pierre Dupont.—Nouveaux documents sur Montaigne.—Correspondance entre Mirabeau et le comte de La Marck.—Mlle de Scudéry.—André Chénier homme politique.—Saint-Évremond et Ninon.—Lettres et opuscules inédits du comte Joseph de Maistre.—Mme de Lambert.—Mme Necker.—L'abbé Maury.—Le duc de Lauzun.—Jasmin.—Marie-Antoinette.—Buffon.—Mme de Maintenon.—Histoire de la Restauration, par M. de Lamartine.—Marie Stuart, par Mignet.—M. de Bonald.—Essai sur Amyot, par M. de Blignières.—Mémoires et correspondance de Mallet du Pan.—Mémoires de Marmontel.—Chamfort.—Rulhière.

Vol. 5. Notice sur M. Raynouard, par Walckenaer.—Gaietés champêtres, par Jules Janin.—Mémoires du cardinal de Retz.—Rivarol.—Mme la duchesse d'Angoulême.—La Harpe.—Le Brun-Pindare.—Mme de Motteville.—Sieyès.—Fiévée.—Le cardinal de Retz.—Charles Perrault.—Patru.—Le surintendant Fouquet.—Louis XIV.—Études sur Saint-Just, par Éd. Fleury.—Mémoires de Gourville.—De la poésie et des poètes en 1852.—La princesse des Ursins.—Portalis.—Le duc d'Antin.—Le comte-pacha de Bonneval.—Pensées de Pascal, éd. nouv. par E. Havet.

Vol. 6. Le maréchal Marmont.—Mme Sophie Gay.—Armand Carrel.—De la retraite de Villemain et Cousin.—Walckenaer.—La reine Marguerite.—Beaumarchais.—Rollin.—Mémoires de Cosnac.—Madame, duchesse d'Orléans.—Paul-Louis Courier.—Saint Anselme, par M. de Rémusat.—L'abbé Gerbet.—Les regrets.—Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.—Ducis.—M. Étienne.—Boileau.—Treize lettres de B. de St.-Pierre.

Vol. 7. Regnard.—Michaud, de l'Académie française.—Montesquieu.—Le président de Brosses, sa vie, ses Lettres sur l'Italie.—Voltaire et le président de Brosses.—Franklin.—L'abbé Barthélemy.—Le cardinal de Richelieu, ses lettres et papiers d'État.—St. François de Sales.—Grimm.—Necker.—Les faux Démétrius, par Mérimée.—Volney.—Marguerite, reine de Navarre, ses Nouvelles.—Frédéric le Grand, sa correspondance.—Arnault, de l'Institut.—La Fontaine.

Vol. 8. L'abbé de Bernis.—De l'état de la France sous Louis XV.—Le cardinal de Bernis.—Malherbe et son école.—Gui Patin.—Sully.—Mézeray.—Le prince de Ligne.—Histoire littéraire de la France, publ. par l'Institut.—Discours de Mignet, à l'Acad. des sciences morales et politiques.—Le roman de Renart.—Rœderer.—Gabrielle d'Estrées.—

Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin.—(*continued.*)

Nouveaux voyages en zig-zag de Töpffer.—Gibbon.—Histoire de la maison royale de Saint-Cyr, par Th. Lavallée.—Joinville.—Append. aux articles sur Rœderer; Conversation avec le général Lasalle.

Vol. 9. Massillon.—Nouvelles lettres de Madame, mère du régent.—Froissart.—Le buste de l'abbé Prevost.—Étienne de La Boétie.—Le marquis de Lassay.—Duclos.—Bourdaloue.—M. de Stendhal.—Marivaux.—Geoffroy de Villehardouin.—Daru.—Mme Dacier.

Vol. 10. Œuvres de François Arago.—Fénelon, sa correspondance spirituelle et politique.—Buffon, ses Œuvres annotées par Flourens.—Chateaubriand; anniversaire du Génie du christianisme.—Senac de Meilhan.—Le président Jeannin.—Bossuet; Lettres de Poujoulat; Portrait par M. de Lamartine.—Maucroix, l'ami de La Fontaine; ses Œuvres diverses, publ. par Louis Paris.—Saint-Martin, le *Philosophe inconnu.*—Vicq d'Azyr.—Agrippa d'Aubigné.—Sylvain Bailly.—Denne-Baron.—Le marquis de La Fare.—Léopold Robert, sa vie, ses œuvres et sa correspondance, par Feuillet de Conches.—Ramond, le peintre des Pyrénées.

Vol. 11. Journal de Dangeau.—Œuvres de Chapelle et de Bachaumont.—Montluc.—Lettres sur l'éducation des filles, par Mme de Maintenon.—De la poésie de la nature, de la poésie du foyer et de la famille, Saint-Lambert, Roucher, etc.—William Cowper.—La divine comédie de Dante, trad. par Mesnard.—Le président Hénault, ses mémoires.—Charron.—Instruction générale sur l'exécution du plan d'études, par Fortoul.—Werther; Correspondance de Goethe et de Kestner.—Une réception académique en 1694 d'après Dangeau.—Henri IV écrivain, par Eug. Jung.—La princesse Mathilde.—Riposte à Taxile Delord.—Préface pour une éd. de Larochefoucauld.—Lettre sur l'orthographe.—Sur *Adolphe* de Benjamin Constant.—Notes et pensées.

Vol. 12. Les chants modernes, par Maxime Du Camp.—Santeul, ou de la poésie latine sous Louis XIV.—Œuvres inédites de Ronsard.—Le marquis d'Argenson d'après les manuscrits.—Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, par Thiers.—Œuvres complètes de Saint-Amant.—Œuvres de Voiture.—Une petite guerre sur la tombe de Voiture.—Eugénie de Guérin; Reliquiae.—Mémoires et journal de l'abbé Le Dieu, sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet.—Sénécé.—Le duc de Rohan.—Œuvres de Frédéric le Grand; Correspondance avec le prince Henri.—La margrave de Bareith.—La marquise de Crequi.—Le baron de Besenval.

Vol. 13. Lettres inédites de Voltaire.—Le maréchal de Villars.—Histoire de la querelle des anciens et des modernes, par H. Rigault, ou l'abbé de Pons.—Tallemant et Bussy.—Essai de Mme de Tracy.—Histoire du règne de Henri IV, par Poirson.—Guillaume Favre de Genève.—Divers écrits de Taine.—Mémoires et Journal de l'abbé Le Dieu sur Bossuet.—Maine de Biran.—Souvenirs militaires du général Pelleport.—Mme Bovary, par G. Flaubert.—Alfred de Musset.—Les nièces de Mazarin et le duc de Nivernais.—Le maréchal de Saint-Arnaud.

Vol. 14. Œuvres de Vauvenargues, publ. par Gilbert.—Vie militaire du général comte Friant, par le comte Friant, son fils.—Poésies complètes de Théodore de Banville.—Vie de Maupertuis, par La Baumelle.—L'abbé de Marolles.—Lettre de la mère Agnès Arnauld, publ. par P. Faugère.—Fanny, par Ernest Feydeau.—Variétés littéraires, morales et historiques, par S. de Sacy.—Histoire de l'Académie française, par Pellisson et d'Olivet, publ. par Ch.-L. Livet.—Correspondance inédite de Mme Du Deffand, publ. par le marquis de Sainte-Aulaire.—Journal et mémoires du marquis d'Argenson, publ. par Rathery.—La princesse des Ursins.—François Villon, sa vie et ses œuvres, par Antoine Campaux.—Souvenirs et correspondance de Mme Récamier.—Correspondance de Buffon, publ. par Nadault de Buffon.—Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, par Thiers.—Histoire de la Restauration, par Louis de Viel-Castel.—Mémoires du duc de Luynes, publ. par L. Dussieux et E. Soulié.—Le journal de Casaubon.—Poésies inédites de Mme Desbordes-Valmore.—Charles-Victor de Bonstetten, par Aimé Steinlen.

Vol. 15. Œuvres de Maurice de Guérin.—Journal d'Olivier Lefèvre d'Ormesson.—Mélanges de critique religieuse, par E. Scherer.—Correspondance diplomatique du comte Joseph de Maistre.—Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, par Thiers.—Œuvres et correspondance de M. de Tocqueville.—Réception du père Lacordaire.—Histoire de la littérature française à l'étranger pendant le 18e siècle, par A. Sayous.—Le général Joubert.—Mémoires de Mme Elliott sur la révolution française.—Histoire de la littérature française par D. Nisard.—Correspondance et œuvres inédites de Voltaire et de J.-J. Rousseau.—L'abbé de St.-Pierre.—Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, par Thiers.—Parny, poète élégiaque.—Académie française; réception de Ponsard, de Biot, de Fallou, d'Émile Augier, de Jules Sandeau.—Rêves et réalités, poésies, par Mme Blanchecotte.—Sur Béranger.—Sur le Louis XVI de M. Amédée Renée.—Lettre au directeur gérant du Moniteur, sur la morale et l'art.—De la tradition en littérature.—L'abbé Fléchier.—Les mémoires de St.-Simon.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin. Nouveaux lundis. 3e éd., rev. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1865–70. 12 v. 16° [32,269; 65.] **56:**5151–62

Contents: Vol. 1. Questions d'art et de morale, par M. de Laprade.—Correspondance de Lamennais.—Mélanges religieux, politiques et littéraires, par Louis Veuillot.—Mémoires de Guizot.—Les Caractères de La Bruyère.—Essais de politique et de littérature par Prevost-Paradol.—Correspondance de Béranger.—Mme Swetchine, sa vie et ses œuvres, publ. par M. de Falloux.—Œuvres complètes d'Hippolite Rigault.—Lettres de Mme de Sévigné, éd. nouv. de Regnier.—Les Contes de Perrault.—Histoire de Louvois, par Camille Rousset.—Merlin de Thionville et la chartreuse du Val-Saint-Pierre.—Des prochaines élections de l'Académie.—Benjamin Constant, son Cours de politique constitutionnelle, publ. par Laboulaye.

Vol. 2. M. de Pontmartin. Causeries littéraires.—Une monarchie en décadence. Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne sous Charles II, par le marquis de Villars.—Campagnes de la révolution française dans les Pyrénées orientales, par Fervel.—Biot. Mélanges scientifiques et littéraires.—Louis XIV et le duc de Bourgogne, par Michelet.—Montaigne en voyage.—Mémoires de l'impératrice Catherine II.—

Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin.—(*continued.*)

Halévy, secrétaire perpétuel.—Le poème des champs, par Calemard de Lafayette.—Madame de Staël. Coppet et Weimar.—Bossuet. Œuvres complètes.—Journal de la santé de Louis XIV.—Ernest Renan. Essais de morale et de critique.—Histoire du roman dans l'antiquité. L'Ane d'or d'Apulée.

Vol. 3. Chateaubriand jugé par un ami intime.—M. de Pontmartin. Les Jeudis de Mme Charbonneau.—Lettres inédites de Jean Racine et de Louis Racine.—Souvenirs de 60 années, par É. J. Delécluze.—Waterloo, par Thiers.—Maurice et Eugénie de Guérin.—Sainte-Hélène, par Thiers.—Charles-Quint après son abdication.—De la connaissance de l'homme au 17e et au 18e siècle.—Les saints évangiles.—Entretiens de Goethe et d'Eckermann.—Poésies d'André Chénier, éd. de Becq de Fouquières.—Les poètes français, recueil publ. par Crépet.—Le mystère du siége d'Orléans.—Mémoires de Foucault.

Vol. 4. La femme au 18e siècle, par E. et J. de Goncourt.—Salammbô, par Gustave Flaubert.—Daphnis et Chloé.—Les frères Le Nain, par Champfleury.—Études de politique et de philosophie religieuse, par Ad. Guéroult.—La comtesse de Boufflers.—Histoire de la Restauration, par L. de Viel-Castel.—Œuvres de Louise Labé.—Ducis épistolaire.—Le père Lacordaire. Quatre moments religieux au 19e siècle.

Vol. 5. Histoire de Sibylle, par Octave Feuillet.—Horace Vernet.—Mémoires de l'abbé Legendre, secrétaire de M. de Harlay.—M. Littré.—Œuvres de Molière, publ. par Moland.—Recherches sur Molière, par Eudore Soulié.—Don Carlos et Philippe II, par Gachard.—La Grèce en 1863, par Grenier.—Térence, trad. en vers par M. de Belloy.—Œuvres inédites de La Rochefoucauld, publ. par É. de Barthélemy.—La comtesse d'Albany, par Saint-René Taillandier.—Magnin.

Vol. 6. Vie de Jésus, par E. Renan.—Sismondi. Lettres à Mme d'Albany.—Boissonade.—Œuvres de P. Lebrun.—Gavarni.—Le maréchal de Villars.—Montaigne, maire de Bordeaux.—Théophile Gautier.—Vaugelas.—Alfred de Vigny.

Vol. 7. Anthologie grecque.—Histoire de Louvois, par Camille Rousset.—Un Été dans le Sahara; Dominique, par Fromentin.—Entretiens sur l'architecture, par Viollet-le-Duc.—Corneille; Le Cid.—Émile de Girardin.—Collé; Correspondance inédite.—Le mariage du duc Pompée, par le comte d'Alton-Shée.—Alexis Piron.

Vol. 8. Don Quichotte.—Histoire de la littérature anglaise, par Taine.—Jean Bon Saint-André.—Mémoires de Mme Roland.—La reine Marie Leckzinska.—Marie-Antoinette.—Catinat.—Appendice: Sur l'École normale.

Vol. 9. Journal et mémoires de Mathieu Marais.—Essai de critique naturelle, par Émile Deschanel.—Méditations sur la religion chrétienne, par Guizot.—Les Touâreg du Nord, par Henri Duveyrier.—Réminiscences, par Coulmann.—La réforme sociale en France, par Le Play.—Souvenirs d'un diplomate, par le baron Bignon.—Mlle Eugénie de Guérin et Mme de Gasparin.—Entretiens sur l'histoire, par Zeller.—Marie-Thérèse et Marie-Antoinette.—Mme de Verdelin.—Appendice: Rapport sur les prix de vertu.—Rapport sur la propriété littéraire.

Vol. 10. Histoire des cabinets de l'Europe, par Armand Lefebvre.—Histoire de la Grèce, par Grote.—Poésies, romans et critiques, par Charles Monselet.—Les fondateurs de l'astronomie, par Joseph Bertrand.—La pluralité des mondes habités, par C. Flammarion.—De la poésie en 1865.—Correspondance de Louis XV et du maréchal de Noailles, publ. par C. Rousset.—Deux conférences, par Ch. Duveyrier.—St.-Simon considéré comme historien, par Chéruel.—Nouvelle correspondance de M. de Tocqueville.—Marie-Thérèse et Marie-Antoinette; Correspondance, publ. par M. d'Arneth.—Les cinq derniers mois de la vie de Racine.—Idées et sensations, par MM. de Goncourt.—La comédie de La Bruyère, par Éd. Fournier.—Hommes et dieux, par Paul de St.-Victor.—Appendice: Victor Cousin.—La comtesse de Boigne.

Vol. 11. Mémoires du comte Beugnot.—Frochot, préfet de la Seine, par Louis Passy.—Maurice, comte de Saxe, et Marie-Josèphe de Saxe, dauphine, par le comte Vitzthum d'Eckstaedt.—Le comte Clermont et sa cour, par Jules Cousin.—Œuvres de Virgile, publ. par E. Benoist.—Observations sur l'orthographe française, par Ambroise Firmin Didot.—Le comte de Gisors, par Camille Rousset.—Le général Franceschi-Delonne, par le général baron de St.-Joseph.—Mémoires de Malouet, publ. par son petit-fils.—Œuvres inédites de Lamennais, publ. par Ange Blaize.—Œuvres choisies de Charles Loyson.—Viguier.—Dûbner.

Vol. 12. Dernière année.—La poésie. Leçons faites à la Sorbonne pour l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles, par Paul Albert.—Essai sur Talleyrand, par Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer.—Mme Desbordes-Valmore, sa vie et sa correspondance.—Camille Jordan et Mme de Staël.—Eugène Gandar.—L'Académie française.—Appendice: Sur Viennet.—Sur la traduction de Lucrèce, par M. de Pongerville.—Un dernier mot sur Talleyrand.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin. Port-Royal. 3e éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1867–71. 7 v. 16° [32,274; 65.] **56:**5171–7

Note. Vol. 7 contains: Table alphabétique et analytique, par Anatole de MONTAIGLON.

Saintine, Joseph-Xavier-Boniface. (*pseud.*) *See* **Boniface,** J.-X.

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, *marquise de.* Lettres, précédées d'une notice sur la vie de Mme de Sévigné et du traité sur son style épistolaire, par J.-B.-A. SUARD. Par. *Didot.* 1856. 651 pp. 16° [9,344; 65.] **56:**5221

Simon, Jules-François **Simon-Suisse,** *called.* L'ouvrier de huit ans. 3e éd. Par. *Libr. internat.* 1867. (iv+)iv+378 pp. 16° [27,539; 65.] **56:**5241

Simon, Jules-François **Simon-Suisse,** *called.* L'ouvrière. 7e éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1871. (iv+)xvi+444 pp. 16° [32,371; 65.] **56:**5245

Souvestre, Émile. Causeries historiques et littéraires. 3 séries. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1861. 3 v. xi+324 pp.; (4+)284 pp.; (4+)298 pp. 16° [32,377; 65.] **56:**5265–7

Souvestre, Émile. Chroniques de la mer. Nouv. éd. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1864. (iv+)iv+260 pp. 16° [32,378; 65.] **56:**5271

Contents: Les pirates de Silicie.—Gang-Roll.—Vilhelm Barentz.—Jacques Avery.—Brest à deux époques.

Souvestre, Émile. Trois mois de vacances. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1867. (4+)247 pp. 16° [32,422; 65. **56:**5275

Contents: Les voleurs de temps.—Le commis-voyageur.—Mœurs anglaises (Un procès).—Les prisonniers d'Amérique.—Études anecdotiques (Les tribunaux).—Une lecture en province.—Les journalistes en province.—Les prédicateurs d'autrefois.—Trois femmes de Walter Scott.—Le tonnerre.

Swetchine, *Mme* Anna Ssofiia Soymonof. Lettres inédites, publiées par le comte de FALLOUX. 2e éd. Par. *Didier.* 1869. (iv+)vii+495 (+4) pp. 16° [27,541; 65.] **56:**5295

Taine, Hippolyte. Essais de critique et d'histoire. 2e éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1866. (iv+)xxvii+410 pp. 16° [32,431; 65.] **56:**5319

Contents: Fléchier. Les Grands jours d'Auvergne; Les mœurs féodales; Les mœurs de cour.—Stendhal (Beyle). Rouge et noir; Les caractères; Le style.—Guizot. Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre; La curiosité et l'art en histoire; Le sens politique et philosophique en histoire.—C. Selden. Daniel Vlady; L'esprit des femmes de notre temps; Le romancier; La critique.—Xénophon. L'anabase; L'esprit grec; Les mœurs grecques.—Michelet. Histoire de France; L'oiseau; L'imagination sympathique; son effet dans l'histoire, la philosophie et l'art.—Platon. Les dialogues; Les jeunes gens en Grèce; leur esprit et leur caractère.—Saint-Simon. Les Mémoires; Le siècle; L'homme; L'écrivain.—Mme de La Fayette. La princesse de Clèves; Le style; Les sentiments.—M. Troplong et M. de Montalembert. Chute de la république romaine; De l'avenir politique de l'Angleterre; Les révolutions à Rome et en France; La race, la société et le gouvernement en France et en Angleterre.

Taine, Hippolyte. Essai sur Tite Live. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie française. 2e éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1860. (iv+)viii+348 pp. 16° [32,430; 65.] **56:**5315

Taine, Hippolyte. L'idéalisme anglais. Étude sur Carlyle. Par. *G. Baillière.* 1864. (4+)187 pp. 16° [32,432; 65.] **56:**5321

Taine, Hippolyte. Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire. 2e éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1866. (4+)396 pp. 16° [32,434; 65.] **56:**5325

Contents: Jean Reynaud. Philosophie religieuse; la méthode; la doctrine.—La Bruyère, l'homme, l'écrivain.—Balzac, sa vie, son esprit, son style, son monde, ses grands personnages, sa philosophie.—Jefferson, l'homme et le politique.—Renaud de Montauban. Les passions et la morale au moyen âge.—Racine; esprit, mœurs et bienséances de de son théâtre; sa vie, son esprit, et son caractère.—Les mormons, leur doctrine, leur histoire.—Marc-Aurèle, sa vie et son caractère, sa philosophie et sa morale.—Le bouddhisme, ses origines, son caractère; la spéculation et la pratique dans le bouddhisme.—Franz Woepke.

Texier, Edmond. Les choses du temps présent. Par. *J. Hetzel.* [1862.] (iv+)ii+377 pp. 12° [46,562; 65.] **56:**5332

Contents: Les femmes.—Les salons.—Les habitations modernes.—Les affaires et les inventions.—Quelques figures originales du pavé de Paris.—Comédiennes et financiers.—Collectionneurs et bibliomanes.—La femme ouvrière.—Le journal.—Une question littéraire et surtout commerciale.—Petites satires. Paysages.

Théophrastus. Caractères, trad. du grec, par Jean de LABRUYÈRE. Par. *Didot.* 1853. (4+)96 pp. 12° [9,473; 65.] In **56:**4116

The same. 81–141 pp. 16° [9,385.] In **56:**4118

Tocqueville, Alexis-Charles-Henri Clerel *de.* Œuvres complètes, publiées par Mme de TOCQUEVILLE. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1865–8. 9 v. 12° [31,820; 65.] **56:**3701–9

Contents: Vols. 1–3. De la démocratie en Amérique. 15e éd., rev. et augm. d'une préface.

Tocqueville, A.-C.-H. Clerel *de.*—(*continued.*)

Vol. 4. L'ancien régime et la révolution. 7e éd.
Vol. 5. Correspondance et œuvres posthumes.
Vol. 6. Correspondance.
Vol. 7. Nouvelle correspondance entièrement inédite.
Vol. 8. Mélanges.—Fragments historiques et notes sur l'ancien régime, la révolution et l'empire.—Voyages.—Pensées. Entièrement inédits.
Vol. 9. Études économiques, politiques et littéraires.

Töpffer, Rodolphe. Réflexions et menus propos d'un peintre génevois, ou essai sur le beau dans les arts, précédés d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par Albert AUBERT. Nouv. éd. Par. *Hachette.* 1865. (iv+)xxi(+ii)406 pp. 16° [32,453; 65.] **56:**5349

Tyran, Le. [De tyranno.] Brux. *J. van Buggenhoudt.* 1863. 106 pp. 24° [46,578; 65.] **56:**3995

Note. Latin text and French translation.

Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, *marquis de.* Œuvres choisies. Par. *Didot.* 1855. 147–345 pp. 16° [9,376; 65.] In **56:**4997

The same. 1864. [27,509.] In **56:**4998

Viennet, Jean-Pons-Guillaume. Promenade philosophique au cimetière du Père-Lachaise. 2e éd., considérabl. augm. Par. *Didot.* 1855. (4+)421 pp. 16° [9,338; 65.] **56:**5369

Note. Contains an alphabetical list of the celebrated persons mentioned in the work.

Vigny, Alfred, *comte de.* Servitude et grandeur militaires. Laurette, La veillée de Vincennes, La Canne-de-Jonc. 11e éd., rev. et corr. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1869. (4+)355 pp. 16° [32,457; 65.] **56:**5389

Villemain, Abel-François. Discours et mélanges littéraires. Nouv. éd., rev., corr. et augm. Par. *Didier.* 1860. (4+)403 pp. 16° [27,543; 65.] **56:**5409

Contents: Éloges de Montaigne et de Montesquieu.—Discours sur la critique. — Études sur Fénelon et sur Pascal. — Discours de réception et réponses à l'Académie.—Discours d'ouverture des cours d'éloquence.—Rapports sur les concours annuels.

Villemain, Abel-François. Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature. Nouv. éd. Par. *Didier.* 1862–4. 2 v. (4+)494 pp.; (4+)538 pp. 16° [27,550; 65.] **56:**5413–14

Contents: Pt. 1. M. de Narbonne.—Souvenirs de la Sorbonne en 1825.—De M. de Feletz et de quelques salons de son temps. Pt. 2. Les Cent jours.

Vitet, Ludovic. Essais historiques et littéraires. Par. *Lévy frères.* 1862. (6+)398 pp. 16° [32,460; 65.] **56:**5420

Contents: La chanson de Roland —La révolution d'Angleterre.—La restauration des Stuarts.—La convention.—M. de Narbonne et le premier Empire.—La réunion de la Lorraine à la France.—Discours de réception à l'Académie française. — Paroles prononcées sur la tombe d'Alfred de Musset.—Réponse au discours de M. de Laprade.—Réponse au discours de J. Sandeau.—Discours sur les prix de vertu.—Rapport sur les ouvrages envoyés au concours fondé par le baron Gobert.

Voltaire, François-Marie-Arouet *de.* Œuvres complètes. Par. *Soc. littér.-typogr.* 1784–9. 70 v. 12° [9,607–76; 65.] **56:**3801–70

Contents: Vol. 1. Lettres à M. de Genonville, contenant la critique de l'Œdipe de Sophocle, de celui de Corneille et de celui de l'auteur.—Œdipe.—Fragment d'Artémire.—Mariamne.—Brutus.—Éryphile.

Vol. 2. Zaïre.—Adélaïde du Guesclin.—Amélie, ou le duc de Foix.—La mort de César.—Alzire, ou les Américains.

Vol. 3. Zulime.—Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet le prophète.—Mérope.—Sémiramis.—Dissertation sur la tragédie ancienne et moderne.

Vol. 4. Oreste.—Dissertation sur les principales tragédies anciennes et modernes qui ont paru sur le sujet d'Électre et en particulier sur celle de Sophocle.—Rome sauvée, ou Catilina.—L'orphelin de la Chine.—Tancrède.

Vol. 5. Olimpie.—Le triumvirat.—Les Scythes.—Les Guèbres, ou la tolérance.—Sophonisbe.

Vol. 6. Les lois de Minos.—Don Pèdre.—Les Pélopides, ou Atrée et Thyeste.—Irène.—Agathocle.

Vol. 7. L'indiscret.—L'enfant prodigue.—La prude.—Nanine, ou le préjugé vaincu.—La femme qui a raison.

Vol. 8. L'Écossaise.—Le droit du seigneur.—Charlot, ou la comtesse de Givry.—Le dépositaire.—Socrate.

Voltaire, F.-M.-A. *de.*—(*continued.*)

Vol. 9. Samson.— La princesse de Navarre. — Le temple de la gloire.—Pandore.—Tanis et Zélide, ou les rois pasteurs.—Le baron d'Otrante.—Les deux tonneaux.—Jules César, tragédie de Shakespeare.—L'Héraclius espagnol, ou la comédie fameuse: Dans cette vie tout est vérité et tout mensonge.

Vol. 10. La Henriade.—Essai sur les guerres civiles de France.—Dissertation sur la mort de Henri IV.—Essai sur la poésie épique.

Vol. 11. La pucelle d'Orléans.
Vol. 12. Poèmes et discours en vers.
Vol. 13. Épîtres en vers, stances et odes.
Vol. 14. Contes en vers.—Satires.—Poésies mêlées.
Vol. 15. Lettres en vers et en prose.

Vols. 16–19. Essai sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations et sur les principaux faits de l'histoire depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII. (1 port.)

Vols. 20–21. Siècle de Louis IX.
Vol. 22. Précis du siècle de Louis XV.
Vol. 23. Histoire de Charles XII.
Vol. 24. Histoire de l'empire de Russie sous Pierre le Grand.
Vol. 25. Annales de l'empire de Charlemagne.
Vol. 26. Histoire du parlement de Paris.—Fragmens historiques sur l'Inde.

Vol. 27. Mélanges historiques, I.: Le pyrrhonisme de l'histoire.—Réponse à La Beaumelle.—Supplément au Siècle de Louis XIV.—La défense de mon oncle.—Un chrétien contre six juifs, ou réfutation du livre intitulé: Lettres de quelques juifs portugais, allemands et polonais.—De quelques niaiseries.—Incursion sur Nonotte, ex-jésuite.

Vol. 28. Mélanges historiques, II.: Fragmens sur l'histoire.—Examen de quelques objections contre plusieurs faits rapportés dans l'Essai sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations.—Des mensonges imprimés et du testament politique du cardinal de Richelieu.

Vol 29. Politique et législation, I.: La voix du sage et du peuple.—Idées de La Mothe-le-Vayer.—Pensées sur l'administration publique.—De la paix perpétuelle.—Les droits des hommes et les usurpations des papes.—Le tocsin des rois.—Fragment des instructions pour le prince royal de ***.—Le cris des nations.—Observation sur Jean Lass, Melon et Dutot: sur le commerce, le luxe, les monnaies et les impôts.—Des embellissemens de Paris.—Requête à tous les magistrats du royaume.—Idées républicaines.—Commentaires sur le livre des délits et des peines.—Prix de la justice et de l'humanité.—Commentaire sur l'Esprit des lois.—Diatribe à l'auteur des Ephémérides.—Écrits pour les habitans du Mont-Jura et du pays de Gex.—Remontrances du pays de Gex au roi.

Vol. 30. Politique et législation, II.: Fragment d'une lettre sur un usage très-utile établi en Hollande.—Discours du conseiller Anne Dubourg à ses juges.—Jusqu'à quel point on doit tromper le peuple.—Timon.—Les païens et les sous-fermiers.—Ce qu'on ne fait pas et ce qu'on pourrait faire.—Sermon du papa Nicolas Charisteski.—Discours aux confédérés de Kaminieck en Pologne, par le major Kaiserling.—Traité sur la tolérance à l'occasion de la mort de Jean Calas.—Essai sur les probabilités en fait de justice.—Supplément aux causes célèbres.—Lettre d'un ecclésiastique sur le prétendu rétablissement des jésuites dans Paris.—Les édits de Louis XVI pendant l'administration de Turgot.

Vol. 31. Philosophie de Newton. (14 pls.)

Vols. 32–5. Philosophie générale, métaphysique, morale et théologie.

Vol. 36. Dialogues et entretiens philosophiques.
Vols. 37–43. Dictionnaire philosophique.

Vol. 44. Romans, I.: Zadig, ou la destinée.—Le monde comme il va, vision de Babouc.—Memnon, ou la sagesse humaine.—Les deux consolés.—Histoire des voyages de Scarmentado.—Micromégas, histoire philosophique.—Histoire d'un bon bramin.—Le blanc et le noir.—Jeannot et Colin.—Candide, ou l'optimisme.—L'ingénu.

Vol. 45. Romans, II.: L'homme aux quarante écus.—La princesse de Babylone.—Les lettres d'Amabed.—Histoire de Jenni.—Les oreilles du comte de Chesterfield et le chapelain Goudman.—Le taureau blanc.—Le crocheteur borgne.—Cosi-Sancta; un petit mal pour un grand bien.—Songe de Platon.—Bababec et les fakirs. — Aventure de la mémoire.—Les aveugles juges des couleurs.—Aventure indienne.—Voyage de la raison.

Vol. 46. Facéties.

Vol. 47. Mélanges littéraires, I.: Vie de Molière.—Lettres, etc.

Vol. 48. Mélanges littéraires, II.: Les honnêtetés littéraires.—Commentaire historique sur les œuvres de l'auteur de la Henriade.—Observations sur plusieurs ouvrages de Marat, Sterne, Guérin du Rocher, de Noailles, etc.—Connaissance des beautés et des défauts de la poésie et de l'éloquence dans la langue française.—Panégyrique de saint Louis, roi de France.

Vol. 49. Mélanges littéraires, III.: Sur la considération qu'on doit aux gens de lettres.—Lettres diverses.

Vols. 50–51. Commentaires sur Corneille.
Vols. 52–63. Recueil des lettres de Voltaire.
Vol. 52. 1715–37.
Vol. 53. 1738–43.
Vol. 54. 1744–52.
Vol. 55. 1753–7.
Vol. 56. 1758–60.
Vol. 57. 1761–2.
Vol. 58. 1763–4.
Vol. 59. 1765–6.
Vol. 60. 1767–8.
Vol. 61. 1769–71.
Vol. 62. 1772–4.
Vol. 63. 1775–8.

Vols. 64–6. Lettres du prince royal (plus tard roi) de Prusse et de Voltaire, 1736–77.

Vol. 67. Lettres de l'impératrice de Russie (Catherine II) et de Voltaire, 1763–77.—Lettres de plusieurs souverains à Voltaire.

Vols. 68–9. Lettres de Voltaire et d'Alembert, 1746–1778.

Vol. 70. Vie de Voltaire par le marquis de CONDORCET, suivie des mémoires de Voltaire, écrits par lui-même, des tables des œuvres, etc.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI.

Monthly Bulletin.

No. 66. OCTOBER—DECEMBER. 1883.

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

HOWARD DOUGLASS, *President*, . S. W. C. FOURTH AND MAIN STS., (SOUTHERN AVE., MOUNT AUBURN).
JAMES BROWN, *Treasurer*, ... 29 GEORGE STREET.
FRANCIS FERRY, *Secretary*, ... 83 AND 85 WATER STREET (547 W. COURT STREET).
GEORGE EMIG, ... 184 W. SECOND STREET (219 CLIFTON AVENUE).
DANIEL FINN, ... GAS CO.'S OFFICE (185 EAST SIXTH STREET).
WILLIAM S. THORNTON, ... 4 COLLEGE BUILDING (43 W. NINTH STREET).
THOMAS McLAUGHLIN, ... COUNTY TREASURER'S OFFICE (10 CALHOUN STREET).

LIBRARIAN:

CHESTER W. MERRILL, ... ALBION PLACE, MOUNT AUBURN.

THE LIBRARY IS OPEN

every day in the year, Sundays included, from 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. The special departments are open as follows:

DELIVERY HALL, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
MAIN HALL, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
PERIODICAL ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
NEWSPAPER ROOM, (every day) 8 A. M. to 9 P. M.
ART ROOM, (except Sundays) 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.
" " (on Sundays) 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

READING ROOMS.—Any person of good deportment and habits, whether residing in Cincinnati or not, may consult books, periodicals, or newspapers in the reading rooms.

HOME USE OF BOOKS.—***Residents*** of Cincinnati may withdraw books by registering name and residence and furnishing satisfactory security in the form prescribed by the Board. (In lieu of other security a deposit of three dollars or of the value of the work desired may be made.) ***Non-residents*** may withdraw books by making a deposit of three dollars and an annual payment (in advance) of five dollars.

BOOKS MAY BE RETAINED

two weeks, and may be renewed for the same period, after which they can not be reissued to the same person until they have been in the library twenty-four hours.

Fine on books over-due, three cents a day, and after a week, cost of recovery.

Books are not issued to any one owing fines or charges

SPECIAL NOTICE.

1. The Librarian is at all times ready to assist persons in the investigation of special subjects, by indicating the sources of information so far as the Library contains them.

2. Books not in the Library will be purchased on application to the Librarian, unless there be a sufficient reason against it.

3. All complaints should be made in the first instance to the Librarian, either in person or by letter *giving the name and residence of the person aggrieved.* Anonymous communications can not be noticed.

PRICE FIVE CENTS.

Philology.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. De officiis. Tr. with introduction and notes by Andrew P. PEABODY. Bost. *Little, Brown and Co.* 1883. xxiv+254 pp. 12° [90,183; 66.] I:3726

Cobbett, William, The English grammar of. Carefully rev. and annot. by Alfred AYRES. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1884 [1883]. 254 pp. 18° [90,141; 66.] I:960

Forcellini, Egidio. Totius Latinitatis lexicon, consilio et cura Jacobi Facciolati, opera et studio Ægidii Forcellini. Edidit, Anglicam interpretationem in locum Italicæ substituit, appendicem Patavinam lexico passim intertexuit, pauca de suo distinctione per obelos facta huc atque illuc sparsit, auctarium denique et Horatii TURSELLINI de particulis Latinæ orationis libellum, etiam Gerrardi siglarium Romanum et Gesneri indicem etymologicum adjecit Jacobus BAILEY. Lond. *Baldwin and Cradock.* 1828. 2 v. (4+) 28+1294 pp., frontis.; (4+)1164+126+75+50 pp. f° [T. 4,305; 66.] *I:6145.1-2

Hazlitt, William Carew. English proverbs and proverbial phrases, collected from the most authentic sources, alphabetically arranged and annotated. 2. ed. Greatly enl. and carefully rev. Lond. *Reeves and Turner.* 1882. xxx+532 pp. 12° [89,687; 66.] I:4677

Henderson, Andrew, *compiler.* Scottish proverbs, collected and arranged. New ed., with explanatory notes and a glossary by James DONALD. Glas. *T. D. Morison.* 1881. xxiii+202 pp. 12° [90,920; 66.] I:4678

Herodotus. The ancient empires of the East. Books i-iii. With notes, introductions, and appendices by A. H. SAYCE. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xl+492 pp. 8° [90,364; 66.] I:2510

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus, The odes of, complete in English rhyme and blank verse. By Henry Hubbard PIERCE. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1884 [1883.] xvi+246 pp. 12° [90,471; 66.] I:3776

Knapp, William I. Modern French readings. 2. ed. Bost. *Ginn, Heath and Co.* 1883. v(+iv)+457 pp. 12° [90,842; 66.] I:1399

Mérimée, Prosper. Colomba. With notes grammatical, etymological and explanatory, and a notice on Mérimée and his works, by the Rev. P. H. Ernest BRETTE. 3. sole authorised ed. for England. Lond. *Hachette.* 1883. xv+293 pp. 12° [89,731; 66.] I:1435

Plato. A day in Athens with Socrates. Translations from the Protagoras and the Republic of Plato. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xix(+ii)+145 pp. 16° [90,928; 66.] I:3166

Schade, Oskar. Altdeutsches Wörterbuch. 2. umgearb. und verm. Aufl. Halle. *Waisenhaus.* 1872-82. cxv+1446 pp. 8° [89,695; 66.] *I:5503

Simmonds, Peter Lund. A dictionary of useful animals and their products. A manual of ready reference for all those which are commercially important and others which man has utilized, including also a glossary of trade and technical terms connected therewith. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* [1883.] viii+136 pp. 16° [89,701; 66.] I:5153

Sobel, Naphtali. Die Accente in Otfrids Evangelienbuch. Eine metrische Untersuchung. Strass. *Trübner.* 1882. (8+)133 pp. 12° [87,814; 66.] (Quellen u. Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker, 48; Bernh. ten Brink and others.) 10:4024.18

Virgilius Maro, Publius. The works of Virgil, tr. into English verse, with variorum and other notes and comparative readings. By John Augustine WILSTACH. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 2 v. 575 pp.; 647 pp., frontis. 12° [90,951; 66.] I:3952.1-2

Wilkinson, William Cleaver. Preparatory Latin course in English. N. Y. *Phillips and Hunt.* 1883. 331 pp., 1 pl., 1 map, illus. 12° [89,823; 66.] I:2020

Religion and Theology.

Aladel, M. The miraculous medal; its origin, history, circulation, results. Tr. from the French by P. S. Balt. *J. B. Piet and Co.* 1881. xiv+324 pp., 5 pls., illus. 12° [90,354; 66.] 4:5019

Aloysius Gonzaga, *St.* The life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga, of the Company of Jesus. Phil. *P. F. Cunningham and Son.* [n. d.] xiv, 393 pp. 12° [90,451; 66.] 4:5024

Baker, William M. The ten theophanies; or, the appearances of our Lord to men before his birth in Bethlehem. N. Y. *A. D. F. Randolph and Co.* [1883.] x+7-247 pp. 12° [90,947; 66.] 3:3258

Baring-Gould, *Rev.* Sabine. The origin and development of religious belief. New ed. Lond. *Rivingtons.* 1882. Pt. 2. xx+388 pp. 12° [89,751; 66.] 10:2086.2

Contents: Christianity.

Bartoli, Daniele *and* **Maffei,** Giovanni Pietro. The life of St. Francis Xavier, apostle of the Indies and Japan. From the Italian. With a preface by the Very Rev. Dr. FABER. 9. American from the last Lond. ed. N.Y. *P. O'Shea.* 1882. xvi, 653 pp., 1 port. 12° [90,363; 66.] 4:5032

Blot, François-René. In heaven we know our own; or, solace for the suffering. Tr. from the French, with the permission and approval of the author, by a lady. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc.* [1865.] (7+)14-186 pp. 18° [90,333; 66.] 5:2325

Butler, *Rev.* Clement Moore. The reformation in Sweden. Its rise, progress and crisis; and its triumph under Charles IX. N. Y. *Randolph and Co.* [1883.] iv+259 pp. 12° [90,360; 66.] 4:1282

Cepedes, Teresa *de:* *See* **Teresa,** *St.*

Church almanac, The, for the year of our Lord 1884. No. 54. Ed. by William G. FARRINGTON. N. Y. *Prot. Episc. Tract Soc.* [1883.] 132 pp. 12° [90,440; 66.] **4:**4046

Clemens *Romanus.* *Τοῦ ἐν ἁγίοις πατρὸς ἡμῶν Κλήμεντος, ἐπισκόπου Ῥώμης, αἱ δύο πρὸς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολαί. Ἐκ χειρογράφου τῆς ἐν Φαναρίῳ Κωνσταντινουπόλεως βιβλιοθήκης τοῦ Παναγίου Τάφου νῦν πρῶτον ἐκδιδόμεναι πλήρεις μετὰ προλεγομένων καὶ σημειώσεων ἀπὸ Φιλοθέου Βρυεννίου, ἀναλώμασι τοῦ ἐπὶ φιλογενείᾳ καὶ ζήλῳ τῆς τε κατὰ Χριστὸν καὶ τῆς προγονικῆς παιδείας διαπρέπουντος κυρίου Γεωργίου Ζαρίφη.* Constantinople. [*Παρὰ τοῖς Ἀδελφοῖς Δέπαστα.*] 1875. viii+ρξθ'(169)+188 pp., 1 facs. 8° [T. 4,358; 66.] **5:**148

Collin de Plancy, Jacques. Legends of the blessed Virgin. Collected from approved sources. N. Y. *P. O'Shea.* [1852.] x, 360 pp. 16° [90,328; 66.] **4:**5023

Cyrillus, *patriarch of Alexandria, St.* Sancti patris Cyrilli, Alexandriæ archiepiscopi, pro Christiana religione adversus Iulianum imperatorem libri x, interpretibus Nicolao BORBOSIO et Ioanne AUBERTO. [n. t. p.] Leip. *M. G. Weidmann's u. J. L. Gleditsch's Erben.* 1696. (2+) 362 pp. f° [T. 4,392; 66.] In ***|:**5834

Ellis, Harriet Warner. Our Eastern sisters, and their missionary helpers. Lond. *Religious Tract Soc.* [n. d.] xix+184 pp., frontis. 12° [90,196; 66.] **4:**2545

Feuillet, Jean-Baptiste. The life of Saint Rose of Lima. Ed. by the Rev. F. W. FABER. 4. Amer. ed. Phil. *P. F. Cunningham and Son.* [1855.] 264 pp. 16° [90,446; 66.] (The saints and servants of God.) **4:**5052

Féval, Paul. Jesuits. From the 10. French ed. By T. F. GALWAY. Balt. *J. Murphy and Co.* 1879. 348 pp. 16° [90,910; 66.] (Premium library.) **4:**3992

Francesco, *d'Assisi, St.* The life of Saint Francis of Assisi; and a sketch of the Franciscan order. By a religious of the order of Poor Clares. With emendations and additions, by Very Rev. PAMFILO DA MAGLIANO. N. Y. *P. O'Shea.* [1867.] xvi, 674 pp. 12° [90,365; 66.] **4:**5056

Führich, Joseph *von.* The mystical rose. Fifteen mysteries of the rosary. Mün. *F. Gypen.* [n. d.] 15 illum. pls. with text. 24° [90,810; 66.] **5:**2347

Gibbons, James. The faith of our fathers: being a plain exposition and vindication of the church founded by our Lord Jesus Christ. 24. carefully rev. and enl. ed. Balt. *J. Murphy and Co.* 1883. x, 480 pp. 16° [90,348; 66.] **3:**4745

Gladden, Washington. Things new and old in discourses of christian truth and love. Col. *A. H. Smythe.* 1883. iv+288 pp. 12° [90,952; 66.] **5:**5156

Contents: Things new and old.—Good gifts to our children.—Nature and spirit.—The great voice from heaven.—The central doctrine of protestantism.—The parable of the climbing plants.—The taming of the tongue.—The tamed tongue.—The law and the gospel.—"How much is he worth?"—Hagar in the wilderness.—The futility of the sensuous.—Homes and how to make them.—Praying in Christ's name.—Example and life.—The necessity of Christ's resurrection.—The gospel in the grass.—The consecration of the people.—The church of the future.

Gonzaga, Luigi. *See* **Aloysius Gonzaga,** *St.*

Herbert, *Lady* Mary Elizabeth, *translator.* Three phases of Christian love. 3. ed. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc.* [1866.] xix, 315 pp. 12° [90,338; 66.] **4:**5027

Contents: St. Monica.—Mlle Victorine de Galard Terraube.—Venerable Mère Dévos.

Hug, Johann Leonhard. An introduction to the writings of the New Testament. Tr. from the original German, by the Rev. Daniel Guildford WAIT. Lond. *Rivingtons.* 1827. 2 v. iv+cc +529 pp.; (2+)682 pp. 8° [T. 4,395; 66.] **3:**479.1-2

Imitation (The) of the blessed Virgin. In four books. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc.* [n. d.] 275 pp. 18° [90,332; 66.] **5:**2323

Julianus, Flavius Claudius, *Roman emperor, and* **Cyrillus,** *patriarch of Alexandria, St.* *Ἰουλιανοῦ αὐτοκράτορος τὰ σωζόμενα, καὶ τοῦ ἐν ἁγίοις Κυρίλλου, ἀρχιεπισκόπου Ἀλεξανδρείας, πρὸς τὰ τοῦ ἐν ἀθέοις Ἰουλιανοῦ λόγοι ι'.* Iuliani imp. opera quæ supersunt omnia, et St. Cyrilli, Alexandriæ archiepiscopi, contra impium Iulianum libri x [interpretibus Nicolao BORBOSIO et Ioanne AUBERTO]. Accedunt Dionysii Petavii in Iulianum notæ, et aliorum in aliquot eiusdem imperatoris libros præfationes ac notæ. Ezechiel SPANHEMIUS Græcum Iuliani contextum recensuit, cum mss. codicibus contulit, plures inde lacunas supplevit et observationes tam ad Iulianum quam ad Cyrillum addidit. Cum indicibus necessariis. Leip. *M. G. Weidmann's u. J. L. Gleditsch's Erben.* 1696. (80+)455(+2) +362+126(+23)+312(+16) pp., additional t. p., illus. f° [60,793; T. 4,392; 66.] ***|:**5834

Lambing, *Rev.* A. A. A history of the catholic church in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Allegheny from its establishments to the present time. N. Y. *Benziger.* 1880. 531 pp., 4 ports. 8° [90,454; 66.] **4:**1628

Landriot, Jean-François-Anne-Thomas, *abp. of Reims.* The valiant woman: a series of discourses intended for the use of women living in the world. Tr. from the French by Helena LYONS. From the 4. Lond. ed. Bost. *Noonan and Co.* [1872.] 287 pp. 12° [90,337; 66.] **5:**2734

Little, *Rev.* Charles E. Biblical lights and side-lights: ten thousand illustrations, with thirty thousand cross-references, consisting of facts, incidents, and remarkable declarations taken from the bible; for the use of public speakers and teachers, and also for those in every profession, who, for illustrative purposes desire ready access to the numerous incidents and striking statements contained in the bible. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* 1883. (ii+)iv+632 pp. 8° [90,972; 66.] ***3:**5639

Ll., H. Hindu women: with glimpses into their life and zenanas. 2. ed. Lond. *Nisbet and Co.* 1883. viii+143 pp. 16° [90,248; 66.] **4:**2546

Note. An account of missionary labors among the Hindus.

Macleod, *Rev.* Xavier Donald. History of the devotion to the blessed virgin Mary in North America. With a memoir of the author, by the Most Rev. John B. PURCELL. Balt. *J. B. Piet and Co.* 1882. xxiii+467 pp., 2 ports. 12° [90,727; 66.] **4:**2669

Madeley, *Rev.* Edward. The science of correspondences elucidated. The key to the heavenly and true meaning of the sacred scriptures. Ed. by his son [E. MADELEY]; rev. and greatly enl. by B. F. BARRETT. 1. Amer. ed. Phil. *Claxton and Co.* 1884. x, 742 pp. 12° [T. 4,397; 66.] **3:**2805

Murray, John O'Kane. A popular history of the catholic church in the United States. 7. ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. *Sadlier and Co.* 1882. xxxv+648 pp., 5 ports., 1 pl. 8° [90,723; 66.] **4:**1629

Peloubet, *Rev.* F. N. *and* M. A. Select notes. A commentary on the international lessons for 1884. Explanatory, illustrative, doctrinal, and practical; with illustrations, maps, chronological charts, suggestions to teachers, and library references. Bost. *W. A. Wilde and Co.* [1883.] (8+)304 pp., 4 pls., 2 maps (1 fold. and col'd). 8° [90,445; 66.] **5:**3872.2

Contents: Studies in the Acts and Epistles.—Three months with David and the Psalms.—Three months with Solomon and the Books of wisdom.

Philomena, *St.* The life and miracles of St. P., virgin and martyr, whose sacred body was lately discovered in the catacombs at Rome, and from thence transferred to Mugnano, in the kingdom of Naples. Tr. from the French. N. Y. *P. O'Shea.* [1834.] xi+135 pp. 18° [90,335; 66.] **4:**5055

Pitman, Emma Raymond. Central Africa, Japan and Fiji: a story of missionary enterprise, trials and triumphs. N. Y. *American Tract Society.* [1883.] viii+296 pp., illus. 12° [90,193; 66.] **4:**2544

Plancy, Collin *de.* *See* **Collin de Plancy,** J.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot Judson. Beliefs about the bible. Bost. *G. H. Ellis.* 1883. 206 pp. 12° [90,930; 66.] **3:**585

Schaff, *Rev.* Philip, *editor.* A popular commentary on the New Testament. By English and American scholars of various evangelical denominations. In four volumes. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. Vol. 4. (6+)143+7+130+50+11+161 pp. 8° [90,305; 66.] **3:**1881.4

Contents: The Catholic Epistles and Revelation. Hebrews; J. ANGUS.—James; P. J. GLOAG.—I. and II. Peter; S. D. F. SALMOND.—I., II. and III. John; W. B. POPE and W. F. MOULTON.—Jude; J. ANGUS.—Revelation; W. MILLIGAN.

Simonides, Constantine, *editor.* Fac-similes of certain portions of the Gospel of St. Matthew, and of the Epistles of Sts. James and Jude, written on papyrus in the first century, and preserved in the Egyptian museum of Joseph Mayer. With a portrait of St. Matthew, from a fresco painting at Mount Athos. Lond. *Trübner.* 1862. 79 pp., 1 pl., 15 facs. f° [T. 4,381; 66.] ***3:**6090

Spanheim, Ezechiel, *Frhr. von.* Observationes ad Iuliani imperatoris opera. [n. t. p.] Leip. *M. G. Weidmann's u. J. L. Gleditsch's Erben.* 1696. 312(+16) pp., illus. f° [T. 4,392; 66.] In ***5:**6021

Starr, Eliza Allen. Patron saints. Balt. *J. B. Piet and Co.* 1883. 2 ser. 382 pp., 12 pls.; vi, 489 pp., 12 pls. 12° [90,811; 66.] **4:**5059.1-2

Contents: 1. ser. Introduction.—Saints Peter and Paul.—St. Agnes,—Saints Benedict and Scholastica.—St. Dorothea.—St. Joseph.—St. Francis of Paula.—St. Bede.—St. Dunstan.—St. Anthony of Padua.—St. Aloysius.—St. Vincent of Paul.—St. Laurence.—St. Dominic.—St. Jerome.—St. Lioba.—St. Luke.—St. Cecilia.—St. Stanislaus.—St. Stephen.—St. Lucy.—Appendix.

2. ser. Introduction.—St. Gudula.—St. Sebastian.—Saints Paul and Anthony.—St. John, the almoner.—St. Ignatius of Antioch.—St. Bridget of Ireland.—St. Agatha.—The forty martyrs of Sebaste.—St. Patrick.—St. Cuthbert.—St. Robert.—St. Catherine of Siena.—St. Monica.—St. Bernardine of Siena.—St. Cyril of Cappadocia.—St. Boniface.—St. Columba.—St. Cyr.—Saints Gervasius and Protasius.—St. Phocas.—St. Margaret.—St. Anne.—St. Filumena.—St. Christopher.—St. Rose of Lima.—St. Bega—St. Francis of Assisi.—St. Thecla.—St. Denis.—St. Ursula and companions.—St. Winefride.—St. Martin of Tour.—St. Catherine of Alexandria.—St. Barbara.—St. Nicholas.—St. Ambrose.

Teresa, *St.* Life of Saint Teresa [de Cepedes], written by herself. Tr. from the Spanish, by the Rev. John DALTON. 1. Amer. ed. Phil. *P. F. Cunningham and Son.* [1870.] xii, 431 pp. 12° [90,452; 66.] **4:**5062

Virtues (The) and defects of a young girl at school and at home. By the author of "Golden sands." With the approbation of his grace the Archbishop of Avignon. N. Y. *Sadlier and Co.* [n. d.] xvi, 183 pp. 18° [90,334; 66.] **5:**2381

Voragine, Jacobus *de, abp. of Genoa.* Legenda aurea sive Lombardica historia. Leyd. *P. Ungar.* 1483. 432 pp. (864 cols.) 4° [87,273; 66.] ***A:**41

Walker, *Rev.* James Barr. Philosophy of the plan of salvation. A book for the times. Cin. *Walden and Stowe.* 1855. xiv, 276 pp. 12° [89,821; 66.] **3:**4976

Woolworth, James M. The cathedral in the American church. N. Y. *Dutton and Co.* 1883. vi(+ii)+211 pp. 16° [90,358; 60.] **3:**4376

Philosophy, Education, Rhetoric and Elocution.

Abbott, Edwin Abbott. Hints on home teaching. 2. ed. Lond. *Seeley.* 1883. xii, 225 pp. 12° [89,766; 66.] **2:**4399

Anderson, Thomas. Catechism of shorthand. Being a critical examination of the various styles, with special reference to the question: Which is the best English system of shorthand? Lond. *W. H. Allen and Co.* 1882. vii+70 pp. 16° [89,969; 66.] **2:**3326

Barlow, James William. The ultimatum of pessimism. An ethical study. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. (4+)109 pp. 8° [89,784; 66.] **2:**738.2

Conflict in nature and life: a study of antagonism in the constitution of things. For the elucidation of the problem of good and evil, and the reconciliation of optimism and pessimism. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xix+488 pp. 12° [89,933; 66.] **2:**738.3

Cumnock, Robert McLean, *compiler.* School speaker. Rhetorical recitations for boys and girls. Chic. *Jansen, McClurg and Co.* 1884. 303 pp. 12° [90,425; 66.] **2:**3714

DeGraff, Esmond V. *and* **Smith,** Margaret K. Development lessons. For teachers. On size, form, place, plants and insects. A guide for normal schools, institute instructors, teachers' institutes, teachers, and parents. N. Y. *Lovell and Co.* 1883. x+301 pp., illus. 12° [89,934; 66.] **2:**4546

Contents: The instruction of Supt. Francis W. PARKER, the originator of the "Quincy system" of teaching, development lessons based on the "Oswego system" of teaching, and lectures on the science and the art of teaching.

Duncan, Alexander. The eclectic question book. Cin. *Van Antwerp, Bragg and Co.* [1882.] viii, 163 pp. 12° [90,090; 66.]* **9l:**1626

Firth, Abraham, *compiler and editor.* Voices for the speechless: selections for schools and private reading. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. xi, 256 pp. 16° [89,568; 66.] **2:**3567

Green, Thomas Hill. Prolegomena to ethics. Ed. by A. C. BRADLEY. Oxf. *Clarendon press.* 1883. xxxv+427 pp. 8° [89,662; 66.] **2:**1080

Griffith, Allen Ayrault. Class-book in oratory. A complete drill book for practice of the principles of vocal physiology, and for acquiring the art of elocution and oratory, comprising all the essential elements of vocal delivery and gesture, with all the later selections for public recitals, for schools, colleges, the pulpit, private learners, elocutionists and public readers. Chic. *Central Book Concern.* [1879.] 336 pp., illus. 12° [90,181; 66.] **2:**3908

Ground, *Rev.* W. D. An examination of the structural principles of Mr. Herbert Spencer's philosophy: intended as a proof that theism is the only theory of the universe that can satisfy reason. Oxf. *Parker and Co.* 1883. xvi+351 pp. 8° [90,444; 66.] **2:**1089

Hazard, Rowland G. Man a creative first cause. Two discourses delivered at Concord, Mass., July, 1882. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. xvi+112 pp. 12° [90,184; 66.] **2:**1116

Janet, Paul. The theory of morals. Tr. from the latest French ed. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. x+490 pp. 8° [90,186; 66.] **2:**1242

Kant, Immanuel. Prolegomena and metaphysical foundations on natural science. Tr. from the original, with a biography and introduction, by E. B. BAX. Lond. *Bell.* 1883. cix+254 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,663; 66.] **2:**1275

Maudsley, Henry. Body and will. Being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological and pathological aspects. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. viii+333 pp. 8° [89,858; 66.] **2:**1455

Millard, John. Grammar of elocution. 2. ed., rev. Lond. *Longmans.* 1882. xxii+216 pp. 12° [89,366; 66.] **2:**3752

Phelps, Austin. English style in public discourse. With special reference to the usages of the pulpit. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xi+389 pp. 12° [88,576; 66.] **2:**3467

Pittenger, *Rev.* William. Extempore speech; how to acquire and practice it. Phil. *National School of Elocution and Oratory.* 1883. vi, 275 pp. 12° [88,966; 66.] **2:**3481

Russell, *Rev.* Francis T. The use of the voice in reading and speaking: a manual for clergymen and candidates for holy orders. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. 348 pp. 12° [87,946; 66.] **2:**3480

Sherrill, J. E. The normal question book; containing 3000 questions and answers taken from the best authorities on the common school branches, arranged in a systematical and philosophical order; with an appendix of outlines on map drawing, on infinitives and participles and analysis in grammar, on percentage in arithmetic, on theory and practice of teaching, a scale of criticism, hints and suggestions on the preparation of mss., rules and regulations to be observed during examinations, etc. Prepared expressly for the use of teachers in reviewing for examinations; also adapted to the use of common schools, high schools and institutes, for daily, weekly and monthly reviews. Rev. and enl. Indian. *Normal Pub. House.* 1882. 460 pp. 12° [89,922; 66.] **2:**3670

History, Biography, Geography and Travels.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Abraham Lincoln, the backwoods boy; or, how a young rail-splitter became president. N. Y. *Anderson and Allen.* 1883. 307 pp., 2 pls. 16° [90,170; 66.] (Boyhood and manhood ser. of illustrious Americans.) **24:**2268

Altemus, Jameson Torr. Helena Modjeska (Madame Chlapowska). N. Y. *Ogilvie and Co.* [1883.] 217 pp., 1 port. 12° [90,351; 66.] **24:**207

Berington, *Rev.* Joseph. The literary history of the middle ages, comprehending an account of the state of learning from the close of the reign of Augustus to its revival in the 15. century. Lond. *Routledge.* 1883. x+469 pp., frontis. 12° [90,382; 66.] **10:**2894

Biddle, Charles, Autobiography of. 1745–1821. (Privately printed.) Phil. *Claxton and Co.* 1883. xii+423 pp. 8° [90,346; 66.] **23:**2533

Blacket, W. S. Researches into the lost histories of America; or, the zodiac shown to be an old terrestrial map, in which the Atlantic Isle is delineated, so that light can be thrown upon the obscure histories of the earthworks and ruined cities of America. Lond. *Trübner.* 1884 [1883]. viii+336 pp., 2 pls., illus. 8° [90,402; 66.] **10:**760

Bronkhurst, *Rev.* H. V. P., *compiler and editor.* The colony of British Guyana and its labouring population, containing a short account of the colony and brief descriptions of the black creole, Portuguese, East Indian, and Chinese coolies, their manners, customs, religious notions, and other interesting particulars and amusing incidents concerning them. Lond. *Author.* 1883. xii+479 pp., frontis. 12° [90,448; 66.] **2l:**2860

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in northern lands. The Rhine to the Arctic. A summer trip of the Zigzag club through Holland, Germany, Denmark, Norway and Sweden. Bost. *Estes and Lauriat.* 1884 [1883]. 320 pp., illus. 12° [90,161; 66.] (Zigzag ser. No. 5.) **22:**818

Carr, Lucien. The mounds of the Mississippi valley historically considered. Cin. *R. Clarke and Co.* 1883. 107 pp. 4° [90,010; 66.] (Kentucky geol. survey.). ***10:**6371

Cheney, *Mrs.* C. Emma. Young folks' history of the civil war. Bost. *Estes and Lauriat.* 1884 [1883]. x+544 pp., illus. 12° [90,380; 66.] **29:**2665

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. *See* **Herodotus** *and* **Livius** *Patavinus,* Titus.

Colange, Leo *de.* The heart of Europe. From the Rhine to the Danube. A series of striking and interesting views, including illustrative poems by foreign and American authors. Bost. *Estes and Lauriat.* 1883. 143 pp., illus. f° [90,283; 66.] ***A:**5154

Cooke, George Willis. George Eliot: a critical study of her life, writings and philosophy. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. iv+(ii+)438 pp., 1 port. 12° [90,192; 66.] **24:**533

DeColange, Leo. *See* **Colange,** L. *de.*

DeLong, George Washington. The voyage of the Jeannette. The ship and ice journals of George W. DeLong, lieutenant-commander U. S. N. and commander of the Polar expedition of 1879–81. Ed. by his wife, Emma DeLong. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 2 v. xii+440 pp., 2 ports., 6 pls., 3 maps, illus.; x+441–911 pp., 12 pls., 3 maps, illus. 8° [90,151; 66.] ***2l:**1567.1–2

Dennis, John. Heroes of literature. English poets. A book for young readers. Lond. *Soc. for promoting christ. knowledge.* 1883. vii+406 pp. 12° [90,167; 66.] **23:**573

Contents: Introductory.—The Elizabethan poets: E. Spenser, Sir P. Sidney, S. Daniel, M. Drayton, C. Marlowe, G. Chapman, W. Shakespeare, B. Jonson, W. Drummond, G. Sandys, G. Wither, G. Herbert, H. Vaughan, W. Browne, R. Herrick.
Poets of the commonwealth: A. Cowley, J. Milton, A. Marvell.
Poet of the restoration: J. Dryden.
Queen Anne and Georgian poets: A. Pope, S. Johnson, O. Goldsmith, J. Thomson, T. Gray, W. Collins, W. Cowper, R. Burns.
Poets of the 19. century: W. Wordsworth, Sir W. Scott, S. T. Coleridge, R. Southey, W. S. Landor, Lord Byron, J. Keats, P. B. Shelley, E. B. Browning, J. Keble.

Duncan, Peter Martin. Heroes of science: botanists, zoologists and geologists. Lond. *Soc. for promoting christ. knowledge.* 1882. xiii+348 pp. 12° [90,166; 66.] **23:**614

Contents: The infancy of the knowledge of the science of plants.—The rise of the science of plants.—Life of Linnæus.—The consolidation of the science of plants.—Heroes of zoology.—Lives of Buffon, Pennant and Lamarck.—Life of Cuvier.—Heroes of geology.—Life of Hutton.—Life of W. Smith.—Life of Murchison.—Life of Lyell.

Ewbank, Thomas. Life in Brazil; or, the land of the cocoa and the palm. With an appendix. Lond. *Low, Son and Co.* 1856. xvi, 469 pp., illus. 8° [90,439; 66.] **2l:**2891

Fenn, George Manville. Off to the wilds; being the adventures of two brothers in South Africa. N. Y. *T. Y. Crowell and Co.* 1882. viii+331 pp., 14 pls., illus. 12° [90,406; 66.] **2l:**976

Fullerton, *Lady* Georgiana Charlotte (Leveson Gower). The life of St. Frances of Rome, of blessed Lucy of Narni, of Dominica of Paradiso and of Anne de Montmorency; with an introductory essay on the miraculous life of the saints by J. M. Capes. N. Y. *Sadlier and Co.* [n. d.] x+viii–liv+206 pp., 1 pl. 12° [90,339; 66.] **4:**5051

Gilmour, *Rev.* James. Among the Mongols. Lond. *Religious Tract Soc.* [n. d.] xiv(+ii)+382pp., frontis., 1 fold. map, illus. 12° [90,188; 66.] **22:**199

Greenwood, Thomas. A tour in the States and Canada. Out and home in six weeks. Lond. *L. U. Gill.* 1883. vii+170 pp., illus. 12° [90,449; 66.] **2l:**1301

Greey, Edward. The bear-worshippers of Yezo and the island of Karafuto (Saghalin); or, the adventures of the Jewett family and their friend Otto Nambo. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1884 [1883]. xiii+304 pp., 2 pls., illus. 8° [90,438; 66.] **22:**207

Hale, *Miss* Susan. A family flight through Spain. Bost. *Lothrop and Co.* [1883.] 360 pp., illus. 8° [90,437; 66.] **22:**2106

Hamlin, Marie Caroline Watson, *editor.* Legends of le Détroit. Detroit. *T. Nourse.* 1884 [1883]. (10+)317 pp., 3 pls., illus. 12° [90,407; 66.] **10:**1901

Herodotus, Stories of the East from. By the Rev. Alfred J. Church. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* [1880.] xii+299 pp., 16 col'd pls. 12° [90,157; 66.] **26:**854

Hodder, Edwin. Cities of the world: their origin, progress and present aspect. Lond. *Cassell, Petter, Galpin and Co.* 1882. 2 v. viii+320 pp., 10 pls., illus.; viii+320 pp., 10 pls., illus. 4° [90,443; 66.] ***2l:**3190.1–2

Hubbard, Lucius L. Woods and lakes of Maine; a trip from Moosehead lake to New Brunswick in a birch-bark canoe. To which are added some Indian place-names and their meanings, now first published. Bost. *Osgood.* 1884 [1883]. xvi, 223 pp., 1 fold. map in envelope, illus. 12° [90,405; 66.] **2l:**2180

Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander *von.* Briefe an Varnhagen von Ense, aus den Jahren 1827 bis 1858. Nebst Auszügen aus Varnhagen's Tagebüchern und Briefen von Varnhagen und Anderen an Humboldt. 4. mit einer Uebersetzung der französischen und englischen Briefe verm. Aufl. N. Y. *F. Gerhard.* 1860. xii+300 pp. 12° [86,050; 66.] **25:**2159

James, F. L. The wild tribes of the Soudan: an account of travel and sport chiefly in the Basé country; being personal experiences and adventures during three winters spent in the Soudan. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* 1883. xiv+280 pp., 40 pls., 3 col'd maps (2 fold.) 8° [90,400; 66.] **2l:**1017

Janvier, Pierre-Désiré, *abbé.* The holy man of Tours, or, the life of Léon Papin-Dupont, who died at Tours in the odor of sanctity, March 18, 1876. Tr. from the French. Balt. *J. Murphy and Co.* 1882. viii+482 pp. 12° [90,350; 66.] **25:**359

Jones, Charles Colcock, *jr.* The history of Georgia. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 2 v. xiv(+ii)+556 pp., 5 pls., 3 plans (1 fold.), 1 fold. map; xiv(+ii)+540 pp., 9 pls., 1 fold. plan. 8° [90,368; 66.] **30:**437.1–2

Kaufman, Rosalie. The queens of England. Abridged and adapted from Strickland's "Queens of England." Bost. *Estes and Lauriat.* 1883. 3 v. xii, 443 pp., illus.; xi, 497 pp., illus.; xi, 476 pp., illus. 12° [87,233; 90,424; 66.] (Young folks' history.) **23:**995.1–3

Knox, Thomas W. Adventures of two youths in a journey through Africa. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1884 [1883]. 473 pp., col'd frontis., illus. 8° [90,149; 66.] (The boy travellers in the far East. 5.) **21:**1036

Köstlin, Julius. Life of Luther. Tr. from the German. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xvi+587 pp., 1 port., 4 facs., illus. 12° [90,433; 66.] **24:**2337

Kriegk, Georg Ludwig. Fr[iedrich] Chr[istoph] Schlosser, der Geschichtschreiber. Oberhausen. *A. Spaarmann.* [1873.] 44 pp. 8° [37,152; 66.] **25:**884

Ladd, Horatio O. History of the war with Mexico. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* 1883. xii, 328 pp., 4 double pls., 1 fold. map. 12° [90,211; 66.] (Minor wars of the United States.) **29:**2436

LeRoux, Joseph. Atlas numismatique du Canada. Montreal. [1883.] vi+40 pp., illus. 8° [90,011; 66.] ***10:**2642.8

Note. In French and English.

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara Jane (Clarke). (*Grace Greenwood.*) Queen Victoria. Her girlhood and womanhood. N. Y. *J. R. Anderson and Henry S. Allen.* 1883. (2+)401 pp., 5 pls. 16° [90,414; 66.] (Exemplary women series.) **25:**1389

Livius *Patavinus,* Titus, Stories from. By the Rev. Alfred J. CHURCH. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* 1883. vi(+vi)+277 pp., 16 col'd pls. 12° [90,156; 66.] **26:**2283

Lossing, Benson John. Eminent Americans, comprising brief biographies of leading statesmen, patriots, orators and others, men and women, who have made American history. N. Y. *American Book Exchange.* 1881. iv, 488 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [90,450; 66.] **23:**1068

Macaulay, James, *editor.* Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the red Indians. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. xv+341 pp., 8 pls., illus. 12° [90,076; 66.] **10:**1046

Markham, Richard, *editor.* The chronicle of the Cid [Ruy Diaz de Vivar]. Ed. with an introduction and appendix. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* 1883. xii, 313 pp., illus. sq. 8° [90,401; 66.] **27:**744

Markham, Richard. A narrative of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* 1883. 336 pp., 4 double pls., 1 fold. map. 12° [90,212; 66.] (Minor wars of the United States.) **29:**305

Mombert, Jacob Isidor. Faith victorious, being an account of the life and labors, and of the times of the venerable Dr. Johann Ebel. Drawn from authentic sources. Lond. *Hodder and Stoughton.* 1882. 318 pp., 1 pl., 1 facs. 12° [89,717; 66.] **24:**803

Moore, Thomas. Memoirs of the life of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. N. Y. *Redfield.* 1853. 2 v. viii, 307 pp., 1 pl.; iv, 335 pp. 12° [90,325; 66.] **25:**1013–14

The same. 1858. [90,326; 66.] **25:**1013–14.a

More, *Sir* Thomas. History of King Richard III. Ed. with notes, glossary and index of names, by J. Rawson LUMBY. To which is added the conclusion of the history of King Richard III. as given in the continuation of Hardyng's chronicle, London, 1543. *Cambridge University press.* 1883. vi(+ii)+212 pp. 16° [90,158; 66.] (Pitt press ser.) **25:**679

Morris, Robert. William Morgan; or, political anti-masonry, its rise, growth and decadence. N. Y. *R. Macoy.* 1883. 398 pp., illus. 12° [90,473; 66.] **10:**5432

Muir, M. M. Pattison. Heroes of science. Chemists. Lond. *Soc. for promoting christ. knowledge.* 1883. vii+332 pp. 12° [90,168; 66.] **23:**1171

Contents: Introductory.—Alchemy: and the dawn of chemistry.—Establishment of chemistry as a science.—Period of Black, Priestley and Lavoisier.—Establishment of general principles of chemical science.—Period of Dalton, Davy and Berzelius.—The work of Graham.—Rise and progress of organic chemistry.—Period of Liebig and Dumas.—Modern chemistry.—Summary and conclusion.

Nohl, Louis. Life of Wagner. Tr. from the German by George P. UPTON. Chic. *Jansen, McClurg and Co.* 1884 [1883]. 204 pp., 1 port. 12° [90,430; 66.] (Biographies of musicians.) **25:**1410

O'Meara, Kathleen. Frederic Ozanam, professor at the Sorbonne. His life and works. With a preface by his eminence Cardinal MANNING. 3. Amer. ed. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc.* 1883. xx+345 pp. 12° [90,349; 66.] **25:**345

Ossat, Arnauld, *cardinal d',* Lettres de l'illustrissime et révérendissime. Au roy Henry le Grand, et à M. de Villeroy. 1594–1604. Dernière éd., rev. et augm. Par. *P. Gaultier.* 1627. 824(+7) pp. f° [42,591; 66.] ***25:**3100

Park, *Rev.* Edwards Amasa. Sketch of the life and character of Prof. [Friedrich August Gottlieb] Tholuck. Edin. *T. Clark.* 1840. 32 pp. 16° [T. 4,310; 66.] (Biblical cabinet, 28.) In ***3:**646.28

Peacock, R. A. Saturated steam the motive power in volcanoes and earthquakes; great importance of electricity. 2. ed., impr. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1882. xi+126+126 A–126 D +127–32 pp. 12° [89,980; 66.] **60:**184

Plutarchus. The boys' and girls' Plutarch: being parts of the "Lives" of Plutarch, ed. for boys and girls, with an introduction by John S. WHITE. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. xv+468 pp., 4 fold. maps, illus. 8° [90,163; 66.] **23:**1757

Contents: Theseus.—Romulus.—Comparison of Theseus and Romulus.—Lycurgus.—Solon.—Themistocles.—Camillus.—Pericles.—Demosthenes.—Cicero.—Comparison of Demosthenes and Cicero.—Alcibiades.—Coriolanus.—Comparison of Alcibiades and Coriolanus.—Aristides.—Cimon.—Pompey.—The engines of Archimedes; from the life of Marcellus.—Description of Cleopatra; from the life of Antony.—Anecdotes from the life of Agesilaus.—The brothers; from the life of Timoleon.—The wound of Philopœmen.—A Roman triumph; from the life of Paulus Æmilius.—The noble character of Caius Fabricius; from the life of Pyrrhus.—Quintus Fabius Maximus.—The cruelty of Lucius Cornelius Sylla.—The luxury of Lucullus.—Sertorius the Roman,—The scroll; from the life of Lysander.—The character of Marcus Cato.—The sacred Theban band; from the life of Pelopidas.—Titus Flamininus.—Alexander the Great.—The death of Cæsar.—Weights, measures, etc., mentioned by Plutarch; from the tables of Dr. Arbuthnot.—A chronological table, from Dacier and other writers.—Index for reference as to the pronunciation of proper names.

Plutarchus. Our young folks' Plutarch. Ed. by Rosalie KAUFMAN. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 460 pp., 4 pls., 2 fold. maps. 12° [90,162; 66.] **23:**994

Contents: Theseus.—Lycurgus.—Romulus.—Numa Pompilius.—Solon.—Publicola.—Caius Marcius Coriolanus.—Themistocles.—Aristides.—Cimon.—Pericles.—Nicias.—Alcibiades.—Lysander.—Camillus.—Artaxerxes.—Agesilaus.—Dion.—Phocion.—Pelopidas.—Timoleon.—Demosthenes.—Alexander.—Eumenes.—Demetrius.—Pyrrhus.—Aratus.—Agis.—Cleomenes.—Fabius.—Marcellus.—Philopœmen.—Flaminius.—Marcus Cato.—Æmilius Paulus.—Tiberius Gracchus.—Caius Gracchus.—Caius Marius.—Sylla.—Crassus.—Lucullus.—Pompey.—Cicero.—Cæsar.—Cato the younger.—Marcus Brutus.—Antony.—Sertorius.—Galba.—Otho.

Rein, William. The life of Martin Luther. Tr. from the German and ed. by Rev. G. F. BEHRINGER. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* [1883.] vi, 219 pp. 12° [90,172; 66.] **24:**2338

Robinson, E. *and* **Pidgeon,** R. A. Atlas of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio. From official records, private plans and actual surveys. N. Y. *E. Robinson.* 1883. 1 fold. and col'd map, 28 double pls. f⁵ [90,434; 66.] ***8**

Rotteck, Karl *von.* The history of the world; a general history of all nations in all times. New ed., rev. N. Y. *R. Worthington.* [1883.] 4 v. vi +375 pp., 11 pls.; 466 pp., 8 pls.; 384 pp., 9 pls.; 496 pp., 8 pls. 8° [90,403; 66.] **26:**469.1–4

Sedgwick, *Maj.-Gen.* John, Description of the ceremony of dedication of the statue of, at West Point, N. Y., October 21, 1868, including the oration of Hon. G. W. CURTIS on the occasion. N. Y. *Van Nostrand.* 1869. 67 pp., 1 pl. 8° [33,408; 66.] **25:**950

Seward, William Henry, The life of; with selections from his works. Ed. by George E. BAKER. N. Y. *Redfield.* 1855. 410 pp., 1 port. 12° [1,040; 66.] **25:**964

Smith, George. I've been a gipsying; or, rambles among our Gipsies and their children in their tents and vans. Lond. *T. F. Unwin.* 1883. xii+355 pp., 7 pls. 12° [89,977; 66.] **10:**1666

Steele, J. Dorman. Brief history of Greece; with readings from prominent Greek historians. N. Y. *Barnes and Co.* 1883. v+191 pp., 3 maps. 12° [89,822; 66.] (Barnes's one-term series.) **26:**2003

Stevens, John Austin. Albert Gallatin. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1884. vi+419 pp. 12° [90,169; 66.] (American statesmen.) **24:**1146

Stone, Edwin Martin.. Our French allies, Rochambeau and his army, Lafayette and his devotion, d'Estaing, de Ternay, Barras, de Grasse, and their fleets, in the great war of the American revolution, from 1778 to 1782, including military operations in Rhode Island, the surrender of Yorktown, sketches of French and American officers, and incidents of social life in Newport, Providence, and elsewhere. Prov. *Prov. Press Co.* 1884 [1883]. xxxi+632 pp., 31 ports., 2 pls., 1 fold. map, illus. 8° [90,455; 66.] **29:**2214

Thayer, *Rev.* William Makepeace. Young people's life of George Washington. Boyhood, youth, manhood, death, honors. With eulogy by Gen. Henry LEE. N. Y. *Anderson and Co.* 1883. 466 pp., 2 ports., 1 pl. 16° [90,177; 66.] (Boyhood and manhood ser. of illustrious Americans.) **25:**1557

Trollope, Anthony. An autobiography. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. xii+329 pp., 1 port. 12° [90,173; 66.] **25:**1339

Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia to the accession of Frederic the Great, 1134–1740. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1884 [1883]. xv+498 pp., 1 fold. map. 12° [90,371; 66.] **28:**1766

Tytler, Sarah. Marie Antoinette. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. 234 pp. 16° [90,376; 66.] **24:**2435

Underwood, Francis Henry. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a biographical sketch. Bost. *Osgood.* 1882. xiv+355 pp., 1 port., illus. 12° [90,171; 66.] **24:**2296

Underwood, Francis Henry. John Greenleaf Whittier. A biography. Bost. *Osgood.* 1884 [1883]. xvi(+ii)+413 pp., 6 pls. 12° [90,432; 66.] **25:**1764

Wallace, D. Mackenzie. Egypt and the Egyptian question. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. x(+ii) +521 pp. 8° [90,345; 66.] **21:**1237

Williams, Samuel Wells. The middle kingdom. A survey of the geography, government, literature, social life, arts and history of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. Rev. ed. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. 2 v. xxv+836 pp., 11 pls. (1 fold. and col'd), 1 fold. map in pocket, illus. 8° [90,152; 66.] ***22:**292–3

Yonge, *Miss* Charlotte Mary. Cameos from English history. England and Spain. 5. ser. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. viii+419 pp. 16° [90,347; 66.] **28:**499

Zimmern, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. Bost. *Roberts Bros.* 1883. viii, 305 pp. 16° [90, 381; 66.] (Famous women.) **24:**806

Politics, Political and Social Economy, Law, Commerce, etc.

Amos, Sheldon. The history and principles of the civil law of Rome. An aid to the study of scientific and comparative jurisprudence. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. xv+475 pp. 8° [91,003; 66.] **55:**90

Andrews, John W. Church law. Suggestions on the law of the protestant episcopal church in the United States of America: its sources and scope. Col. *A. H. Smythe.* 1883. vi+142 pp. 12° [89,942; 66.] **55:**707

Bar, L. *von.* International law: private and criminal. Tr., with notes, by G. R. GILLESPIE. Bost. *Soule and Bugbee.* 1883. xxxii+766 pp. 8° [90,362; 66.] **55:**492

Blake, Mary. Twenty-six hours a day. Bost. *Lothrop and Co.* [1883.] 212 pp. 12° [90,901; 66.] **54:**1840

Comstock, Anthony. Traps for the young. With introduction by J. M. BUCKLEY. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* 1883. xii+7-253 pp., frontis. 12° [90,372; 66.] **54:**2166

Dodds, Susanna W. Health in the household; or, hygienic cookery. N. Y. *Fowler and Wells.* 1884 [1883]. xi+602 pp. 12° [90,420; 66.] **54:**2648

Ely, Richard T. French and German socialism in modern times. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. (8+)274 pp. 16° [89,913; 66.] **54:**2068

Fields, *Mrs.* James Thomas. How to help the poor. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 125 pp. 16° [89,943; 66.] **54:**2294

Gregory, John M. A new political economy. Cin. *Van Antwerp, Bragg and Co.* 1882. viii, 385 (+8) pp. 12° [90,092; 66.] **54:**636

Hirschl, A. J. The law of fraternities and societies. St. Louis. *Stevenson.* 1883. vi+74 pp. 8° [90,435; 66.] **55:**730

Homans, Benjamin, *editor.* The banker's almanac and register for 1884. Containing full lists, carefully corrected, of the national banks and private bankers of the United States, the president, cashier, and capital of each bank, and the New York correspondents of all; alphabetical lists of cashiers and assistant cashiers in the United States and Territories; the savings banks, trust companies, and safe deposit companies of the U. S., the directors of the banks of New York city; the principal stock-brokers of New York city; the banks and bankers of Canada and of the principal cities of Europe, Mexico, Central and South America, the East and West Indies, and other countries; a summary of the interest laws, the laws of grace on sight bills, the statutes of limitation, legal holidays, insolvency and assignments in each of the states; the number of banks and bankers in each state and territory of the U. S.; the pension agents of the U. S., their districts, etc. With various statistical tables, and a calendar and timing table for the year 1884. N. Y. *Homans Pub. Co.* 1884. iv, xxiv+404+47 pp. 8° [90,964; 66.] (Thirty-fourth year.) ***76:**2112.2

Hosmer, G. W. The people and politics; or, the structure of states and the significance and relation of political forms. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. vi+339 pp. 8° [89,906; 66.] **54:**1264

Ice cream and cakes. A new collection of standard fresh and original receipts for household and commercial use. By an American. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. (8+)384 pp. 12° [87,413; 66.] **54:**2565

Jevons, William Stanley. Methods of social reform and other papers. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. viii+383 pp. 8° [90,361; 66.] **54:**2206

Julian, George W. Political recollections, 1840 to 1872. Chic. *Jansen, McClurg and Co.* 1884 [1883]. 384 pp. 12° [90,410; 66.] **54:**1280

Mayer, Lewis. Ground rents in Maryland; with an introduction concerning the tenure of land under the proprietary. With an article on manors in Maryland, by John JOHNSON, jr., and The record of the court-baron and court-leet of St. Clement's manor. Reprinted from the publications of the Johns Hopkins university. Balt. *Cushings and Bailey.* 1883. 160 pp. 8° [90,321; 66.] **55:**1066

Mayne, John D. A treatise on Hindu law and usage. 3. ed., rev. and enl. Madras. *Higginbotham and Co.* 1883. liv+682 pp. 12° [89,976; 66.] **55:**1649

Pillsbury, Parker. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. Concord, N. H. 1883. vii, 503 pp. 12° [90,375; 66.] **54:**1753

Poor, Henry Varnum. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1883. Showing their mileage, stocks, bonds, cost, traffic, earnings, expenses and organizations; with a sketch of their rise, progress etc. Together with an appendix, containing a full analysis of the debts of the United States and of the several states. 16. annual number. N. Y. *H. V. and H. W. Poor.* 1883. 80+cviii+1055 pp., 51 maps (5 fold.), title vignette. 8° [89,963; 66.] ***76:**2646

Schoenhof, *J.* The destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture and commerce and the figures and facts relating thereto. N. Y. *Free Trade Club.* 1883. viii+88 pp., 5 tabs. (2 fold.) 12° [90,412; 66.] **54:**523

Seebohm, Frederic. The English village community examined in its relations to the manorial and tribal systems and the common or open field system of husbandry. An essay in economic history. 2. ed. Lond. *Longmans.* 1883. xxi+464 pp., 3 pls., 11 maps (9 fold.) 8° [89,971; 66.] **54:**522

Smalley, Eugene V. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. xxiv+437 pp., 49 pls., 5 maps (1 in pocket). 8° [89,960; 66.] **76:**2653

Sumner, William Graham. What social classes owe to each other. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 169 pp. 16° [89,914; 66.] **54:**2147

Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes). (*Marion Harland.*) The cottage kitchen. A collection of practical and inexpensive receipts. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. (6+)276 pp. 12° [90,249; 66.] (Common sense in the household ser.) **54:**2747

Walker, Albert H. Text-book of the patent laws of the United States of America. N. Y. *Strouse and Co.* 1883. lvii+724 pp. 8° [90,436; 66.] **55:**1028

Walker, Francis A. Land and its rent. Bost. *Little, Brown and Co.* 1883. vi(+ii)+5-232 pp. 16° [90,377; 66.] **54:**595

Whitehead, Jessup. The Chicago herald cooking school. A professional cook's book for household use, consisting of a series of menus for every day meals and for private entertainments, with minute instructions for making every article named. Originally published in the Chicago daily herald. Chic. 1883. 126+vii pp. 8° [90,294; 66.] ("Oven and range" ser., 3.) **54:**2766

Whitehead, Jessup. The hotel book of breads and cakes. Being a part of the "Oven and range" series. Originally published in the Chicago daily national hotel reporter. [Chic.] 1881. [50 pp.] 4° [90,313; 66.] In ***54:**3154

The same. 1883. [90,294.] In **54:**2766

Whitehead, Jessup. The hotel book of fine pastries. Being a part of the "Oven and range" series. Originally published in the Chicago daily national hotel reporter. [Chic.] 1881. 64 pp. 4° [90,313: 66.] In ***54:**3154

Whitehead, Jessup. The hotel book of puddings, souffles and meringues. A handy collection of valuable receipts, original, selected and perfected for use in hotels and eating houses of every grade; being a part of the "Oven and range" series. Originally published in the Chicago daily national hotel reporter. [Chic.] 1878. [44 pp.] 4° [90,313; 66.] In ***54:**3154

Whitehead, Jessup. The hotel book of salads and cold dishes. Being a part of the "Oven and range" series. Originally published in the Chicago daily national hotel reporter. [Chic.] 1881. [48 pp.] 4° [90,313; 66.] In ***54:**3154

Whitehead, Jessup. The hotel fish and oyster cook. Showing all the best methods of cooking oysters and fish, for restaurant and hotel service, together with the appropriate sauces and vegetables. Being a part of the "Oven and range" series. Originally published in the Chicago daily national hotel reporter. Chic. 1882. (4+) 222-303+xxviii pp. 4° [90,314; 66.] ("Oven and range" series, 2.) ***54:**3153

[**Whitehead,** Jessup.] The oven and range and American pastry cook. Republished from the columns of the Chicago daily national hotel reporter. Rev. and corr. Chic. 1882. [220 pp.] 4° [90,313; 66.] (The professional cook's own receipt book.) In ***54:**3154

Williams, Charles F. The tariff laws of the United States, with explanatory notes, citations from decisions of the courts and the treasury department. Bost. *Soule and Bugbee.* 1883. vii+193 pp. 8° [89,941; 66.] **55:**1706

Science, Art and Industry.

Allen, Grant. Flowers and their pedigrees. Lond. *Longmans.* 1883. (8+)266 pp. 12° [90,898; 66.] **43:**664

Ashenhurst, Thomas R. Design in textile fabrics. Lond. *Cassell.* 1883. viii+248 pp., illus. 16° [90,894; 66.] (Manuals of technology; Prof. Ayrton and R. Wormell.) **52:**1517

Browne, Lennox *and* **Behnke,** Emil. Voice, song, and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers; from the combined view of vocal surgeon and voice trainer. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1884. xiv+322 pp., 3 pls., illus. 8° [90,963; 66.] **45:**1376

Bruce-Clarke, W. *and* **Lockwood,** Charles Barrett. The dissector's manual. Phil. *H. C. Lea's Son and Co.* [1883.] viii+390 pp., 1 fold. pl., illus. 16° [90,935; 66.] (Manuals for students of medicine.) **45:**264

Ciccolina, Sophia, Marquise A. Deep breathing, as a means of promoting the art of song, and of curing weaknesses and affections of the throat and lungs, especially consumption. Tr. from the German, by Edgar S. WERNER. N. Y. *Holbrook and Co.* 1883. 48 pp. 12° [89,946; 66.] **45:**2551

Cole, Arthur C., *editor.* Studies in microscopical science. Lond. *Baillière, Tindall and Cox.* 1883. Vol. 1. (8+)333 pp., 55 pls. (46 col'd). 12° [90,886; 66.] **51:**2594.1

Condit, Charles L. *and* **Scheller,** Jacob. Painting and painters' materials: a book of facts for painters and those who use or deal in paint materials. N. Y. *Railroad gazette.* 1883. xviii +465 pp., 1 pl., illus. 12° [90,896; 66.] **52:**1684

Cook, *Mrs.* E. G., *M. D.* For mothers and daughters. A manual of hygiene for women and the household. N. Y. *Fowler and Wells.* 1884. 292 pp., illus. 12° [90,944; 66.] **45:**1395

Cooke, M. C. British fresh-water algæ, exclusive of desmideæ and diatomaceæ. Lond. *Williams and Norgate.* 1882-3. 178 pp., 68 col'd pls. 8° [89,992; 66.] ***43:**464

Dragendorff, G. Plant analysis: qualitative and quantitative. Tr. from the German, by Henry C. GREENISH. Lond. *Baillière, Tindall and Cox.* 1884. xvi+280 pp., 1 pl., illus. 8° [90,885; 66.] **51:**1586

Duncan, J. Matthews. On sterility in woman: being the Gulstonian lectures delivered in the Royal College of Physicians in February, 1883. Phil. *Blakiston, Son and Co.* 1884. xii+136 pp. 8° [90,965; 66.] **46:**4694

Fiske, *Lieut.* Bradley A. Electricity in theory and practice; or, the elements of electrical engineering. N. Y. *Van Nostrand.* 1883. 270 pp., 5 fold. pls., illus. 8° [90,984; 66.] **51:**2795

Gilbert, Luther M. The home physician; a summary of practical medicine and surgery for the use of travellers, and of families at a distance from physicians. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. v(+ii) +131 pp. 16° [90,385; 66.] **45:**2580

Gladstone, J. H. *and* **Tribe,** Alfred. The chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xi+59 pp. 12° [90,359; 66.] (Nature series.) **51:**1625

Gresley, William Stukely. A glossary of terms used in coal mining. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1883. x+(ii+)296 pp., illus. 12° [90,904; 66.] **42:**2298

Haldane, Robert. Workshop receipts. 2. ser. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1883. viii+485 pp. 12° [90,897; 66.] **52:**1321

Holden, George H. Canaries and cage-birds. N. Y. *G. H. Holden.* [1883.] (2+)364+viii pp., 8 col'd pls., illus. 4° [90,456; 66.] ***44:**3084

Holmes, A. Bromley. Practical electric lighting. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1883. 154 pp., illus. 12° [89,984; 66.] **52:**1552.10

Hospitaler, E. The modern applications of electricity. Tr. and enl. by Julius MAIER. 2. ed., rev., with many additions. In two volumes. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1883. Vol. 2. vi+400 pp., illus. 8° [91,001; 66.] **51:**2793.2

Contents: Telephone.—Various applications.—Electrical transmission of energy.

Hough, Franklin B., *editor.* The American journal of forestry, devoted to the interest of forest tree planting, the formation and care of woodlands, and ornamental planting generally, and to the various economies therein concerned. September, 1882–October, 1883. Cin. *R. Clarke and Co.* 1882–3. (2+)589 pp. 8° [90,975; 66.] ***43:**755.1

Hudson, William H. Sea-sickness, its cause, nature and prevention without medicine or change in diet. A scientific and practical solution of the problem. Bost. *S. E. Cassino and Co.* 1883. 147 pp. 16° [90,978; 66.] **45:**2593

Hulme, F. Edward, *illustrator.* Familiar garden flowers. Described by Shirley HIBBERD. Lond. *Cassell.* [1883.] 3 ser. xvi+160 pp., 40 col'd pls.; xvi+160 pp., 40 col'd pls.; xvi+160 pp., 40 col'd pls. 12° [90,850; 66.] ***A:**5811.1-3

Hulme, F. Edward. Familiar wild flowers. Figured and described. 4. ser. Lond. *Cassell.* [1883.] xvi+160 pp., 40 col'd pls. 12° [90,851; 66.] ***A:**5812

Jackson, John D. Black arts in medicine, with anniversary address. Ed. by L. S. MCMURTRY. Cin. *R. Clarke and Co.* 1880. 74 pp. 12° [89,924; 66.] **46:**531

Kentish, Thomas. The pyrotechnist's treasury; or, complete art of making fireworks. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1878. xii+200 pp., 16 pls. 12° [90,893; 66.] **52:**1701

Kitchen, J. M. W. Students' manual of diseases of the nose and throat; a digest, descriptive of the more commonly seen diseases of the upper air-tract, with the methods of their treatment. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. vi+127 pp., frontis., illus. 16° [90,374; 66.] **46:**2274

Knight, Edward H. New mechanical dictionary. A description of tools, instruments, machines, processes and engineering. With indexical references to technical journals. (1876–1880.) Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1884. viii+960 pp., 66 pls., illus. 4° [90,843; 66.] ***52:**3318

Knight, R. The "practical" boiler-maker, ironship builder and mast maker, containing much useful information on the subjects named; also, template making in general, and is specially valuable to all workmen in the iron trade. 3. ed. Lond. *Wyman and Sons.* [1883.] vi+151(+4) pp., 32 pls. 12° [90,895; 66.] **52:**730

Krantz, J. B. Study on reservoir walls. Tr. from the French by F. A. MAHAN. N. Y. *Wiley and Sons.* 1883. 54 pp., 26 pls. 8° [89,935; 66.] **52:**227

Lewis, Florence. China painting. Lond. *Cassell.* 1883. 52 pp., 16 col'd pls., illus. obl. 12° [90,982; 66.] ***A:**8056

Lloyds, F. Practical guide to scene painting and painting in distemper. Lond. *G. Rowney and Co.* [1883.] vi+97 pp., 13 pls. (5 col'd), illus., title vignette. 8° [89,991; 66.] ***53:**1211

Lock, Charles G. Warnford, **Wigner,** G. W. *and* **Harland,** R. H. Sugar growing and refining: a comprehensive treatise on the culture of sugar-yielding plants, and the manufacture, refining and analysis of cane, beet, maple, melon, milk, palm, sorghum and starch sugars; with copious statistics of their production and commerce and a chapter on the distillation of rum. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1882. xxvii+752 pp., 10 pls., illus. 8° [89,747; 66.] ***52:**1733

Lockwood, Thomas D. Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. A practical guide and hand-book of general information for electrical students, operators, and inspectors. N. Y. *Van Nostrand.* 1883. 377 pp., illus. 8° [90,983; 66.] **52:**1781

Millard, Henry B. A treatise on Bright's disease of the kidneys: its pathology, diagnosis and treatment. With chapters on the anatomy of the kidneys, albuminuria and the urinary secretion. N. Y. *W. Wood and Co.* 1884. xiv+246 pp., illus. 8° [90,973; 66.] **46:**1617

Mitchell, Lucy M. A history of ancient sculpture. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* 1883. xxxi+766 pp., 6 pls., illus. 4° [90,427; 66.] ***10:**6522

Mitchell, S. Weir. Fat and blood: an essay on the treatment of certain forms of neurasthenia and hysteria. 3. ed., rev., with additions. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1884. 164 pp. 12° [90,949; 66.] **46:**1857

Monson, Edward. Metropolitan sewage and what to do with it. A series of papers relating to the formation and expenditure of the metropolitan board of works. The separate system of drainage and the main drainage system. The new stock brick making process for utilizing sewage sludge. A scheme of sewage disposal for the metropolis, and the author's scheme of drainage for the lower Thames valley; including an account of the competition and detailed estimates of cost. The whole being a complete system of sewage clarification and purification. Lond. *B. T. Batsford.* 1883. xx+135 pp. 8° [90,891; 66.] **52:**242

Morelli, Giovanni. Italian masters in German galleries. A critical essay on the Italian pictures in the galleries of Munich—Dresden—Berlin. Tr. from the German by Mrs. Louise M. RICHTER. Lond. *Bell and Sons.* 1883. vii(+ii) +449 pp., illus. 12° [90,889; 66.] **10:**2605

Morris, Malcolm, *editor.* The book of health. Lond. *Cassell.* 1883. xi+1079 pp., illus. 8° [90,875; 66.] **45:**1524

Contents: Introductory; W. S. SAVORY.—Food and its uses in health: Sir Risdon BENNETT.—The influence of stimulants and narcotics on health; T. Lauder BRUNTON.—Education and the nervous system; J. Crichton BROWNE,—The influence of exercise on health; James CANTLE.—The influence of dress on health; Frederick TREVES. —The influence of our surroundings on health; James E. POLLOCK.—Travelling: its influence on health; J. Russell REYNOLDS.—Health at home; Shirley F. MURPHY.—Health in infancy and childhood; W. B. CHEADLE.—Health at school; Clement DUKES.—The eye and sight; Henry POWER.—The ear and hearing: George P. FIELD.—The throat, voice and speech; John S. BRISTOWE.—The teeth; Charles S. TOMES.—The skin and hair; Malcolm MORRIS.—Health in India; Sir Joseph FAYRER.—Climate and health-resorts; Hermann WEBER.

Rage, Charles E. Horses: their feed and their feet. A manual of horse hygiene, invaluable for the veteran or the novice; pointing out the true source of "malaria" etc., and how to prevent and counteract them. With treatise and notes on shoeing, by Sir George Cox and Col. M. C. WELD. 2. ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. *Fowler and Wells.* [1883.] 168 pp., illus. 12° [90,732; 66.] **46:**5729

Percy, C. M. The mechanical engineering of collieries. Vol. 1. 2. ed. Lond. *"Colliery guardian" office.* 1883. xxix+231 pp., 63 pls. (19 fold.), 1 port., 1 tab., title vignette. 8° [89,990; 66.] **52:**649.1

Power, Henry. Elements of human physiology. Phil. *H. C. Lea's Son and Co.* 1884. x+389 pp., illus. 16° [90,933; 66.] (Manuals for students of medicine.) **45:**927

Professional papers of the corps of royal engineers. Ed. by Robert H. VETCH. Royal Engineers' Institute occasional papers. Vol. 8. 1882. Lond. *E. Stanford.* 1883. (8+)214 pp., 35 fold. pls., 5 fold. tabs. 8° [90,867; 66.] ***72:**2188

Contents: Provisional fortification (2nd paper); Capt. G. S. CLARKE. —Graduated arcs for heavy guns; Capt. M. H. G. GOLDIE.—The campaigns of Lord Lake against the Marâthâs, 1804-6; Maj. H. Helsham JONES.—Blasting operations at Timlin's Narrows, Bermuda, in 1879-81; Lieut. C. K. WOOD.—Demolition of the barque "Carolina Z" in the harbour of St. George's, Bermuda, 1880-81; Lieut. C. PENROSE.—Account of the construction of bridges over the Kabul river, near Jalalabad, during the operations in Afghanistan, 1880; Capt. R. H. BROWN. —Railway curves; Capt. W. H. JOHNSTONE.—Extracts from a report to the surveyor-general of India on the triangulation of northern Afghanistan; Maj. T. H. HOLDICH.—Organic compounds in the sun; Capt. W. de W. ABNEY.—Railways for military communications in the field; Col. J. P. MAQUAY.—Tables of service ordnance, ammunition, fuzes, and carriages. Repr. by permission of the Royal Artillery Institution.

Ralfe, Charles Henry. Clinical chemistry. An account of the analysis of blood, urine, morbid products, etc., with an explanation of some of the chemical changes that occur in the body, in disease. Phil. *H. C. Lea's Son and Co.* [1883.] viii(+ii)+308 pp., illus. 16° [90,934; 66.] (Manuals of students of medicine.) **51:**1833

Richardson, Benjamin Ward. The field of disease. A book of preventive medicine. Phil. *H. C. Lea's Son and Co.* 1884. xiv+20-737 pp. 8° [90,970; 66.] **46:**1025

Rudolph, U. S. The wonders of nature. Rev. by A. BROWN. Lond. *A. Gardner.* 1882. vi +248 pp., illus. 16° [89,725; 66.] **42:**366

Saward, B. C. Decorative painting: a practical handbook on painting and etching upon various objects and materials for the decoration of our homes. Lond. *L. U. Gill.* [n. d.] (x+)x +214 pp., ill. 12° [40,458; 66.] **53:**1232

Scribner, G. Hilton. Where did life begin? A brief enquiry as to the probable place of beginning and the natural courses of migration therefrom of the flora and fauna of the earth. A monograph. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. vi(+ii) +64 pp. 12° [90,939; 66.] **41:**2606

Shadwell, Arthur. The architectural history of the city of Rome, based on J. H. Parker's "Archæology of Rome": for the use of students. 2. ed. Oxf. *Parker and Co.* 1883. xvi+273 pp., 1 fold. plan, illus. 12° [90,463; 66.] **10:**2465

Shaw, *Lieut.-Col.* Wilkinson J. The elements of modern tactics practically applied to English formations. Being the second volume of military handbooks for officers and non-commissioned officers, ed. by Col. C. B. BRACKENBURY. 4. ed. Lond. *Paul, Trench and Co.* 1882. xxii+319 pp., 23 pls., 2 maps (1 in pocket). 16° [89,781; 66.] **52:**1971

Sherrerd, J. M., *compiler.* Iron analysis record. Troy. *W. H. Young.* 1883. 16° [89,159; 66.] **52:**557

Smith, Eustace. On the wasting diseases of infants and children. 4. ed. Phil. *P. Blakiston, Son and Co.* 1884. xxiv+372 pp. 12° [90,956; 66.] **46:**5052

Starkweather, George B. The law of sex: being an exposition of the natural law by which the sex of offspring is controlled in man and the lower animals. And giving the solution of various social problems. With 40 illustrative portraits. Lond. *J. and A. Churchill.* 1883. xvi+276 pp., 10 pls. 8° [90,464; 66.] **44:**1328

Swinburne, James. Practical electrical units, popularly explained. With numerous illustrations and remarks. Lond. *E. and F. N. Spon.* 1883. 61 pp. 16° [90,876; 66.] **51:**2851

Thébaud, *Rev.* Aug. J. The Twit-Twats. A Christmas allegorical story of birds, connected with the introduction of sparrows into the new world. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc. Co.* 1881. 100 pp., frontis., illus. 4° [90,719; 66.] ***44:**3093

Thomsen, Julius. Thermochemische Untersuchungen. Leip. *J. A. Barth.* 1883. Vol. 3. xvi+567 pp., 6 fold. pls. 8° [91,002; 66.] **51:**1965.3

Contents: Wässrige Lösung und Hydratbildung.

Thomson, J. J. A treatise on the motion of vortex rings. An essay to which the Adams prize was adjudged in 1882, in the university of Cambridge. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xix+124 pp. 8° [90,911; 66.] **51:**2447

Thurston, Robert H. The materials of engineering. In three parts. N. Y. *Wiley and Sons.* 1883. Pts. 1-2. xii+364 pp., 1 pl., illus.; xii+680 pp., 1 pl., 1 diagram, illus. 8° [90,303; 66.] **52:**119.1-2

Contents: Pt. 1. Non-metallic materials: stone, timber, fuels, lubricants, etc. Pt. 2. Iron and steel.

Urquhart, J. W. Electro-motors: a treatise on the means and apparatus employed in the transmission of electrical energy and its conversion into motive power. For the use of engineers and others. Manch. *W. T. Emmott.* xii+178 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [89,721; 66.] **52:**1812

Ville, Georges. On artificial manures, their chemical selection and scientific application to agriculture. A series of lectures given at the experimental farm at Vincennes during 1867 and 1874–5. Tr. and ed. by W. CROOKES. 2. ed., thoroughly rev. Lond. *Longmans.* 1882. xliv+451 pp., illus. 8° [89,706; 66.] **52:**2370

Warren, Joseph H. A plea for the cure of rupture; or, the pathology of the subcutaneous operation by injection for the cure of hernia. Bost. *Osgood.* 1884. 117 pp., 1 pl., 1 fold. tab., illus. 12° [90,950; 60.] **46:**3775

Poetry, Music, and the Drama.

Advice to singers. By a singer. New and enl. ed. Lond. *Warne and Co.* [1883.] viii+124 pp. 16° [89,854; 66.] **53:**1497

Brereton, Austin. Dramatic notes: an illustrated year-book of the stage. With sketches of scenes and characters, by T. Walter WILSON and Rudolf BLIND. 4. year of issue, 1882–3. Lond. *D. Bogue.* 1883. 92 pp. 12° [89,967; 66.] **10:**2758

Chapin, Bela, *compiler.* The poets of New Hampshire, being specimen poems of three hundred poets of the granite state, with biographical notes. Claremont. *C. H. Adams.* 1883. xvi+784 pp. 8° [90,012; 66.] **3I:**105

Cook, Dutton. Nights at the play. A view of the English stage. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1883. 2 v. xv+324 pp.; viii+350 pp. 12° [89,911; 66.] **10:**2757.1–2

Cook, Marc. "Vandyke-Brown" poems. With prefatory words by Harold FREDERIC and a tribute to the author by Prof. Edward NORTH. Ed. by his wife. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. xviii(+ii)+225 pp., 1 port. 12° [89,720; 66.] **3I:**625

Conway, Katherine E. On the sunrise slope. With introduction by the Rev. Patrick CRONIN. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc. Co.* 1881. 153 pp. 16° [90,735; 66.] **3I:**2453

DeKay, Charles. The love poems of Louis Barnaval. Ed., with an introduction, by Charles DEKAY. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1883. xix+215 pp. 12° [89,921; 66.] **3I:**2474

Diderot, Denis. The paradox of acting. Tr. with annotations by Walter Herries POLLOCK. With a preface by Henry IRVING. Lond. *Chatto and Windus.* 1883. xx+108 pp. 12° [90,459; 66.] **10:**2763

Dyer, *Rev.* T. F. Thistleton. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1884. viii+559 pp. 12° [90,991; 66.] **32:**3010

English lyrics. N. Y. *Appleton.* 1884. xix+296 pp. 18° [90,907; 66.] **3I:**2009

Freiligrath-Kroeker, Kate. Alice thro' the looking-glass, and other fairy plays for children. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. vi, 202 pp., 4 pls. 12° [90,228; 66.] **32:**843

Contents: Alice thro' the looking-glass.—Dame Holle.—Princess and White Wolf.—King Thrushbill.

Garcia, Gustave. The actors' art: a practical treatise on stage declamation, public speaking and deportment, for the use of artists, students and amateurs. Illustrated by A. Forestier. Lond. *Petitt and Co.* 1882. viii, 201 pp., 2 fold. pls., illus. 8° [89,727; 66.] **10:**2755

Gibb, E. J. W., *translator and editor.* Ottoman poems, tr. into English verse in the original forms, with introduction, biographical notices, and notes. Lond. *Trübner.* 1882. lv+272 pp., 5 pls. sq. 8° [89,860; 66.] ***3I:**2144

Grimes, Edward Breene. Poems. Day. *United Brethren Pub. House.* viii, 103 pp. 12° [90,801; 66.] **3I:**2578

Grindon, Leo (or Leopold) Hartley. The Shakspere flora. A guide to all the principal passages in which mention is made of trees, plants, flowers, and vegetable productions; with comments and botanical particulars. Manch. *Palmer and Howe.* 1883. xii+318 pp., 5 pls., illus. 12° [89,769; 66.] **32:**3015

Heard, Franklin Fiske. Shakespeare as a lawyer. Bost. *Little, Brown and Co.* 1883. 119 pp. 12° [90,408; 66.] **32:**3014

Hunt, N. Clemmons, *compiler and editor.* The poetry of other lands. A collection of translations into English verse of the poetry of other languages, ancient and modern. Phil. *Porter and Coates.* [1883.] xxiv, 445 pp. 12° [90,370; 66.] **3I:**2161

James, Henry. Daisy Miller: a comedy in three acts. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. 189 pp. 12° [89,912; 66.] **32:**897

Kemble, Frances Anne. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. Lond. *Bentley.* 1882. (5+)169 pp. 8° [89,711; 66.] **32:**3017

Contents: Introduction.—Macbeth.—Henry VIII.—The tempest.—Romeo and Juliet.

Linton, W. J. *and* **Stoddard,** Richard Henry, *editors.* Ballads and romances. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xx(+ii)+351 pp. 12° [90,383; 66.] (English verse.) **3I:**2225

Linton, W. J. *and* **Stoddard,** Richard Henry, *editors.* Dramatic scenes and characters. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xxvi(+ii)+342 pp. 12° [90,383; 66.] (English verse.) **32:**505

Linton, W. J. *and* **Stoddard,** Richard Henry, *editors.* Translations. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xlvi(+ii)+336 pp. 12° [90,383; 66.] (English verse.) **3I:**2226

Marston, Philip Bourke. Wind-voices. Bost. *Roberts Bros.* [1884.] x+176 pp. 12° [90,945; 66.] **3I:**1140

May, George Thomas. The ever-living life. N. Y. *G. T. May.* 1883. 77 pp. 12° [90,835; 66.] **3I:**1159

Meredith, George. Poems and lyrics of the joy of earth. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xi+181 (+2) pp. 18° [89,787; 66.] **3I:**1171

Morley, Henry, *editor.* Plays from Molière by English dramatists. With an introduction. Lond. *Routledge.* 1883. 320 pp. 12° [90,384; 66.] (Morley's standard library, 2.) **32:**165

Contents: Sir Martin Marr-all; John DRYDEN.—The mistake; Sir John VANBRUGH.—The plain dealer; William WYCHERLEY.—The mock doctor; Henry FIELDING.—The non-juror; Colley CIBBER.

Morris, Lewis. Songs unsung. Bost. *Roberts Bros.* 1884. viii+208 pp. 16° [90,929; 66.] **31:**1282

Norris, P. W. The calumet of the coteau, and other poetical legends of the border. Also, a glossary of Indian names, words, and western provincialisms. Together with a guide-book of the Yellowstone national park. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1884 [1883]. 275 pp., 1 pl., 1 fold. map, illus. 12° [90,378; 66.] **31:**2749

Ritter, Frédéric Louis. Music in America. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. xiv+423 pp. 12° [90,389; 66.] **10:**2576

Ritter, Frédéric Louis. Music in England. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. viii+231 pp. 12° [90,413; 66.] **10:**2575

Shakespeare, William. Tragedy of Titus Andronicus. Ed., with notes, by William J. ROLFE. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1884. 171 pp., frontis., illus. 16° [90,995; 66.] **32:**1249.12

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. A century of roundels, and other poems. N. Y. *R. Worthington.* 1883. (6+)106 leaves. [89,920; 66.] **31:**1729

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Poetical works. Complete ed. Including also the most celebrated of his dramas, viz: The queen-mother, Rosamond, Chastelard, Atalanta in Calydon, Bothwell, Erechtheus, etc. N. Y. *J. D. Williams.* [1883.] 730 pp. 12° [90,957; 66.] **31:**1730

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Complete poems. N. Y. *White, Stokes and Allen.* 1883. vi, 226 pp. 16° [90,279; 66.] **31:**1812

Thaxter, Celia. Poems for children. With illus. by Miss A. G. Plympton. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1884. iv+153 pp., frontis., illus. 12° [90,238; 66.] **31:**1811

Tileston, Mary W., *editor.* Classic heroic ballads. Selected by the editor of "Quiet hours." Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. viii+289 pp. 16° [90,230; 66.] **31:**2271

Venable, William Henry. Standard exhibition dialogues and acting plays. 30 nos. Cin. *Van Antwerp, Bragg and Co.* [n.d.] 304 pp. 12° [90,139; 66.] **32:**1289

Contents: No. 1. Introduction.
No. 2. The sincere mourner.—Dolly's doctor.—Master Goat, the tailor.—Mother Goose and her friends.
No. 3. The Chinese damsel.—Little Silver Hair and three bears.—A champion, though no fighter.—A lighter-boy at school.—Lazy Lawrence.
No. 4. Diamonds and toads.—Tarleton. (From Maria Edgeworth.)
No. 5. The white princess.—Good actions mend bad actions.—Nonsense; or, two ways of training boys.
No. 6. Cinderella.
No. 7. The fag's revolt. (Dramatized from Tom Brown at Rugby.)—Tricks in a doctor's shop.
No. 8. The little dependent. (From Jane Eyre.)—A colored witness.—Irish equivocation.
No. 9. Contentment. (Adapted from Little women.)—The Irish valet. (From Handy Andy.)—Imaginary possessions.—Grit as well as manners.
No. 10. Alfred, the king.—Little Snow White.
No. 11. Oberon and Titania. (From Shakespeare.)—The discomfited rivals.

Venable, William Henry.—(*continued.*)
No. 12. Mrs. Willis's will. (Comic).
No. 13. Little Red Riding Hood. (By Tom Hood.)—Lady Pentweazle at the artist's.
No. 14. The mock doctor.—(From the French, by Fielding.)—Sentimentality. (Steele.)
No. 15. The forest exiles. (From As you like it.)—Matrimonial infelicities. (From School for scandal.).—Country vs. city. (From The hunchback.)
No. 16. Quackery discovered. (From The honeymoon.)—The witty servant. (From Two gent. of Verona.)—Van Dunderman and his servant.—The pedant.
No. 17. The harvest storm.
No. 18. The heartless landlord. (From Douglas Jerrold's Black eyed Susan.)—Caratach and Hengo.
No. 19. The loves of Miss Tucker. (From Douglas Jerrold.)—The chagrined author. (From Sheridan's Critic.)
No. 20. Pyramus and Thisbe. (Shakespeare.)—A surprised suitor.
No. 21. Mercutio. (Shakespeare.)—Detraction; or, the coquette renounced. (Wycherly.)
No. 22. Boniface. (Farquhar.)—Braggadocio. (Congreve.)
No. 23. Rienzi. (Mitford.)—Ill gotten gold. (Milman.)—The positive man. (O'Keefe.)
No. 24. The three caskets; or, Bassanio's choice. (Merchant of Venice.)
No. 25. Pangloss. (Colman, younger.)
No. 26. Inkle and Yariko. (Colman, elder.)—The deceived bride. (Tobin.)
No. 27. The Greek girl and the barbarian.—(Ingomar.)—Ventidius and the emperor. (Dryden.)
No. 28. Jaffier and Belvidera. (From Otway's Venice preserved.)
No. 29. The dutiful son. (From Sheridan's Rivals.)—The pound of flesh. (Shakespeare.)
No. 30. The bequest. (Bulwer.)

Fiction.—English.

Ames, F. S. D. Little hinges to great doors, and other tales. N. Y. *Catholic Pub. Soc.* [1883.] vi(+ii)+208 pp. 12° [90,330; 66.] **35:**621

Contents: Little hinges to great doors.—Cousin Prudence.—Old Isaac's Christmas-box.

Anderdon, William Henry. Tales of Mount St. Bernard; and The handkerchief at the window by Lady GEORGIANA FULLERTON. Bost. *Noonan and Co.* 1883. 305 pp. 12° [90,733; 66.] **35:**663

Bateman, J. C. Ierne of Armorica. A tale of the time of Chlovis. N. Y. *Sadlier and Co.* 1879. 542 pp. 12° [90,737; 66.] **35:**1697

Bayle, Marc-Antoine, *abbé.* The pearl of Antioch. A picture of the East at the end of the 4. century. Bost. *Noonan and Co.* 1883. 351 pp. 12° [90,336; 66.] **35:**1745

Bolanden, Conrad *von.* Bertha: a historical romance of the time of Henry IV., emperor of Germany. Tr. by S. B. A. HARPER. N. Y. *Sadlier and Co.* 1880. 396 pp. 12° [90,728; 66.] **35:**2322

Bresciani, *Rev.* A. Lionello. A sequel to the Jew of Verona. 2. ed. Balt. *J. B. Piet.* [1860.] 377 pp., frontis. 12° [90,352; 66.] **35:**2778

Conyngham, David P. Rose Parnell, the flower of Avondale. A tale of the rebellion, '98. 2. ed. N. Y. *Sadlier and Co.* 1883. 429 pp. 12° [90,729; 66.] **35:**4654

Craon, *Princesse de.* Sir Thomas More. An historical romance. Tr. from the French by Mrs. M. C. MONROE. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc.* [1878.] 241 pp. 8° [90,341; 66.] **35:**5004

Day, *Rev.* Lal Behari. Folk-tales of Bengal. Lond. *Macmillan.* 1883. xii+284 pp. 12° [89,698; 66.] **37:**169

Denison, *Mrs.* Mary Andrews. (*Clara Vance.*) His triumph. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. iv+248 pp. 16° [89,891; 166.] **37:**340

Dixon, Robert B. Fore and aft. A story of actual sea life. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1883. viii+325 pp. 12° [89,898; 66.] **37:**706

Dodge, Mary Mapes. Donald and Dorothy. Bost. *Roberts Bros.* 1883. xii+355 pp., illus. 12° [90,388; 66.] **37:**729

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. Santa Claus land. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1873. 143 pp., 8 pls. 12° [90,411; 66.] **37:**829

Durand, *Mme* Alice Fleury. (*Henry Gréville.*) Guy's marriage; or, the shadow of a sin. Tr. by Mary Neal SHERWOOD. Phil. *Petersons.* [1883.] (3+)20–258 pp. 16° [89,902; 66.] **37:**1099

Eggleston, Edward. The Hoosier school-boy. N. Y. *Scribners.* 1883. ix(+ii)+10–181 pp., 5 pls. 12° [90,073; 66.] **37:**1597

Ellis, Edward S. Ned in the block-house. A tale of early days in the West. Phil. *Porter and Coates.* 1883. iv, 327 pp., 4 pls. 16° [90,074; 66.] (Boy pioneer series.) **37:**1673

Flaminia, and other stories. Original, translated and selected. N. Y. *Catholic Pub. Soc.* 1876. 220 pp. 8° [90,724; 66.] **40:**2445

Contents: Flaminia.—Valentine.—Life's charity.—A ghost story of the revolution.—Florence Athern's trial.—"Out of the depths."—A legend for husbands.—My meadowbrook adventure.—Christmas gifts.—The pearl necklace.—Christmas with the baron.—A Celtic legend.—The stolen sketch.—Eve de la Tour-d'Adam.—Decimated.—Pierre Prevost's story.—What came of a laugh on a Christmas eve.—The mystery of the thatched house.—Little Sunbeam's Christmas story.

Follette, and other stories. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc.* [1881.] 253 pp. 8° [90,720; 66.] **40:**2446

Contents: Follette.—The old stone jug.—His Irish cousins.—My friend Mr. Price.—Fernando.—Tom Ffrench's Christmas.—A happy family.—Ballymurry.—Pilate's story.—Nicodemus, a slave.

Forrester, *Mrs.* June. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1884. 303 pp. 12° [90,080; 66.] **37:**2370

Fosdick, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon*). Don Gordon's shooting-box. Phil. *Porter and Coates.* 1883. iv+352 pp., 4 pls. 16° [89,690; 66.] (Rod and gun ser.) **37:**2401

Franco, *Rev.* John Joseph. Simon Peter and Simon Magus. A legend of the early days of christianity in Rome. Phil. *P. F. Cunningham.* 1871. vii, 239 pp. 12° [90,460; 66.] **37:**2439

Fullerton, *Lady* Georgiana Charlotte (Leveson Gower). A will and a way. Bost. *Noonan and Co.* 1883. 399 pp. 12° [90,734; 66.] **37:**2564

Gaboriau, Émile. The downward path. Tr. from the French. Bost. *Estes and Lauriat.* 1883. 236 pp. 8° [89,669; 66.] **37:**2758

Gladden, Washington. The christian league of Connecticut. N. Y. *The Century Co.* [1883.] 192 pp. 16° [90,262; 66.] **37:**3054

Green, Anna Katharine. Hand and ring. N.Y. *Putnams.* 1883. iv+608 pp., 3 pls., 1 plan. 12° [90,055; 66.] **37:**3407

Hale, *Rev.* Edward Everett. Our Christmas in a palace; a traveller's story. N. Y. *Funk and Wagnalls.* 1883. 268 pp. 12° [90,386; 66.] **37:**3848

Harlan, Caleb. The fate of Marcel. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1883. 262 pp. 12° [89,899; 66.] **37:**4001

Harte, Francis Bret. In the Carquinez woods. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1884. 241 pp. 18° [89,904; 66.] **37:**4064

Hawthorne, Julian. Fortune's fool. Bost. *Osgood.* 1883. xii+470 pp. 12° [90,072; 66.] **37:**4171

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander*). The executor. A novel. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. 553 pp. 16° [90,329; 66.] **35:**521

Heidmann, Bernard. Self-conquered; or, the Belton scholarship. N. Y. *Dutton and Co.* [1882.] viii+345 pp., 8 pls. 12° [90,340; 66.] **37:**4283

Henty, G. A. The boy knight, who won his spurs fighting with King Richard of England. A tale of the crusades. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. 324 pp., illus. 12° [90,391; 66.] **37:**4306

Holmes, *Mrs.* Mary Johnston. Queenie Hetherton. A novel. N. Y. *Carleton.* 1883. 454 pp. 12° [90,070; 66.] **37:**4586

Hoppus, Mary A. M. A great treason. A story of the war of independence. N. Y. *Macmillan.* 1883. viii+595 pp. 12° [90,078; 66.] **37:**4666

Howard, Blanche Willis. Guenn: a wave on the Breton coast. Bost. *Osgood.* 1884 [1883]. 439 pp., frontis., head and tail pieces. 12° [90,426; 66.] **37:**4722

Howells, William Dean. A woman's reason: a novel. Bost. *Osgood.* [1883.] (4+)466 pp. 12° [89,893; 66.] **37:**4734

Jewett, Sarah Orne. The mate of the Daylight, and friends ashore. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1884 [1883]. (5+)254 pp. 18° [90,415; 66.] **38:**353

Contents: The mate of the Daylight.—A landless farmer.—A new parishioner.—An only son.—Miss Derby's neighbors.—Tom's husband.—The confession of a house-breaker.—A little traveler.

Keddie, *Miss* Henrietta. (*Sarah Tytler.*) Oliver Constable, miller and baker. Lond. *Smith, Elder and Co.* 1880. 3 v. (6+)307 pp.; (6+)301 pp.; (6+)263 pp. 12° [89,895; 66.] **38:**717.1–3

Kingston, William H. G. From powder monkey to admiral. A story of naval adventure. With an introduction by Dr. MACAULAY. N. Y. *A. C. Armstrong and Son.* 1884. xvi+400 pp., 8 pls. 12° [90,387; 66.] **38:**975

Lanza, *Marchioness* Clara. (*pseud.?*) A righteous apostate. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. vi+423 pp. 12° [89,901; 66.] **38:**1338

Leandro; or, the sign of the cross. A catholic tale. Phil. *P. F. Cunningham and Son.* 1881. vi, 318 pp. 12° [90,453; 66.] ("Messenger" series.) **40:**2282

Lee, Minnie Mary. Hubert's wife: a story for you. Balt. *J. B. Piet and Co.* [1875.] iv+246 pp. 12° [90,839; 66.] **38:**1436

Macquoid, Katharine S. Her sailor love. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. iv+459 pp. 16° [89,670; 66.] **38:**2360

Maitland, Christal V. A woman's web. A novel. N. Y. *Carleton and Co.* 1884 [1883]. 419 pp. 12° [90,396; 66.] **38:**2402

Mathews, Julia A. Drayton hall; or, Laurence Bronson's victory, and other tales, illustrating the beatitudes. New ed. Lond. *J. Nisbet and Co.* 1882. vii+567 pp., 6 col'd pls. 12° [89,949; 66.] **40:**2131

Contents: Laurence Bronson's victory.—Christy's grandson.—Allan Haywood.—Frank Austin's diamond.—Eagle crag.—True to his flag.

Moulton, Louise Chandler. Firelight stories. Bost. *Roberts.* 1883. 232 pp., 5 pls. 16° [90,075; 66.] **38:**3186

Contents: Sol Jones's orphans.—The little silver lockets.—The bargee's Johnny.—Solomon Girder's customers.—Jenny's baby.—Roger Faithful's invention.—The mortgage on Ingle-nook.—Edith Bowles's new life.—How Ruth came home.—Sister Lucy.—Jenny's valentine.

Navery, *Mme* Raoul *de, formerly* Marie de Saffron. Father Fitz-Roy; or, the martyr of a secret. A tale of the Irish famine. Tr. from the French. N. Y. *P. O'Shea.* [n. d.] 326 pp. 12° [90,738; 66.] (Tales from church history.) **38:**3518

Navery, *Mme* Raoul *de, formerly* Marie de Saffron. The monk's pardon. A historical romance of the time of Philip IV. of Spain. From the French, by Anna T. SADLIER. N. Y. *Benziger.* 1883. 312 pp. 12° [90,297; 66.] **38:**3516

Navery, *Mme* Raoul *de, formerly* Marie de Saffron. The queen's confession; or, the martyrdom of St. John Nepomucene. From the French. Balt. *J. B. Piet and Co.* 1882. (6+)174 pp. 16° [90,356; 66.] **38:**3517

Newport aquarelle, A. Boston. *Roberts.* 1883. 250 pp. 12° [89,896; 66.] **40:**2430

Note. Attributed to Miss HOWE.

O'Nelya, Mary. Letters of a young Irishwoman to her sister. Tr. from the French. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc. Co.* 1880. 222 pp. 8° [90,721; 66.] **38:**3900

Note. Contains also: The romance of a portmanteau.—The mystery of the old organ.

Payn, James. Thicker than water. A novel. N. Y. *Harpers.* 1883. 408 pp. 16° [89,889; 66.] **9:**1158

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Beyond the gates. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1883. 196 pp. 12° [90,067; 66.] **38:**4391

Pinkerton, Allan. The burglar's fate and the detectives. N. Y. *Carleton.* 1884 [1883]. x, 344 pp., 12 pls. 12° [90,393; 66.] **38:**4551

Quinton, M. A. The money god; or, the empire and the papacy. A tale of the 3. century. Balt. *J. B. Piet and Co.* [1872.] iv+310 pp. 12° [90,736; 66.] **38:**5001

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. (*Jean Paul.*) The invisible lodge. From the German by Charles T. BROOKS. N. Y. *H. Holt.* 1883. vi+406 pp. 16° [89,888; 66.] (Leisure hour series, No. 154.) **39:**362

Robert; or, the influence of a good mother, and other stories, original and translated. N. Y. *Cath. Pub. Soc.* [1878.] 219 pp. 8° [90,342; 66.] **40:**2530

Contents: Robert, or the influence of a good mother.—The young Vermonters.—"Poor Mara!"—Our winter evenings.—Bread returned.—The Onondaga teardrop.—The manager's dilemma.—Uncanonized saints.—The rival composers.—The composer's difficulty.—Friedmann Bach.—The two godmothers.—Home scenes in New England.—Haydn's first lessons in music and love.—Haydn's struggle and triumph.—An October reverie.—Bellini's romance.—The miracle of St. Francis.

Roe, *Rev.* Edward Payson. His sombre rivals. N. Y. *Dodd, Mead and Co.* 1883. viii, 487 pp. 12° [90,068; 66.] **39:**616

Scudder, Horace Elisha. The English Bodley family. Bost. *Houghton, Mifflin and Co.* 1884 [1883]. 195 pp., illus. 12° [89,894; 66.] **39:**1514

Shaw, Catharine. Alick's hero. N. Y. *Carter and Bros.* [1883.] viii, 224 pp., 4 pls. 12° [90,398; 66.] **39:**1593

Smith, John Talbot. A woman of culture. N.Y. *Catholic Pub. Soc. Co.* 1883. 281 pp. [90,726; 66.] **39:**1921

Snell, *Mrs.* Charles. Isabelle de Verneuil; or, the convent of St. Mary's. Balt. *J. B. Piet and Co.* [n. d.] 143 pp. 16° [90,355; 66.] **39:**987

Stewart, Agnes. Margaret Roper; or, the chancellor and his daughter. Balt. *J. B. Piet.* [1874.] xi+311 pp. 12° [90,353; 66.] **39:**2279

Stoddard, William Osborn. Wrecked? A novel. N. Y. *White, Stokes and Allen.* 1883. 395 pp. 12° [90,071; 66.] **39:**2297

Taunton, M. The last of the catholic O'Malleys. A tale. Balt. *J. B. Piet and Co.* [n. d.] 230 pp. 16° [90,739; 66.] **39:**2755

Terhune, *Mrs.* Marion Virginia Hawes. (*Marion Harland.*) Judith: a chronicle of old Virginia. Phil. *Our Continent Pub. Co.* 1883. 391 pp., 12 pls. 12° [90,467; 66.] ("Our continent" library.) **39:**2849

Thiusen, Ismar. (*pseud.*) The Diothas; or, a far look ahead. N. Y. *Putnams.* 1883. iv+358 pp. 16° [89,900; 66.] **39:**2946

Thorn, Ismay. The emperor's boys. N.Y. *Carter and Bros.* [1883.] viii, 224 pp., 4 pls. 12° [90,395; 66.] **39:**3009

Tincker, Mary Agnes. The jewel in the lotos. A novel. With illustrations by Thomas and Helen C. Hovenden. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1884 [1883]. 338 pp., 5 pls. 12° [90,056; 66.] **39:**3042

Note. Contains also: A story of the far west.—The cross in the desert.—Nanette.

Topelius, Z. Times of Charles XII. Tr. from the original Swedish. Chic. *Jansen, McClurg and Co.* 1884 [1883]. 349 pp. 12° [90,419; 66.] (The surgeon's stories. 3. cycle.) **39:**3078

Trowbridge, John Townsend. (*Paul Creyton.*) The Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. Bost. *Lee and Shepard.* 1884 [1883]. iv, 326 pp., 13 pls. 16° [90,394; 66.] **39:**3309

Uncle Lawrence. (*pseud.*) Young folks' whys and wherefores. A story. Phil. *Lippincott.* 1884. 245 pp., frontis., illus. 8° [90,180; 66.] **38:**1353

Vahey, *Rev.* J. W. Julia; or, sister Agnes. Milw. *Bray Bros.* 1875. 178 pp. 16° [90,357; 66.] **39:**3645

Vandegrift, Margaret. The queen's body-guard. A story of American life for girls. Phil. *Porter and Coates.* 1883. 455 pp., 4 pls. 12° [90,392; 66.] **39:**3653

Verne, Jules. Godfrey Morgan: a California mystery. Tr. by W. J. GORDON. N. Y. *Scribners.* [1883.] viii+272 pp., 48 pls. 12° [90,178; 66.] **39:**3676

Veuillot, Louis. Stephanie: the story of a christian maiden's love. Tr. from the French. Balt. *J. B. Piet and Co.* [n. d.] iv+210 pp. 16° [90,741; 66.] **39:**3718

Walworth, Mansfield Tracy. The mission of death; a tale of the New York penal laws. N. Y. *Sadlier and Co.* [n. d.] iv, 281 pp. 16° [90,331; 66.] **40:**98

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

The figures in parenthesis ( ) indicate the number of the page of this volume on which the full titles of the books may be found.

The figures at the end of each line are the CALL-NUMBERS *of the books to which they are attached.*

A'. (E.) *See* **Conner** (*Mrs.* E. A.)
Abbott (E.A.) Hints on home teaching. (116)....**2**:4399
—— (J.) King Richard I. (22).....**25**:665
—— King Richard II. (22).....**25**:673
—— King Richard III. (22).....**25**:677
—— Pyrrhus. (22).....**25**:577
—— Queen Elizabeth. (3).....In **23**:142
—— Romulus. (22).....**25**:788
—— William the Conqueror. (3).....In **23**:142
—— Xerxes. (52).....**25**:1900
—— (J S.C.) King Philip. (22).....**25**:510
—— Madame Roland. (22).....**25**:777
—— Miles Standish. (22).....**25**:1099
—— Napoleon III. (22).....**25**:130
—— Peter Stuyvesant. (23).....**25**:1195
Abel (C.) Slavic and Latin. (66).....**1**:123
Abernethy (J.P.) Railway telegraphy. (98)....**52**:1752
About (E.F.V.) Causeries. (101).....**56**:4001-2
—— Dernières lettres. (101).....**56**:4006
—— Lettres. (101).....**56**:4008
—— Le progrès. (101).....**56**:4010
—— Salon de 1864. (101).....**56**:4014
Abudacnus (J.) The history of the Cophts. (34)...***A**
Acland *and* **R.** Polit. hist. of England. (52).....**27**:1313
Adams (*Miss* **A.**) *See* **Smith** (*Mrs.* A.A.)
—— (A.) Planting of New England. (34).....***A**
—— (F.) School contest in England. (3).....**2**:4071
—— (F.O.) The hist. of Japan. 1853-71. (34) ***26**:1896.1-2
—— (M.) An honorable surrender. (16).....**35**:216
—— (T.) Second Epistle of Peter. (82).....***3**:5936
—— (W.H.D.) Curiosities of superstition. (2)....**10**:4683
—— Learned in the law. (34).....**23**:166
—— Page, squire and knight. (47).....**35**:221
—— (W.T.) Snug harbor. (101).....**35**:301
Addison *and others.* Sir Roger de Coverley. (79)..**33**:743
Agnew (D.H.) Practice of surgery. (98).....***46**:3012.3
Airay (H.) The Epistle to the Philippians. (82).In ***3**:731
Aladel (M.) The miraculous medal. (114).....**4**:5019
Albee (J.) Poems. (61).....**31**:2355
Alden, (I.M.) Ester Reid yet speaking. (101)....**35**:507
—— The man of the house. (16).....**35**:499
—— (W.L.) The comic liar. (79).....**33**:596
Aldis (W.S.) Rigid dynamics. (9).....**51**:2353
—— Solid geometry. (56).....**51**:513
Aldrich (T.B.) From Ponkapog to Pesth. (34)...**22**:779
Alembert (J.-le-R. *d'.*) Œuvres. (101).....***56**:3101-5
Alexander (*Mrs.*) (*pseud.*) *See* **Hector** (*Mrs.* A.F.)
—— (T. *and* T.) Elem. applied mechanics. (56)..**52**:15.2
Alger (H.) Abraham Lincoln. (117).....**24**:2268
—— Dan, the detective. (101).....**35**:567
—— The train boy. (101).....**35**:566
Alhoy (M.) Les bagnes. (102).....**56**:4034
Allan (G.) Life of Sir Walter Scott. (23).....**25**:910
Allart de Thérase (*Mme* H.) Sextus. (102)...**56**:5334
Allen (G.) Flowers and their pedigrees. (122)....**43**:664
—— (H.) Anatomy. (59).....***L**:8000.1-4
—— (J.H.) Christ. hist. in its 3 great periods. (50).**4**:389.1-2
—— (W.) Amer. biograph. and histor. dict. (23)..***25**:2640
Allen (W.) Amer. biograph. and histor. dict. (23)***25**:2641
Alm (R. *v. der.*) Jesus u. die ersten Christen. (82)...**4**:784
Almon (J.) Anecdotes of life of Wm. Pitt. (23)..**25**:525-7
Altemus (J.T.) Helena Modjeska. (117).....**24**:207
Améro (J.) Les classiques de la table. (102)...**56**:4054-5
Ames (F.S.D.) Little hinges to great doors. (126)..**35**:621
Amicis (E. *de.*) Military life in Italy. (15).....**33**:761
Ammen (D.) The Atlantic coast. (52).....**29**:2614
Amory (T.C.) General John Sullivan. (34).....**25**:1200
—— Life of James Sullivan. (34).....**25**:1198-9
Amos (S.) Civil law of Rome. (120).....**55**:90
Anderdon (W.H.) Tales of Mt. St. Bernard. (126)**35**:663
Anderson (E.L.) On horseback. (44).....**10**:6051
—— (J.) Scotland in pagan times. (69).....***10**:796
—— (T.) Catechism of shorthand. (116).....**2**:3326
Andree (R.) Deutsche Nordpolf., 1868-70. (34)..**21**:1547
Andres. Fabricat. of volatile and fat varnish. (98)**52**:1749
Andrew. The Euphrat. valley route to India.(73)**76**:2584
Andrews (J.N.) History of the sabbath. (2).....**5**:3761
—— (J.W.) Church law. (121).....**55**:707
Anstey (F.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Guthrie** (F.A.)
Arago (D.F.J.) Life of James Watt. (23).....**25**:1575
Argles (M.) Portia. (16).....**35**:718
—— Loÿs, and other tales. (63).....**35**:719
Aristoteles. Philosophy of Aristotle. (68).....**2**:690
Armitage (E.) Lectures on painting. (56).....**53**:1187
Arnold (E.) Pearls of the faith. (45).....**31**:2364
—— (G.M.) Robert Pocock. (52).....**25**:558
—— (L.M.) Hist. of the origin of all things. (67)..**10**:4962
—— (M.) Higher schools in Germany. (68).....**2**:4421
Ashenhurst (T.R.) Design in text. fabrics. (122)**52**:1517
—— Weaving and designing text. fabrics. (56)...**52**:1856
Ashley (W.J.) J. and P. van Artevelde. (69)...**23**:182
Ashton (J.) Social life in reign of Q. Anne. (69)..**10**:5604
Aubertin (J.J.) Flight to Mexico. (3).....**21**:2724
Auerbach (B.) Master Bieland. (77).....**35**:895
Aynsley (*Mrs.* J.C.) *See* **Murray-Aynsley** (*Mrs.* J.C.)
Ayres (A.) The orthoëpist. (18).....**1**:1167
Aytoun (W.E.) Life of Richard I. (23).....**25**:666
Azaïs (P.H.) Des compensations. (102).....**56**:4075
Babcock (L.M.) Our American resorts. (52)...**22**:2818
Bacon (E.M.) King's dict. of Boston. (69).....**22**:2819
—— (H.) Parisian art and artists. (9).....**53**:23
Baden-Powell (G.) State aid and interference.(73)**54**:155
Bagge (S.) Das Musikalisch-Schöne. (61)...In **41**:2220
Bagot (A.) Accidents in mines. (98).....**42**:2297
Baker (G.E.) Life of W. H. Seward. (69).....**25**:964
—— (V.) The war in Bulgaria. (52).....**28**:2787.1-2
—— (W.M.) The ten theophanies. (114).....**3**:3258
Baldwin (J.) The story of Roland. (101).....**35**:1443
Bale (M.P.) Saw-mills. (56).....**52**:611
Ballantine. Experiences of a barrister's life. (3)..**23**:2421
Ballantyne (R.M.) Battery and boiler. (101)...**35**:1491
Ballard (R.) Solution of the pyramid problem.(94)**10**:883
Balzac (H. *de.*) Droll stories. (16).....***L**:7003
—— Œuvres complètes. (102).....**56**:3121-40
Bancroft (G.) History of the U. S. (34).....**29**:1349-50
Bar (L. *von.*) International law. (121).....**55**:492

Barbeyrac (J.) Recueil de discours. (102)...**56**:4095–6
Bard (S.A.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Squier** (E.G.)
Baréty (A.) Nice and its climate. (98)... .....**46**:5143
Baring-Gould. Origin of religious belief. (114)**10**:2086.2
Barlow (J.W.) The ultimatum of pessimism. (116)**2**:738.2
Barnard (C.) Camilla; tale of a violin. (34)..**25**:1354
Barratt (A.) Physical metempiric. (68).....**2**:687
Barrett (W.A.) Balfe: his life and work. (3)...**23**:2432
Barrili (A.G.) A whimsical wooing. (16).....**35**:1649
Barron (A.F.) Vines and vine-culture. (74)....**52**:2517
Barrow (J.) History of England. (3).....**27**:1366.1–10
—— Life of W. S. Smith. (34).....**25**:1065–6
—— Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. (23)...**25**:451
—— *Same*..... **25**:452
Barrows, (S.J.) Doom of the majority. (66).....**3**:5296
Barry (P.) The fruit garden. (98).....**52**:2413
—— *Same*.....**52**:2414
Bartlett (G.B.) New games. (44).....**10**:6152
Bartoli *and* **Maffei.** Life of St. Fr. Xavier. (114)..**4**:5032
Barton (W.) Life of David Rittenhouse. (23)...**25**:700
Bastian (H.C.) Das Gehirn. (68).....**41**:2029
Bateman (J.C.) Ierne of Armorica. (126)... ..**35**:1697
Bates (S.P.) The battle of Chancellorsville. (34)..**29**:2616
Bauerman (H.) Metallurgy of iron. (98).....**52**:379
Baxter (W.E.) A winter in India. (52).....**22**:322
Bayle (M.-A., *abbé.*) The pearl of Antioch. (126)..**35**:1745
Bayne (P.) Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians. (82)..***3**:730
Baynes (H.S.) Saint Luke. (82).....**4**:4986
Beal (S.) Buddhist literature in China. (44)..... **10**:4653
Beale (S.S.) The Louvre. (98).....***53**:2385
Beard (C.) The reformation of 16. century. (82)...**4**:1281
—— (D.C.) What to do and how to do it. (44)...**10**:6126
—— (G.M.) *and* **R.** Med. uses of electricity. (74)..**46**:5515
Beatty (J.) Belle o' Beckett's Lane. (47).....**35**:1785
Beaumarchais. Œuvres complètes. (102)...**56**:3161–6
Beckhaus (M.J.H.) Trop.lang. of the N.T. (82) In***3**:646.2
Bedford. Old hosp. of the knights of St. John.(52)**10**:6599
Begbie (J.W.) Selections from works. (9).....***46**:28
Bell (J.) Analysis and adultera. of foods. (98)...**45**:1839.2
—— (R.) Songs from the dramatists. (45).....**31**:84
Bellarmino. Disputat. advers. hæreticos. (82)...***5**:6135–7
—— Explanatio in Psalmos. (82).....***3**:6137.1–2
Benedict (F.L.) The price she paid. (77).....**35**:1951
Bengel (J.A.) Gnomon Novi Testamenti. (82)...***3**:6122
Benn (A.W.) Greek philosophers. (68).....**2**:25.1–2
Benson (E.W.) Boy-life. (50).....**5**:4820
Bentley (R.) Manual of botany. (98).....**43**:47
Benton (J.) Emerson as a poet. (44).....**10**:3188
Berggruen (O.) Die Galerie Schack. (98)..In ***A**:7967.5
—— Die graphischen Künste. (98).....***A**:7967.5
Berington (J.) Liter. hist. of middle ages. (117)..**10**:2894
Berlioz (L.H.) Life and letters. (4).....**23**:2507.1–2
Berly (J.A.) Electrical directory. (9).....***52**:1552.8
Bernard (F.) Les évasions célèbres. (105).....**56**:4098
—— (R.) Ruth's recompence. (82).....In ***3**:719
Bernheim. German settlem. in Carolinas. (82)...**4**:4093
Berthet (A.) Mes lunes. (103).....**56**:4102
Besant *and* **R.** All sorts and condit. of men. (47)**577**:3208
Bickley (A.C.) Archibald Campbell Tait. (34)...**25**:1230
Biddle (C.) Autobiography. 1745–1821. (117)...**23**:2533
—— (J.B.) Materia medica. (59).....**46**:5182
Billroth. The Epistles to the Corinthians. (84)***3**:646.21,23
Birch (T.) Life of Dr. John Tillotson. (34).....**25**:1309
Bird (I.L.) *See* **Bishop** (*Mrs.* I.L.B.)
Bishop (C.E.) Pictures from Engl. hist. (94)...**27**:1421
—— (W.H.) House of the merchant prince. (47)...**35**:2130
—— (I.L.B.) The golden Chersonese. (34).....**22**:2582
Bithell (R.) Creed of a modern agnostic. (68).....**2**:834
Björnson (B.) Magnhild. (47).....**35**:2153
Black (C.B.) North France and Belgium. (4)...***22**:2967
—— (W.) Shandon bells. (47).....**35**:2174
—— Yolande. (63).....**35**:2193
"Black Palmer." (*pseud.*) Scotch loch-fish'g.(44)**10**:5894
Blacket (W.S.) Lost histories of America. (117)...**10**:760
Blaikie (W.) How to get strong. (77).....**10**:6073
Blake (J.L.) Biographical dictionary. (23).....***25**:2651
—— (M.) Twenty-six hours a day. (121).....**54**:1840
—— (M.E.) On the wing. (4).....**21**:1920
Blanchard (R.) History of Illinois. (94).....**30**:464
Bloomfield (G.L.) Reminis. of court life. (4)..**23**:1041.1–2
Bloesch. Valer. Anshelm u. seine Chronik.(44) In**41**:2220
Blot (F.-R.) In heaven we know our own. (114)...**5**:2325
Bloxam (C.L.) Metals. (74)..... **52**:385
—— Compan. to Gothic eccles. architecture. (98)...**10**:5626
—— Gothic ecclesiastical architecture. (98).....**53**:385.1–2
Blunt (W.S.) The future of Islam. (2).....**10**:137
Blyth (A.W.) Foods. (9).....**45**:1845
Boase, (H.S.) Evolution and creation. (68).....**2**:689
Boehmer, (E.) Bibliotheca Wiffeniana. (94).***23**:281.1–2
Boileau-Despréaux (N.) Œuvres. (103).....**56**:3175
Bolanden (C. *von.*) Bertha. (126).....**35**:2322
Bolles (A.S.) Financial hist. of the U. S. (62)...**54**:190.2
Bonaventura (G. di F.) Opera omnia. (84).***5**:6141.1–15
Bongard (H.G.) Les espèces d'eriocaulon.(18) In***61**:1788
—— Végétation de l'île de Sitcha. (18).. .....In ***61**:1788
Boniface (J.X.) Mythol. du Rhin. (103).....**56**:5201
Bonner (S.) (*pseud.*) *See* **McDowell** (*Mrs.* K.S.B.)
Bonwick (J.) Port Phillip settlement. (69).....**22**:2585
Born (S.) Beaumarchais. (44).....In **41**:2220
Bossuet (J.B.) Œuvres complètes. (84).....***5**:501.1–31
Boucher C. de Perthes. Sous dix rois.(103)**56**:4869–76
Bouilly (J.N.) Conseils à ma fille. (103).....**56**:4103
—— Encouragemens de la jeunesse. (103).....**56**:4104.1–2
—— Les mères de famille. (103)..... .....**56**:4106
—— Les jeunes femmes. (103).....**56**:4105.1–2
—— Mes récapitulations. (103).....**56**:4107.1–2
—— Nouvelles causeries. (103).....**56**:4109
—— Nouvelles récapitulations. (103).....**56**:4108
Boullanger (N.A.) Œuvres. (103).....**56**:3181–6
Boulnois (H.P.) The engineer's handbook. (56)..**52**:130
Bouniakowsky. Empl. du binôme fact. (18).In***61**:1789
—— La machine d'Atwood. (18).....In ***61**:1788
—— Solution d'un problème. (18).....In ***61**:1789
—— Solution d'un problème, etc. (18).....In ***61**:1789
Bourdillon (F.W.) Among the flowers. (61).....**31**:443
Bourne (H.R.F.) Memoir of Sir P. Sidney. (25)..**25**:1033
Bouverie-Pusey. Permanence and evolution. (9)**44**:968
Bovet (F.) Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia. (52)..**21**:265
Box (T.) Strength of materials. (74).....**52**:186
—— Treatise on mill-gearing. (9).....**52**:615
Boyd (A.K.H.) Towards the sunset. (15).....**33**:902
Brace (C.L.) Gesta Christi. (52).....**10**:155
Bradford (S.H.) Hist. of Peter the Great. (23)..**25**:453
Bradley (G.G.) Recollect. of A. P. Stanley. (4)...**25**:1127
Brandt (J.F.) De solenodonte. (19).....In ***61**:1788
—— Zahnbau d. Steller'schen Seekuh. (19)...In ***61**:1788
Brantôme (P. de B.) Œuvres complètes.(103).***56**:3187–97
Brassey (A.) Tahiti. (52)..... .....***22**:2588
Bray (A.E.) Life of Thomas Stothard. (34).....**25**:1178
Bremer (F.) Die Heimath in d. neuen Welt. (34)..**21**:1300
—— Ein Tagebuch. (34).....**23**:2711
Brereton (A.) Dramatic notes. (125).....**10**:2758
—— (W.H.) Truth about opium. (10).....**45**:2049
Bresciani (A.) Lionello. (126).....**35**:2778
Bridges (F.D.) Lady's trav. round the world. (69).**21**:264
Bridgman (R.L.) Concord lect. on philos. (3)...***2**:6040
Brinley (F.) Life of William T. Porter. (23)....**25**:556
Brinton (D.G.) The Maya chronicles. (44)...***10**:3187.1
Broadley (A.M.) Last Punic war. (94).....**26**:1931.1–2
Brocklehurst (T.U.) Mexico to-day. (34).....***21**:2739
Brodrib (J.H.) *See* **Irving** (J.H.B.)
Broglie. Fred. the Grt. and Maria Theresa.(69)**28**:1372:1–2
Bronkhurst. Colony of British Guyana. (117)..**21**:2860
Brooke (S.A.) Life and let. of F. W. Robertson.(23)**25**:713
Brooks (S.) Wit and humour. (76).....**31**:2411
—— (W.K.) The law of heredity. (98).....**44**:969
Broughton (R.) Belinda. (101)..... .....**35**:2980
Brown (J.) Spare hours. (15).....**33**:940
—— (J.C.) Forests of England. (74).....**43**:596
—— (J.T.) Photometry and gas analysis. (74)...**52**:1643
—— (R.) Stories about General Warren. (34)....**25**:1442
—— (W.) Propagation of christianity. (84).....**4**:2457–9
—— (W.L.) Man. of assaying gold, silver, etc. (10).**52**:388
Browne (I.) Law and lawyers in literature. (64)...**33**:948
—— (J.C.) *See* **Cave-Browne** (J.)
—— (L.) *and* **Behnke.** Voice, song and speech.(122)**45**:1376
Browning (R.) Jocoseria. (61).....**31**:472
—— Selections from the poetry of. (45).....**31**:471

Brownson (O.A.) Works. (68).....2:327.1-4
Bruce-Clark *and* **L.** Dissector's manual. (122)...45:264
Bryan. Biog. dict. of painters and engravers.(23)*25:2652
Buchanan (R.) Ballads. (45).....31:2416
—— God and the man. (47).....577:3206
—— The land of Lorne. (94)..... 22:2293
Bucke (R.M.) Walt Whitman. (69).....25:1768
Buckley (A.B.) Winners in life's race. (10).....44:562
Buckton (G.B.) British aphides. (56).....*44:1988.1-4
Buddeus (J.F.) Isagoge historico theologica.(85)5:521-2
Budgell (E.) Charles, earl of Orrery. (4).....23:2687
Buell (W.) Joshua R. Giddings. (34).....24:1278
Bühler (G.) Sacred laws of Aryas. (50).....*10:2058.14
Bull (S.C.) Ole Bull. A memoir. (4).....23:2782
Bullen (A.H.) Old English plays. (45).....32:276.2
Bunner (H.C.) A woman of honor. (101).....35:3304
Burchard (H.C.) Report of director of mint. (8)..54:188
Burckhardt (H.) Aus dem Walde. (10)..*43:598.1-10
—— Säen und Pflanzen. (19)... .....43:599
Burges (A.) The American kennel. (77).....10:5854
Burke (J.) Dictionary of peerage, etc. (23).....*25:2653
—— (O.J.) Catholic archbishops of Tuam. (85)...4:1951
—— (S.H.) Hist. portr. of Tudor dynasty. (69).27:1474.3-4
Burnaby (*Mrs.* F.) The high Alps in winter. (69)22:1768
Burnett (F.H.) That lass o' Lowrie's. (47)....577:3195
—— Through one administration. (63)... .....35:3419
Burnham (S.M.) Limestones and marbles. (56) .*42:2108
Burroughs (J.) Prophecy of Hosea. (85).....*3:5944
—— The saints' happiness. (85).....In *3:722
Burrows (M.) Life of Edward, lord Hawke. (52)..24:1644
Bürstenbinder (E.) Banned and blessed. (101)..40:317
Burton (J.H.) Letters addr. to David Hume. (34).25:2167
Busch (W.) Plish and Plum. (76).....31:2417
Buss (E.) Der Volksaberglaube. (67).....In 41:2220
Butler (C.M.) The reformation in Sweden. (114)..4:1282
—— (D.P.) System of physical training. (44)...10:6072
Butt (B.M.) Geraldine Hawthorne. (47).....35:3433
Butterworth (H.) Journ. in northern lands. (118)22:818
Buxton (H.J.W.) English painters. (74).....*10:2622
Byfield (N.) The Epistle to the Colossians. (85)..*3:729
Byron (G.G.N., *lord.*) Poetical works. (61).....31:536
Caine (T.H.) Recollect. of D. G. Rossetti. (4)... 25:811
Caird (E.) Hegel. (68). 2:832
Caird (J.) Sermons. (2)..... .....5:4938
Callow (E.) The Phynodderree. (101).....35:3721
Calvert (G.H.) Joan of Arc. (45) 31:2426
Calvin (J.) Galatians and Ephesians. (85)... ...*3:646.30
—— *and* **Storr.** Philippians and Colossians. (85)*3:646.40
Campbell (H.) The problem of the poor. (47)..35:3729
—— (L.) *and* **Garnett.** Life of J. C. Maxwell. (4) 24:2591
—— (T.) Life of Mrs. Siddons. (23)... .....25:1029-30
—— Life of Petrarch. (23).....25:503
Campin (F.) Details of machinery. (56).....52:619
Capecelatro (A.) Life of St. Philip Neri. (4).25:262.1-2
Capello *and* **I.** From Benguella to Yacca. (94)*21:882.1-2
Capsadell (L.) Guide to silk culture. (10).....52:1714
Cardwell (E.) Reformed church of Eng. (85)..4:1277.1-2
Carlton (A.B.) The law of homicide. (62).....55:1097
Carlyle (J.W.) Letters and memorials. (4)... .....24:74
Carlyle (T.) The life of John Sterling. (23)....25:1141
Carmichael. Life and philos. of Spurzheim. (23)25:1094
Carnegie (A.) An Amer. four-in-hand in Brit.(34)22:2300
Carolino (P.) Conversat. in Portuguese and Eng.(66)1:2097
Carpenter (F.D.Y.) Round about Rio. (101)...35:3887
Carr (L.) Mounds of the Mississippi valley.(118)*10:6371
Carrick (J.D.) Life of Sir W. Wallace. (34)..25:1415-16
Carroll (H.) Twelve Americans. (52).....23:403
Carruthers (R.) Life of Alexander Pope. (23)..25:552
Carter (A.L.) The white nun and other poems.(45)31:2427
Cartwright (T.) Epistle to the Colossians. (85)..In *3:731
Cary (T.G.) Memoir of Thos. H. Perkins. (23)...25:429
Casas (B. *de las.*) The tears of the Indians. (52).....*A
Castlemon (H.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Fosdick** (C.A.)
Castro (L.) The republic of Mexico. (4).....21:2733
Cathell (D.W.) The physician himself. (10).....46:739
Cave-Browne (J.) Lambeth palace. (94).....*27:1553
Cepedes (Teresa *de.*) *See* **Teresa,** *St.*
Chaffers. Hall marks on gold and silv. plate. (56)*53:2968
Challamel. The history of fashion in France. (34)..*A
Chalmers (A.) Biographical dictionary. (23).*25:2661-92
—— (T.) Selection from correspondence. (94).....25:2061
Champney. J. Angelo at the water col. exhib.(98)53:2398
Chandler (H.W.) Elements of Greek accent. (66)1:1647.6
Channing (W.E.) Thoreau. (55).....25:1300
—— *and* **Aikin** (L.) Correspondence. (94) 25:2065
Chapin (B.) The poets of New Hampshire. (125)..31:105
Chapman (A.W.) Flora of the south. U. S. (74)..43:86
Charcot. Cerebral and spinal diseases. (59).....*46:43
Charmes. 5 months at Cairo and lower Egypt. (52)21:890
Charnock (R.S.) Prænomina. (18).....1:4511
Charteris (A.H.) The New Test. scriptures. (50)..3:1888
Chateaubriand. Mélanges polit. et. littér. (103).56:4145
—— Œuvres complètes. (103).....56:3201-12
Chattock (R.S.) Practical notes on etching. (98)..53:857
Chaudon *and* **D.** Dictionn. historique. (35)*25:2693-2705
Chaumeton *and others.* Flore médicale. (19)*46:5383.1-8
Cheever (G.B.) God's timepiece. (2)..... .....3:3468
Cheney (C.E.) History of the civil war. (118)..29:2665
Chevreul (M.E.) Laws of contrast of colour. (98)52:1570
—— Lettres à M. Villemain. (104).....56:4165
Child (L.M.) Letters. (4)..... .....25:2084
Chorley. Autobiog., memoir, and letters. (35)..24:198-9
Christie (W.D.) Life of Anthony A. Cooper.(35)25:971-2
Christy (W.J.) Joints used by builders. (10)....52:1001
Chrysostomus (J.) De sacerdotio cet. (85)...*5:6020.2
—— Explanationes in N. Testamentum. (86)...*3:6135.1-5
—— Homiliæ. DU DUC. (85).....*5:6020.1
—— Homiliæ et commentarii. DU DUC. (85)...*5:6020.4
—— Homiliæ in Genesim. (85)..... .....*5:6020.3
—— Sermones lxxi. (85)..... .....*5:6020.5
—— Sermones lxxiii. (85) *5:6020.6
Chubb (T.) [Religious tracts. 1715.]... .....*5:6151
Church (A.H.) Precious stones. (57)..... .....42:2111
Church (A.J.) *See* **Herodotus** *and* **Livius** *Patavinus,* **T.**
Churchill (S.J.) Private correspondence. (70).25:2231-2
Churton (H.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Tourgee** (A.W.)
Ciccolina (S.) Deep breathing. (122)..... .....45:2551
Cicero (M.T.) De officiis. (114).....1:3726
Cieza de Leon. 2. part of the Chron. of Peru. (70)*21:33
Claiborne (J.F.H.) Life of J. A. Quitman.(23)25:584-5
Clark (E.L.) Fundamental questions. (50).....3:3467
Clarke (G.K.) Geneal. of descend. of N. Clarke. (4)23:1955
—— (J.F.) Comparison of all religions. (50)... 10:2099.2
—— (R.S.) Janet. (63) 35:4343
Clarkson (T.) Life of William Penn. (24)...25:408-9
Clavers (M.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Kirkland** (*Mrs.* C.M.S.)
Clay (B.M.) Beyond pardon. (101).....35:4378
—— Struggle for a ring. (47).....35:4382
Clayden (P.W.) Samuel Sharpe. (94)..... 25:982
Clemens *Alexandrinus.* Opera. (86)..... .....*5:6019.1-2
Clemens *Romanus. Δύο πρὸς Κορινθ. ἐπιστολαί.*(115)5:148
—— Duæ epistolæ. (86).....In *3:6134.2
Clemens (S.L.) Life on the Mississippi. (64)...33:1173
Clement (C.E.) Painting for young people. (98).10:2579
—— (L.) Shooting adventures. (44).....10:5986.1-2
Clericus (J.) *See* **Leclerc** (J.)
Clerk (D.) Theory of the gas engine. (10).....52:1259
Cleveland (H.) Alexander H. Stephens. (35)..25:1125
Clifford (W.K.) Lectures and essays. (68).....2:328.1-2
—— Mathematical papers. (10)..... ....*51:83
Coan (T.M.) Historical studies. (70)..... .....26:14
—— Questions of belief. (86).....3:3470
—— Studies in literature. (79).....33:1189
Cobb (J.F.) Martin the skipper. (47).....35:4452
Cobbe (F.P.) The peak in Darien. (15)..... .....33:1192
Cobbett (W.) English grammar. (114).....1:960
—— Grammar of the English language. (66)...In 24:323
Cobbold (T.S.) Tapeworms. (99) 46:1576
Cocks (R.) Diary. (4)..... ....*21:36
Coffin (C.C.) Building the nation. (4).....29:1492
Colange (L. *de.*) The heart of Europe. (118)...*A:5154
Cole (A.C.) Studies in microscop. science. (122)..51:2594.1
Collette (C.H.) Saint Augustine. (66).....4:5049
Collin de Plancy. Legends of blessed Virgin.(115)4:5023
Collins (A.) Peerage of England. (24).....*25:2706-14
—— (E.) Développement des fonctions. (19)..In *61:1788
—— Développement d'une fonction. (19).....In *61:1788
—— Du retour des suites. (1831.) (19).....In *61:1788

Collins (E.) Puissances fonctionales. (19)...In *61:1787
—— (M.) Helena Modjeska. (70).....24:206
Collinson (J.) Life of Thuanus. (35).....25:1304
Colquhoun (A.R.) Across Chrysé. (70).....*22:155.1-2
Colton (G.W.) Atlas of the world. (4).....*8
Colyer (F.) Pumps. (74).....*52:620
Comstock (A.) Traps for the young. (121).....54:2166
Condit *and* **S.** Paint'g and painters' materials.(122)52:1684
Conklin (*Mrs.* N.) Bek's first corner. (47).....37:857
Conner (E.A.) "E. A." abroad. (70).....22:847
Conway (K.E.) On the sunrise slope. (125).....31:2453
—— (M.D.) Emerson. (4).....24:856
Conyngham (D.P.) Rose Parnell. (126).....35:4654
Cook (D.) Nights at the play. (125).....10:2757.1-2
—— (E.G.) Manual of hygiene for women. (122)..45:1395
—— (M.) "Vandyke-Brown" poems. (125).....31:625
—— (W.) Synopsis of the chess openings. (44)...10:6261
Cooke (F.E.) Story of Theodore Parker. (94)...25:394
—— (G.W.) George Eliot. (118).....24:533
—— (J.E.) Bonnybel Vane. (101).....35:4716
—— Virginia. (94).....30:1480
—— The Virginia comedians. (47).....35:4699
—— (M.C.) British fresh-water algæ. (122).....*43:464
Cooper (E.) Life of Arabella Stuart. (35).....25:1188-9
—— (H.S.) Coral lands of the Pacific. (95).....22:2593
—— (T.) Men of mark. (53).....*A
—— (T.V.) *and* **Fenton.** American politics. (62)*54:1550
Coote (W.) Wanderings south and east. (5).....21:320
Corderus (B.) Commentaria in libr. Job. (86)..*3:6137.3
Cornelissen van den Steen (C.) *See* **Lapide** (C.C.*a*)
Cornell (W.M.) Consumption. (59).....45:2552
Corning (J.L.) Brain-rest. (59).....45:2554
Corry (J.) Life of George Washington. (24)...25:1461
Cortambert. Un Japonais en France. (104)...56:4203
Costello (L.S.) The rose garden of Persia. (45).....*A
Cotterill (H.B.) Study of poetry. (45).....10:2910
Cotton (J.) Book of Ecclesiastes. (86).....In *3:718
—— Censure upon the way of Mr. Henden. (50).....*A
Couard. Christians during first 3 centuries.(86)*3:646.33
Courier (P.L.) Œuvres. (104).....56:3231
—— Œuvres complètes. (104).....56:3230
Courtenay. Life of Sir Wm. Temple. (24)...25:1281-2
Cowell (G.) Lectures on cataract. (59).....46:3879
Cowper (W.) Memoir of the early life of. (5)...24:435
—— Poems. (45).....31:628
Cox (E.W.) Mechanism of man. (68).....2:839.1-2
—— (S.) The expositor. (86).....3:661.1-13
Coxe (W.) Life of Sir Robert Walpole. (53)..25:1421-3
Cozzens (S.W.) The young silver seekers. (63)..35:4885
Crafts (W.F.) Successful men of to-day. (64)..33:1245
Craik (H.) Life of Jonathan Swift. (53).....25:1219
Cram (G.F.) Atlas of the world. (35).....*8
Cramer (J.A.) Catenæ Gr. patrum in N.T.(86)*3:1809.1-8
Crane (W.J.E.) Sheet-metal worker's guide.(99)52:1827
—— Smithy and forge. (74).....52:1574
Craon, *Princesse de.* Sir Thomas More. (126)...35:5004
Crawford (F.M.) Doctor Claudius. (63).....35:5019
—— Mr. Isaacs. (47).....35:5018
—— To leeward. (101).....35:5020
Creighton (L.) Stories from Engl. hist. (35)...27:1635
Creyton (P.) *See* **Trowbridge** (J.T.)
Crockett (D.) Life of Martin Van Buren. (35)..25:1367
Croffut (W.A.) A midsummer lark. (64).....33:1243
Crosby (F.) Life of Abraham Lincoln. (35)...24:2266
Crow (A.H.) Highways in Japan. (70).....22:342
Crowe (J.A.) *and* **Cavalcaselle.** Raphael. (70).25:606.1
Cumings (H.) Eulogy on Washington. (53).....*A
Cumming (C.F.G.) Fire fountains. (70)...22:2595.1-2
—— (L.) Theory of electricity. (57).....51:2783
Cumnock (R.McL.) School speaker. (117).....2:3714
Cunningham (A.) Life of Sir J. Reynolds. (24)..25:651
—— Life of Sir D. Wilkie. (95).....25:1791-3
—— (*Mrs.* B.S.) In Sancho Panza's pit. (63).....35:5160
—— (F.H.) Phillips Exeter academy. (68).....2:4079
Cureton (W.) Vindiciæ Ignatianæ. (86).....4:399
Curtis (C.B.) Velazquez and Murillo. (57).....*A
—— (G.T.) Life of Daniel Webster. (24).....25:1607-8
—— Life of James Buchanan. (53).....23:2772.1-2
Curtius *and others.* Ausgrabungen zu Olympia. (19)..*A
Curwen (H.) Sorrow and song. (35).....23:561.1-2
—— (M.E.) History of Dayton. (35).....*30:1674
Custis (G.W.P.) Recollect. of Washington. (24)..25:1462
Cutcliffe (H.C.) The art of trout fishing. (77)...10:5900
Cutter (W.) Life of Israel Putnam. (24).....25:571
Cyrillus, *St.* Adversus Iulianum. (115).....In *1:5834
Dahlgren (M.V.) Mem. of J. A. Dahlgren. (5)..24:562
—— A Washington winter. (77).....37:21
Daillé (J.) Epistle to the Colossians. (86).....In *3:5957
—— Epistle of Paul to the Philippians. (86)...In *3:5957
Danenhower. Narrat. of the "Jeannette." (5)...21:1566
D'Anvers. Lowest forms of water animals. (10)..43:1689
Dare, Shirley. (*pseud.*) *See* **Power,** *Mrs.* S. D.
Darvill (R.) English race horse. (45).....*10:6055.1-2
Darwin (E.) Poetical works. (61).....31:2473.1-3
Davenport (R.A.) Dictionary of biography.(24)*25:2719
Davids *and* **Oldenberg.** Vinaya texts. (50)..10:2058.13
Davies (J.) Hindû philosophy. (50).....10:2219
Davis (I.P.) Hygiene for girls. (10).....45:1405
—— (W.T.) Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. (35)30:1843
Dawson (J.W.) Fossil men. (70).....10:1362
Day (H.) From Pyrenees to Pillars of Hercules(53)22:2069
—— (L.B.) Folk-tales of Bengal. (126).....37:169
—— (L.F.) Every-day art. (57).....53:41
Dean (A.) British constitution. (62).....54.1127
—— (J.W.) A memoir of the Rev. N. Ward. (53)..25:1430
DeColange (L.) *See* **Colange** (L. *de.*)
DeGraff *and* **Smith.** Development lessons. (117) 2:4546
DeKay (C.) Love poems of L. Barnaval. (125)..31:2474
DeLong (G.W.) Voy. of the Jeannette.(118)*21:1567.1-2
Denison (M.A.) His triumph. (126).....37:340
Dennis (J.) Heroes of literature. Engl. poets. (118).23:573
Dewey (M.E.) Life of C. M. Sedgwick. (24).....25:947
DeWitt (E.L.) Reports of cases. (62).....*55:6128
Diderot (D.) Œuvres choisies. (104).....56:3250-51
—— Paradox of acting. (125).....10:2763
Didier. Aufenth. bei d. Gross-Scherif v. Mekka.(53)22:638
Didymus *Alexandrinus.* Opera. (86).....*5:6176
Dillon (J.B.) Oddities of colonial legislation. (5)..29:267
—— (W.) The dismal science. (9).....54:256
Dinks. (*pseud.*) *See* **Herbert** (H.W.)
Dix (M.) Memoirs of John Adams Dix. (35)..24:668.1-2
Dixie (F.) In the land of misfortune. (95).....*21:933
Dixon (R.B.) Fore and aft. (126).....37:706
—— (W.H.) Hist. of William Penn. (24).....25:417
—— William Penn. (24).....25:410
Dixwell. Rev. of Bastiat's Sophisms of protect.(62)54:255
—— Review of "Progress and poverty." (9).....54:260
—— Rev. of Sumner's speech bef. tariff commiss. (9) 54:261
Dobbs (R.S.) Reminis. of life in Mysore, etc. (5)..21:375
Dobson (A.) Fielding. (35).....24:934
Dodds (S.W.) Hygienic cookery. (121).....54:2648
Doederlein. Grotii annotation. in V.T. auctar.(87)*3:1347
Dodge (M.M.) Donald and Dorothy. (127).....37:729
—— (T.A.) Our civil war. (95).....29:2709
Dodsley (R.) Poetical works. (46).....31:2491
Donaldson (W.) Pancelet turbine engine. (99).*52:3030
Donnelly (I.) Ragnarok. (10).....42:1775
Donovan (J.W.) Modern jury trials. (73).....55:4313
Dorner (I.A.) Hist. of protest. theology. (87)..4:1279.1-2
—— On the future state. (2).....3:5295
Dostoyeffsky (F.) Buried alive. (70).....24:688
Douglas (A.M.) Santa Claus land. (127).....37:829
—— Whom Kathie married. (63).....37:828
—— (R.) Baronage of Scotland. (24).....*25:3102
—— (R.K.) China. (5).....22:173
Dowding (W.C.) Life of George Calixtus. (95)...24:31
Dragendorff (G.) Plant analysis. (122).....51:1586
Drake (B.) Life of Tecumseh. (24).....25:1275
Dredge *and others.* Electric illumination. (74)..*52:3122
Dresser (C.) Japan. (74).....*53:42
Droysen (J.G.) Graf York v. Wartenburg. (35)..25:1907
DuBois (A.J.) Strains in framed structures.(74)*52:3032
DuDeffand (M. de V. C.) Lettres. (104).....56:4205-6
Duer (W.A.) Letter to Cadw. D. Colden. (35)..*10:2846
Duffy (C.G.) Four years of Irish history. (70)...28:957
Dulles (C.W.) What to do first in accidents. (59)..45:2564
Dumas (A.D.) Bric-à-brac. (104).....56:4215-16
—— Causeries. (104).....56:4217

Dumas (A.D) Les morts vont vite. (104).....**56**:4220
DuMoncel (T.A.L.) Electro-magnets. (74).....**51**:2794
Dunbar (J.) The practical papermaker. (10)...**52**:1675
Duncan (A.) Eclectic question book. (117).....**91**:1626
—— (J.M.) On sterility in woman. (122).....**46**:4694
—— (P.M.) Cassell's Natural history. (57)....***44**:3035.6
—— Heroes of science: botanists, zoolog., geol. (118)**23**:614
Dunn (L.R.) Sermons. (2) **5**:5071
Duns (J.) Memoir of Sir J. Y. Simpson. (53)...**25**:1044
Durand (A.F.) Guy's marriage. (127) **37**:1099
Durfee (T.) Judicial hist. of Rhode Island. (35)***30**:1372
D'Urfey (T.) Wit and mirth. (61)..... .....***L**:7037.1–6
Durnford (A.W.) A soldier's life. (70).....**24**:794
Dutton. Tert. hist. of the Grand Cañon dist. (10).***42**:2347
Dutuit (E.) Manuel d'estampes. (74) .....***A**
Dyer (T.F.T.) Folk-lore of Shakespeare. (125)...**32**:3010
—— (T.H.) On imitative art. (10).....**53**:43
Eames (R.L.) Light-line short-hand. (74).....**2**:3386
Earnshaw (J.) Cath. ch. and civ. governments. (66)**4**:3257
Eastlake (C.L.) Pictures in Louvre gallery.(10)***53**:2407
Ebermayer (E.) Phys. Chemie d. Pflanzen.(19)**51**:1582.1
Ecker (A.) Lorenz Oken. (95).....**25**:325
Edersheim (E.W.) Laws of the Jews. (66).....**4**:244
Edmonds(C.R.) Life of Gen. Washington.(24)**25**:1510–11
Edwardes (E.C.H.) *See* **Hope-Edwardes** (E.C.)
Edwards (E.) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.(53)**25**:591–2
—— (E.) American locomotive engines. (99).....**52**:713
—— Steam engineer's guide. (57).. ....**52**:714
—— (H.) A mingled yarn (16)..... .....**33**:1496
—— (H.S.) Life of Rossini. (24).....**25**:810
Eggeling (J.) The Satapatha-bráhmana. (50)..**10**:2058.12
Eggleston (E.) The Hoosier school-boy. (127)..**37**:1597
Egmont *and* **H.** Travels. (53)..... .....**21**:390.1–2
Einhard. Œuvres. (104).....**56**:3270
Eliot *and* **Storer.** Qualit. chemical analysis. (74) **51**:1584
—— (G.) (*pseud. of Mrs.* Cross.) Essays. (64).....**33**:1497
Elizabeth, *sister of Louis XVI.* Corresp. (104)..**56**:4185
Elliot (A.D.) The state and the church. (9).....**54**:1152
Ellis (E.S.) Ned in the block-house. (127).....**37**:1673
—— (G.E.) Memoir of Sir Benj. Thompson. (36)..**25**:1291
—— (H.W.) Our Eastern sisters. (115).....**4**:2545
—— (S.) Life of Edwin H. Chapin. (70).....**24**:161
—— (T.J.) Sketching from nature. (57).....**53**:752
Elmes (J.) Life of Sir Christopher Wren. (24)..***25**:3070
Elton (C.) Origins of English history. (95).....**27**:17 9
Ely (R.T.) French and German socialism. (121)..**54**:2068
Elze (K.) Lord Byron. (5).....**23**:2867
Emerson *and others.* Address to the christ. public. (50)..***A**
Emmons (W.) Biog. of Martin Van Buren. (70)..**25**:1369
Enault (L.) Christine. (63).....**37**:1725
Engel (K.) Early hist. of the violin family. (61)..**10**:2847
—— Study of national music. (61).....**53**:2134
Engelmann. Labor among prim. peoples. (74)..***46**:4814
English *and others.* Compr. air mot. power. (99).***52**:3095
Ernesti (J.A.) Biblical interpretation. (87)...***3**:646.1, 4
Euler (L.) Introd. in analys. infinitorum. (19)..**51**:3032-3
—— Solutio problematis isoperimetrici. (19).. ..... **51**:3031
Evans (G.) Essay on Assyriology. (66).....**1**:142
—— (M.) *See* **Eliot** (G.) (*pseud.*)
Everett (E.) The life of G. Washington. (24)..**25**:1512
—— (J.D.) Vibratory motion and sound. (10)...**51**:25' 4
Ewald (A.C.) Life of Prince Charles Stuart. (36)**25**:1190
—— (G.H.A.) Lehre der Bibel von Gott. (87)..**3**:3520.1–4
Ewbank (T.) Life in Brazil. (118).....**21**:2891
Eyma (L.-X.) Légendes du nouv. monde. (104).**56**:4226–7
Eyre (J.) The christian spectator. (36).....***21**:2078
—— European stranger in America. (36).....In ***21**:2078
Faber (C.) An ugly heroine. (63).....**37**:1952
—— (G.L.) Fisheries of the Adriatic. (75).....***10**:5914
Fagan (L.) Art of Michel Angelo Buonarroti.(99)***A**:8371
Fairchild (T.B.) Hist. of Cuyahoga Falls. (36)..**30**:1663
Falloux (A.F.P.) Life of Madame Swetchine.(36)**25**:1215
Farjeon (B.L.) Mrs. Isaacs. (47).....**37**:1990
Farrar (F.W.) Early days of christianity. (50)...**4**:883
—— *and* **Poole** (R.B.) Aims of the teacher. (68)...**2**:4600
—— (R.R.) A tour in Greece. (95).....***22**:3094
Feilden (H.St.C.) Constitut. hist. of England. (53)**27**:1756
Fellows (J.) The veil removed. (36).....**25**:572
Fénelon (F. de S. de L.) Éducation des filles.(104)**56**:4247
Fenn (G.M.) Off to the wilds. (118)..... .....**21**:976
—— (J., *ed.*) Original letters. (24).....**25**:3081–5
Fenton (H.J.H.) Qualitative analysis. (57)...***51**:3064
Ferguson (R.) Surnames as a science. (66)..... **1**:4532
Fergusson (J.) The Parthenon. (57).....***53**:1082
Feuillet (J.-B.) Life of Saint Rose of Lima. (115)..**4**:5052
Féval (P.) Jesuits. (115)..... .....**4**:3992
Fick (A.) Wärmeentwickelung. (19).....**41**:2028
Fidanza (G. *di.*) *See* **Bonaventura.**
Field (G.W.) Law of private corporations. (62)..**55**:729
—— (H.M.) On the desert. (5)..... .....**22**:492
—— (K.) Charles Albert Fechter. (95).....**24**:914
—— (W.) Life of the Rev. Samuel Parr. (24)...**25**:375–6
Fields (*Mrs.* J. T.) How to help the poor. (121)..**54**:2291
Fillmore (J.C.) Pianoforte music. (61).....**10**:2528
Firdusi. *See* **Zimmern** (H.)
Firth (A.) Voices for the speechless. (117) **2**:3567
Fisher (F.C.) Heart of steel. (47).....**37**:2193
—— (G.P.) Life of Benjamin Silliman. (25)...**25**:1041–2
Fiske (B.A.) Electr. in theory and practice. (122).**51**:2795
Fitzgerald (P.) Recreat. of a literary man(16)**33**:1580.1–2
Flandrin (J.H.) Lettres et pensées. (104).....**56**:4267
Fleming (G.) Animal plagues. (99).....**46**:5708.1–2
—— (M.A.) A wronged wife. (47).....**37**:2244
Fleury (C.) Histoire ecclésiastique. (87).....***4**:6013.1–6
Flint (A.) Medical ethics. (60)..... .....**46**:833
Floigl (V.) Gesch. d. semitischen Altertums. (53)..**26**:142
Floyer (E.A.) Unexplored Baluchistan. (5).....***22**:659
Flynn (P.J.) Hydraulic tables. (99).....**52**:56
Foote (M.H.) The Led-horse claim. (47).....**37**:2309
Forcellini. Totius Latinitatis lexicon. (114)..***1**:6145.1–2
Ford (W.C.) The Amer. citizen's manual. (62)..**54**:1179.2
Forester (F.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Herbert** (H.W.)
Forlong (J.G.R.) Rivers of life. (50).....***A**
Forrester (*Mrs.* —) I have lived and loved. (63)**37**:2369
—— June. (127)..... .....**37**:2370
Förster (E.) Raphael. (25).....**25**:607–8
Fosdick (C.A.) Don Gordon's shooting-box.(127)**37**:2401
Foster (D.) The scientific angler. (45) **10**:5913
—— (J.H.) The trial of David H. Hazen and others. (62)***A**
—— (M.) Physiology. (75).....**45**:827
—— *and* **Balfour.** Elements of embryology. (57)...**44**:306
—— (W.E.) Libraries and readers. (64).....**33**:1599
Fox (C.) A portrait of George Washington. (53).....***A**
Francillon (R.E.) Queen Cophetua. (47).....**577**:3193
Francisque-Michel. *See* **Michel** (F.)
Franco (J.J.) Simon Peter and Sim. Magus. (127)**37**:2439
Frankland (P.F.) Agricul. chem. analysis. (75)..**51**:1603
Franzos (K.E.) The Jews of Barnow. (47).....**37**:2440
Freeman (E.A.) Lect. to American audiences. (5)..**26**:29
—— Reign of William Rufus. (5).....**27**:1799.1–2
—— Some impressions of the U. S. (36).....**21**:2103
—— (J.E.) Gather. from art. portf. in Rome. (64)**33**:1606.2
Frehse (F.) Wörterb. zu F. Reuter's Werken.(18)**56**:1127
Freiligrath-K. Alice thro' the looking-glass.(125)**32**:843
French (H.W.) Our boys in India. (5)..... .....**22**:377
Freytas(N. *de.*) Exped. of Don D.D. de Peñalosa.(5)***29**:12
Fricke(W.) Friedr. Wilh., Kronpr. v. Preussen.(36)**24**:1088
Fridolin (*Major.*) (*pseud.*) *See* **Valbezen** (E. *de.*)
Friedrich (J.) Documenta; concilium 1870. (87)..**4**:2904
Fromentin (E.) Old masters of Belgium. (10)..**10**:2583
Frothingham (R.) Life of Joseph Warren. (53)**25**:1443
Froude (J.A.) Short studies. (16).....**33**:1624
Führich (J. *von.*) The mystical rose. (115).....**5**:2347
Fuller (H.W.) Noted French trials. (16)..... .....**33**:1625
—— (T.) Comment on Ruth. (87).. .....In ***3**:719
Fullerton (G.C.) Life of St. Frances of Rome.(118)**4**:5051
—— A will and a way. (127).....**37**:2564
Fürst (J.) Hebrew and Chaldee lex. to O. T. (18)***1**:5638
Fuss (G.A.) Geogr. etc. Bestimmungen. (19)..In ***61**:1787
Gabet (C.) Artistes de l'école française. (25)...***25**:2726
Gaboriau (É.) The downward path. (127).....**37**:2758
Gage (W.L.) The life of Carl Ritter. (25).....**25**:703
Gaius *and* **Justinianus I.** The institutes. (73)..**55**:444
Gale (T.) The court of the gentiles. (87).....***3**:372.1–3
Gallenga (A.) Democracy across the channel.(73)**54**:1191
—— Iberian reminiscences. (70).....**22**:2075.1–2
—— Summer tour in Russia. (5).....**22**:1257
Galloway (R.L.) Coal mining in Gr. Brit. (57)..**42**:4299

Gallwey (R.P.) *See* **Payne-Gallwey** (R.)
Galt (J.) Life of Cardinal Wolsey. (95).....*25:3065
Galton (F.) Human faculty. (68).....44:1216
Gambs (J.) L'école de la sagesse. (105).....56:4284
Gamgee (S.) Treatment of wounds. (75).....46:3144
Garcia (G.) The actors' art. (125).....10:2755
Gardiner (L.) Papers and biography of. (95)..*24:3042
Gardner (C.K.) Dict. of officers, 1789–1853. (25).*25:2731
—— (E.C.) The house that Jill built. (10).....53:493
—— (P.) Types of Greek coins. (53).....*A
Garfield. Oration on Gen. G. H. Thomas. (36)...25:1286
Garland (H.A.) The life of John Randolph. (25)..25:598
Garnier (A.) La morale dans l'antiquité. (105)..56:4287
Gautier (J.) Richard Wagner. (76).....53:2151
—— (T.) Les grotesques. (105).....56:4290
—— My household of pets. (10).....44:602
Geikie (A.) Geology. (57).....42:1799
George (E.) Etchings in Belgium. (5).....*A
—— Etchings on the Mosel. (5).....*A
Gerstäcker (F.) Reisen. (53).....21:432.1–4
Gess (F.W.) The revelat. of God in his word.(87)*3:646.31
Gibb (E.J.W.) Ottoman poems. (125).....*31:2144
Gibbes (R.W.) Memoir of James De Veaux. (36)25:1377
Gibbons (P.E.) "Pennsylvania Dutch." (79)...33:1629
—— (J.) Faith of our fathers. (115).....3:4745
Giberne (A.) The world's foundations. (10)....42:1803
Gibson (J.) Reminis. of Sir Walter Scott. (25)..25:912
Gidel (C.A.) Morceaux choisis. (105).....56:4300–4301
Gilbert (A.) Memoir of Frances Wright. (36)...25:1888
—— (B.) Narrative of his captivity and sufferings. (36)..*A
—— (J.H.) Burning words of brilliant writers.(80)33:1644
—— (L.M.) The home physician. (122).....45:2580
Gilchrist (A.) Mary Lamb. (70).....24:2102
Gilder (W.H.) Ice-pack and Tundra. (5).....21:1579
Gildersleeve (B.L.) A Latin exercise-book. (18)..1:1874
—— Latin grammar. (18).....1:1875
Giles (J.A.) Writings of the early christians. (87)..4:887
Gilliam (D.T.) Essentials of pathology. (75).....46:848
Gilman (D.C.) James Monroe. (5).....24:2731
Gilmour (J.) Among the Mongols. (118).....22:199
Girardin (*Mme* D.G. *de.*) Esprit de. (105).....56:4550
—— Le vicomte de Launay. (105).....56:4307–10
Giseke (R.) H.F.K. Freihr. von u zum Stein.(36)25:1110
Gladden (W.) Christian league of Conn. (127)..37:3054
—— Things new and old. (115).....5:5156
Gladstone *and* **Tribe.** Secondary batteries.(123)51:1625
Glapthorne (H.) The lady mother. (46)...In 32:276.2
Glazebrook (R.T.) Physical optics. (10).....51:2507
Gobrecht (J.C.) National home for soldiers.(36)60:1715
Goddes-Liancourt *and* **P.** Laws of language. (66)..1:39
Godfrey (G.F.) A sketch of Bangor. (5).....*A
Godman *and* **S.** Biologia Centrali-Amer.(99)*A:6102.1–2
Goldammer (H.) The kindergarten. (68).....2:4674
Golder (J.) Life of the Hon. W. Tilghman. (70)*25:1306
Goldsmith (C.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Smith** (J.P.)
Gonneville (A.O. Le H. *de.*) Recollections.(36)24:1340.1–2
Gonse (L.) Eugène Fromentin. (95).....24:1138
Gonzaga (L.) *See* **Aloysius Gonzaga,** *St.*
Gordon (G.H.) Brook farm to Cedar mount. (36)29:2807
Gorham (G.C.) Reformation in England. (87)...4:1280
Gorton (J.) Biographical dictionary. (36)...*25:2733–6
Gostwick (J.) German culture and christ. (3)...2:1075
Goethe (J.W. *von.*) Faust. Pt. 2. (61).....32:854
—— *and* **Arnim.** Briefwechsel. (25).....25:2137
Gouge (W.) Epistle to the Hebrews. (87).....*3:725–7
—— The saint's sacrifice. (87).....In *3:717
Gow (A.M.) Primer of politeness. (68).....2:4676
Gower (R.) My reminiscences. (70).....24:1368.1–2
—— Romney and Lawrence. (5).....23:765
Graf (F.) *and* **Petrasch** (J.) Alpine plants. (19)...*A
Graham (H.G.) Rousseau. (5).....25:821
Grant (J.) Memoirs of Sir G. Sinclair. (25)....25:1047
—— (R.) The lambs. A tragedy. (46).....32:868
Granville (J.M.) *See* **Mortimer-Granville** (J.)
Grattann (W.H.) British marine algæ. (99).....43:511
Graves (R.P.) Life of Sir W. R. Hamilton. (54)24:1546
Gray (F.C.) Oration. (54).....*A
—— (H.) Anatomy. (75).....*45:319.b
—— (R.) Life. (70).....24:1374
Green (A.K.) Hand and ring. (127).....37:3407
—— X, Y. Z.: A detective story. (77).....37:3406
—— (A.T.) "Eureka;' or, the golden door ajar. (16)33:1688
—— (S.S.) Libraries and schools. (64).....33:1694
—— (T.H.) Prolegomena to ethics. (117).....2:1080
—— (W.H.) Moses and the prophets. (2).....3:993
Greene (W.T.) Notes on cage birds. (10).....44:1748
Greenhill (W.) The prophet Ezekiel. (87).....*3:5949
Greenhow (T.M.) Value of vaccination. (19).46:2926
Greenwood (G.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Lippincott** (S.J.C.)
Greenwood (T.) Tour in States and Canada.(118)21:1301
Greey (E.) Bear-worshippers of Yezo. (118).....22:207
Gregory (J.M.) Political economy. (121).....54:636
Grenville *and others.* Grenville papers. (36)..25:2139–42
Grenville-Murray (E.C.) *See* **Murray** (E.C.G.)
Gresley (W.S.) Terms used in coal mining.(123)42:2298
Gréville (H.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Durand** (A.F.)
Griesinger (T.) The Jesuits. (2).....4:3991.1–2
Griffith (A.A.) Class-book in oratory. (117).....2:3908
Griffiths (D., *jr.*) Two years' resid. in Ohio. (36)*21:2150
Grigsby (H.B.) Life of Hon. L. W. Tazewell.(25)25:1271
Grimes (E.B.) Poems. (125).....31:2573
Grimm (J.L.K.) Teutonic mythology. (67)...10:1930.2
Grindon (L.H.) Shakspere flora. (125).....32:3015
Gross (J.B.) What makes us unhappy? (2)..... 5:2652
Grotius (H.) Annotationes in V. Testam. (87).*3:994.1–3
Ground (W.D.) H. Spencer's philosophy. (117)...2:1089
Grube (A.W.) Heroes of history. (70).....26:852
Grumbine (J.C.F.) Lethe. (77).....37:3608
Guérin (*Mlle* E. *de.*) Journal et fragments. (105) 56:4331
—— Lettres. (105).....56:4330
Guest (E.) English rhythms. (66).....1:156
—— Origines Celticæ. (5).....*27:1947.1–2
Guizot (F.P.G.) Character of Washington. (25)25:1514
—— Les beaux-arts. (105).....56:4354
—— Discours académiques. (105).....56:4350
—— Méditations et études. (105).....56:4358
Guthrie (F.A.) Vice versâ. (48).....577:3209
H—— (B.) Stray papers on education. (68).....2:4701
Haeckel (E.H.) A visit to Ceylon. (70).....22:380
Haddan *and* **Stubbs.** Eccles. documents. (87).4:1745.1–3
Hagenbach. Wesen u. Gesch. d. Reformat.(87)4:1276.1–5
Hailman (W.N.) Kindergarten culture. (3).....2:4707
Haldane (R.) Workshop receipts. (123).....52:1321
Hale (E.E.) Our Christmas in a palace. (127)...37:3848
—— Seven Spanish cities. (95).....22:2103
—— Stories of discovery. (5).....21:446
—— *and* (S.) A family flight over Egypt. (6).....21:447
—— (H.) Iroquois Book of rites. (66).....*10:3187.2
—— (P.M.) Woods and timbers of N. Car. (10)...43:617
—— (S.) A family flight through Spain. (118)...22:2106
—— (S.J.) Woman's record. (36).....*25:2742
Halévy (J.) Documents religieux. (50).....3:2709
Hall (E.B.) Memoir of Mary L. Ware. (36)....25:1434
—— (F.T.) The pedigree of the devil. (2).....3:4942
—— (M.L.) Preparation. (77).....37:3895
—— (S.C.) Retrospect of a long life. (36).....24:1534
Halliwell-Phillipps. Life of Shakespeare. (95)..25:974
—— The life of William Shakespeare. (25).....25:975
Hallowell (B.) Autobiography of. (54).....24:1521
—— (R.P.) The quaker invasion of Massachusetts.(51)4:4489
Hamilton (A.M.) Types of insanity. (75).....*L:8060
—— (L.) Border states of Mexico. (6).....21:2751
Hamlin (M.C.W.) Legends of le Détroit. (118)..10:1901
Hammond (C.E.) Anc. liturgy of Antioch. (88)..5:3546
—— Liturgies eastern and western. (88).....5:3547
—— (S.T.) Dog training. (77).....10:5858
Hannay (J.) History of Acadia. (95).....30:2010
Hanshew (T.W.) Young Mrs. Charnleigh. (63)37:3967
Harcourt (L.F.V.) *See* **Vernon-Harcourt** (L.F.)
Hardy. Hist. of the Cuban expedition. (37)....30:2232
—— (A.S.) But yet a woman. (48).....37:3986
—— (N.) Epistle of St. John. (88).....In 3:723
—— (T.) Two on a tower. (63).....37:3999
Hare (A.J.C.) Cities of south. Italy and Sicily. (6)22:1859
—— Walks in London. (71).....22:2333.1–2
Harlan (C.) The fate of Marcel. (127).....37:4001
Harland *and* **W.** Lancashire folk-lore. (37)....10:4721
—— (M.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Terhune** (M.V.H.)

Harley (G.) Diseases of the liver. (60).....46:1642
Harriman (W.) Travels in the Orient. (37).....21:459
Harris (A.B.) Dooryard folks. (75).....43:1742
—— (J.) Gardening for young and old. (10).....52:2644
—— (S.) Old coaching days. (95).....*10:5662
—— (W.W.) Battle of Groton Heights. (6). 29:1593
Harsha (D.A.) Life of Chas. Sumner. (37).....25:1206
Hart *and* **Barbour.** Manual of gynecology.(99)*46:4697
Harte (F.B.) In the Carquinez woods. (127)...37:4064
—— Luck of Roaring camp. (80).....33:1909
Harting (J.E.) Essays on sport. (77).....10:5860
Harwood (G.) The coming democracy. (62)...54:1232
Hasell (E.J.) Tasso. (37).....25:1256
Hatton *and* **Harvey.** Newfoundland. (54).....21:1770
Havard (H.) L'art à travers les mœurs. (75).....*A
—— La Flandre à vol d'oiseau. (71).....*A
Havergal (F.R.) Swiss letters. (64).....33:1927
Hawks (F.L.) Adv. of Capt. John Smith. (45)..25:1052
Hawles (J.) The Englishman's right. (62).....55:1455
Hawthorne (J.) Fortune's fool. (127).....37:4171
—— (N.) Life of Franklin Pierce. (25).....25:518
Haydn (J.) Dictionary of dates. (6).....*26:129
—— Universal index of biography. (37).....*25:2743
Hazard (R.G.) Man a creative first cause. (117)...2:1116
—— (T.R.) Miscellan. essays and letters. (16)...33:1943
Hazeltine (M.W.) Chats about books. (44).....10:2974
Hazen (H.A.) Hist. of Billerica, Mass. (37)...*30:1569
Hazlitt (W.C.) English proverbs. (114).....1:4677
Headley (P.C.) Life of W. T. Sherman. (37)...25:1015
—— *Same.* (25).....25:1017
Heard (F.F.) Shakespeare as a lawyer. (125)...32:3014
Heath (C.) Practical anatomy. (60).....45:323
Heckethorn (C.W.) The secret societies.(37)10:5227.1-2
Hector (A.F.) The admiral's ward. (48).....37:4269
—— The executor. (127).....35:521
—— The Freres. (48).....577:3198-3200
Hefele (K.J.*von.*) Councils of the church. (67)..4:2891.3
Heim (A.) Die Gebirge. (57).....In 41:2220
Heldmann (B.) Mutiny on board the Leander.(48)37:4282
—— Self-conquered. (127).....37:4283
Helleberg (K.G.) Book written by the spirits.(68)10:5045
Hellyer (S.S.) Sanitary plumbing. (10).....52:1000
Helps (A.) Life of Pizarro. (25).....25:533
Hemsley (W.B.) Botany. (99).....*A:6102.1-2
Henderson (A.) Scottish proverbs. (114)... .....1:4678
—— (F.C.) Modern European literature. (80)...33:1986
—— (H.) Hints on camping. (45).....10:5861
Hengstenberg(E.W.) Interpr. of Isaiah (88)In *3:646.9
Hennepin (L.) Description of Louisiana. (6)..*29:3029
Hennessy (J.P.) Sir W. Ralegh in Ireland. (54)..25:586
Henry VIII., *k. of Eng.* Favor. of Henry of Windsor.(37)*A
Henty (G.A.) The boy knight. (127).....37:4306
Heraud (J.A.) The life of Girol. Savonarola. (25)..25:863
Herbert (H.W.) The dog. (11).....46:5718
—— Sportsman's vade mecum. (11)..... .....In 46:5718
—— (M.E.) Three phases of Christian love. (115)..4:5027
Herbst (W.) Matthias Claudius. (37).....24:264
Hermann (L.) Experimental pharmacology.(60)46:5249
Herodotus. Ancient empires of the East. (114)...1:2510
—— Stories of the East from. (118).....26:854
Herrick (S B.) Wonders of plant life. (99).....43:180
Hervey (A.B.) Flowers of the field. (11).....*A
Hess (H.) L'hydroboracite. (19).....In *61:1788
—— Un oxide cobaltoso-cobaltique. (20).....In *61:1788
—— Produits pyrogénés du naphte. (19).....In *61:1787
—— Quelques produits pyrogénés. 1836. (19)..In *61:1787
—— Quelques produits pyrogénés. 1837. (19)..In *61:1787
Hesse-Wartegg (E. *von.*) Tunis. (6).....21:995
Heyse (P.J.L.) Gesammelte Werke. (80).....56:670-79
Hill (B.) Essentials of bandaging. (99).....46:3356
—— (G.C.) Gen. Israel Putnam. (37)..... .....25:573
—— (H.A.) Memoir of A. Lawrence. (6).....24:2158
Hirschl (A.J.) Law of fraternities. (121).....55:730
Hirth (G.) Kulturgeschichtliches Bilderbuch. (20)...*A
Hobart (N.) Life of E. Swedenborg. (37).....25:1210
Hodder (E.) Cities of the world. (118)....*21:3190.1-2
Hodgins (J.G.) Sketches of Queen Victoria.(71)25:1390
Hodgson (F.T.) Hand saws. (57).....52:1706
—— (S.H.) The philosophy of reflection. (68)..2:1183.1-2
Hoffer (R.) Caoutchouc and gutta percha. (75)..52:1578
Hoffmann *and* **Power.** Chemical analysis. (57)..51:1700
Hogg (J.) Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott. (25)...25:913
—— (J.) The microscope. (75).....51:2621
—— *Same*.....51:2620
Holden (G.H.) Canaries and cage-birds. (123)..*44:3084
Holland (J.) Compreh. method for the guitar.(61)53:1687
—— (S.S.) Mem. of the Rev. Sydney Smith. (37)25:1063-4
—— (W.M.) The life of Martin Van Buren. (37)..25:1370
Holley (O.L.) Life of Benjamin Franklin. (37)..24:1046
Holmes (A. Life of Ezra Stiles. (37).....25:1152
—— (A.B.) Practical electric lighting. (123)..52:1552.10
—— (M.J.) Queenie Hetherton. (127).....37:4586
—— (O.W.) Medical essays, 1842-82. (20).....45:2592
—— Pages from an old volume of life. (64).....33:2072
—— (O.W., *jr.*) The common law. (9).....55:630
Holt (A.) Fancy dresses described. (99).....*A:3635
—— Gentlemen's fancy dress. (99).....*A:3636
—— (E.S.) Not for him. (64).....37:4604
Holtei (K. *von.*) Der Obernigker Bote. (80)..56:2467.1-3
—— Stimmen des Waldes etc. (80).....56:2460
Holtham (E.G.) Eight years in Japan. (95).....22:200
Holzmüller. Theor. d. isogon. Verw'dtschaften.(57)51:598
Homans (B.) Banker's almanac for 1884.(121)*76:2112.2
Homerus. The Iliad of Homer. (18).....1:3009
Honegger (J.J.) Francis Bret Harte. (44)..In 41:2220
Hood (E.P.) Oliver Cromwell. (71).....24:505
Hooper (E.G.) Manual of brewing. (75).....52:1492
Hope-Edwardes (E.C.) Eau-de-Nil. (6).....21:1011
Hopkins, *Prof.* Book of common prayer. (67)....5:3554
—— (E.) Autumn swallows. (76).....31:877
—— (W.B.) The roller bandage. (99).....46:3360
Hoppin (A.) A fashionable sufferer. (64).....37:4703
Hoppus (M.A.M.) A great treason. (127).....37:4666
—— A story of carnival. (64).....37:4665
Horatius Flaccus (Q.) The odes of. (114).....1:3776
Horn (W O. *von.*) (*pseud.*) *See* **Oertel** (P.F.W.)
Horner (S. *and* J.) Walks in Florence. (57)....53:2472
Hosack (J.) Rise of the law of nations. (62).....55:528
Hosmer (G.W.) People and politics. (121).....54:1264
Hospitalier (E.) Mod. applicat. of electr. (123).51:2793.2
Hotz (R.) Erschliessung Central-Afrika's. (37) In 41:2220
Hough (F.B.) Amer. journal of forestry. (123)..*43:755.1
—— Elements of forestry. (11).....43:618
Houssaye (A.) Histoire du 41e fauteuil. (105)...56:4378
—— Notre-Dame de Thermidor. (71).....25:1252
Howard (B.W.) Guenn. (127).....37:4722
—— (R.) The forbidden fruit. (80).....33:2197
Howard-Vyse (*Mrs.*) A winter in Tangier. (6)..21:467
Howells. A little girl among the old masters. (99).*A:8433
—— A woman's reason. (127).....37:4734
Hubbard (L.L.) Woods and lakes of Maine.(118)21:2180
Hudson (E.H.) Jews in Rome. (67).....4:225
—— (H.N.) Text-book of poetry. (61).....31:184
—— (W.H.) Sea-sickness. (123).....45:2593
Hug (J.L.) Introd. to the writings of the N.T.(115)3:479.1-2
Hughes (T.) Memoir of D. Macmillan. (6).....24:2391
Hugo (V.M.) Littérature et philos. mêlées.(105).56:4398-9
Hull (E.) Physical hist. of the Brit. isles. (57)..*42:1831
Hulme (F.E.) Familiar garden flowers. (123) *A:5811.1-3
—— Familiar wild flowers. (123).....*A:5812
Humboldt(A. *v.*) Briefe an Freiherr v. Bunsen.(25)25:2160
—— Briefe an Varnhagen von Ense. (118).....25:2159
—— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense. (25).....25:2161
—— (K.W. *v.*) Briefe an eine Freundin. (25).....25:2164
Humphrey. Mem. sketch [by D. TORREY]. (95)..24:1834
Humphreys (A.A.) Gettysburg to Rapidan. (54)29:2858
—— Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. (37).....29:2860
—— (D.) Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam. (37).....25:574
Hunt (A.W.) Barrington's fate. (48).....40:2065
—— (J.) Contemporary essays in theology. (88)...5:4037
—— Religious thought in England. (88).....4:1812.1-3
—— (J.H.L.) Correspondence. (37).....25:2171-2
—— (N.C.) Poetry of other lands. (125).....31:2161
—— (W.E.) Hist. collect. of Coshocton Co., O. (37)30:1249
Hunter(E.) Drive from Florence to Cherbourg.(54)22:935
—— (W.W.) Hist. of the Indian people. (6).....26:1784
Hutchinson (W.N.) Dog breaking. (11)...In 46:5718
Hutton (J.) J. and P. van Arteveld. (95).....23:910

Hyde (A.M.) Amer. boy's life of Washington. (25) **25**:1515
—— (J.) Character. (67) **5**:4394
—— (J.N.) Diseases of the skin. (60) **46**:4420
Ihering (R. *von.*) The struggle for law. (9) **55**:412
Ignatius. Corpus Ignatianum. (88) *5:6162
Ingersoll (E.) Knock. round the Rockies. (6) **21**:2208
—— Old ocean. (11) **42**:2291
—— (L.D.) Life of Horace Greeley. (37) **24**:1388
Ireland (A.) The book-lover's enchiridion. (64) **33**:2250
Irving (J.H. **Brodrib.**) Life. (95) **23**:2725
—— (W.) Lebensgsch. G. Washington's. (25) **25**:1526–30
—— Life of George Washington. (26) **25**:1518.1–3
—— *Same* **25**:1521–5
Jackson (C.C.) Fair Lusitania. (37) *22:2099
—— (G.A.) The post-Nicene Greek fathers. (88) **5**:9
—— (J.D.) Black arts in medicine. (123) **46**:531
—— (L.D'A.) Modern metrology. (11) **51**:367
—— (T.) Life of the Rev. Richard Watson. (26) **25**:1573
Jacomb (T.) Sermons. (88) *3:728
Jähns (F.W.) Carl Maria von Weber. (26) **25**:1589
James (F.L.) Wild tribes of the Soudan. (118) **21**:1017
—— (G.P.R.) Richard Cœur-de-Lion. (26) **25**:667–8
—— (H., *jr.*) Daisy Miller. Comedy. (125) **32**:897
—— Siege of London. (48) **38**:242
—— (M.E.) How to decorate our ceilings. (57) **53**:712
Janet (P.) Final causes. (3) **2**:1245
—— The theory of morals. (117) **2**:1242
Janney (S.M.) The life of William Penn. (26) **25**:411
Janvier (P.-D.) Life of Léon Papin-Dupont. (119) **25**:359
Jarves (J.J.) Italian rambles. (38) **22**:1884
Jeaffreson (J.C.) Life of R. Stephenson. (38) **25**:1135–6
—— The real Lord Byron. (38) **23**:2868
Jefferson (T.) Memoir. (38) **25**:2181–4
Jenkins (J.S.) James Knox Polk. (26) **25**:545
—— Life of Silas Wright. (54) **25**:1890
Jenkyn (W.) Epistle of Jude. (88) In *3:5957
Jerningham (H.E.H.) Norham castle. (95) **27**:2207
Jervis (W.H.) Gallican ch. and the revolution. (51) **4**:3367
Jesse (J.H.) Memoirs of celebra. Etonians. (38) **23**:948.1–2
Jevons (W.S.) Methods of social reform. (121) **54**:2206
Jewett (S.O.) The mate of the Daylight. (127) **38**:353
Johnson, B.F., of Boone. (*pseud.*) *See* **Riley** (J.W.)
—— (G.W.) Memoirs of John Selden. (26) **25**:953
—— (R.) Idler and poet. (46) **31**:957
—— (S.) Lectures, essays, and sermons. (16) **33**:2347
Joly (N.) Man before metals. (54) **10**:1379
Jones (*Major.*) (*pseud.*) *See* **Thompson** (W.T.)
—— (C.C., *jr.*) History of Georgia. (119) **30**:437.1–2
Joshua *the Stylite.* Chronicle. (38) **26**:1729
Joyneville (C.) Life of Alexander I. (38) **23**:2211.1–3
Judson (E.) Life of Adoniram Judson. (38) **24**:1997
Julian (G.W.) Political recollections. (121) **54**:1280
Julianus *and* **Cyrillus.** Opera. (115) *1:5834
Junot (L.P.) Memoirs of Napoleon. (26) **25**:11–12
Justinus, Flavius, *Martyr.* Opera omnia. (88) *5:6035
Juvenalis (D.J.) Satiræ. (18) **1**:3814–15
K—— (A.) Alexander von Humboldt. (54) **24**:1798
Kant (I.) Prolegomena. (117) **2**:1275
Karr (A.) Encore les femmes. (105) **56**:4419
—— Les femmes. (105) **56**:4423
—— Les fleurs. (105) **56**:4427
—— Les guêpes. (105) **56**:4431–6
—— Menus propos; mélanges philosophiques. (105) **56**:4440
—— La pêche. (105) **56**:4444
—— Promenades hors de mon jardin. (106) **56**:4448
—— La queue d'or. (106) **56**:4452
—— Roses noires et roses bleues. (106) **56**:4460
—— Sous les orangers. (106) **56**:4468
—— 300 pages. Mélanges philosophiques. (106) **56**:4472
—— Voyage autour de mon jardin. (106) **56**:4474
Kâshinâth. The Bhagavadgitâ. (51) **10**:2058.8
Kaufman (R.) The queens of England. (119) **23**:995.1–3
Keane (A.H.) Asia. With ethnolog. appendix. (6) *60:2155
Keats (J.) Letters to Fanny Brawne. (38) **25**:2186
Keddie (H.) Oliver Constable. (127) **38**:717.1–3
Keeping (W.) Neocomian depos. of Upware. (57) *42:2230
Keese (W.L.) John Keese. (95) **24**:2020
Keil (K.A.G.) Hermeneutik d. neuen Testam. (88) **3**:379
Kellogg (E.) Live Oak boys. (64) **38**:753
Kellogg (S.H.) The Jews. (67) **4**:245
Kemble. Notes upon Shakespeare's plays. (125) **32**:3017
Kennedy (W.S.) John G. Whittier. (6) **25**:1769
Kenney (C.L.) Memoir of M. W. Balfe. (26) **23**:2119
Kentish (T.) Pyrotechnist's treasury. (123) **52**:1701
Ker (D.) From the Hudson to the Neva. (77) **38**:837
Killen (W.D.) The ancient church. (51) **4**:886
King (C.) The colonel's daughter. (48) **38**:892
—— (E.) The gentle savage. (48) **38**:901
—— (E.G.) The yalkut on Zechariah. (67) **3**:1581
—— (J.) Lectures upon Jonah. (88) In *3:720
—— (W.R.) The sportsman in Canada. (45) *10:6603
Kingston. From powder monkey to admiral. (127) **38**:975
—— James Braithwaite the supercargo. (48) **38**:976
Kinkel (J.G.) Der Grobschmied v. Antwerpen. (76) **31**:994
Kinnear (B.G.) Cruces Skakespearianæ. (76) **32**:3018
Kirby. Wonderf. and eccent. museum. (16) *34:1521.1–5
Kirk (E.W.O.) Fairy gold. (64) **38**:1047
Kirkland (C.M.S.) Memoirs of Washington. (38) **25**:1532
Kitchen. Diseases of the nose and throat. (123) **46**:2274
Kittridge (A.O.) Metal worker pattern book. (75) *52:3072
Klein (E.) Elements of histology. (75) **45**:619
Knapp (W.I.) Grammar of the Spanish lang. (66) **1**:2221
—— Modern French readings. (114) **1**:1399
Knauth (F.) Philipp Melanchthon. (6) **24**:2624
Knight (E.H.) New mechan. dictionary. (123) *52:3318
—— (R.) The "practical" boiler-maker, etc. (123) **52**:730
Knox (A.A.) The new playground. (54) **21**:1035
—— (T.W.) Journ. to Egypt and the Holy Land. (6) **21**:486
—— Journey through Africa. (119) **21**:1036
Kofler (L.) Old Italian school of singing. (61) **53**:2197
Koehler (S.R.) The U. S. art directory. (11) **53**:1
Kossuth (L.) Gesammelte Werke. (80) **56**:735.1–3
Köstlin (J.) Life of Luther. (119) **24**:2337
—— *Same.* (95) **24**:2339
—— Luthers Leben. (54) **24**:2340
Krantz (J.B.) Study on reservoir walls. (123) **52**:227
Krehl (A.L.G.) Brief an d. Römer ausgelegt. (88) **3**:2267
Kreissle v. Hellborn. Life of F. Schubert. (26) **25**:888–9
Kriegk (G.L.) Fr Chr. Schlosser. (119) **25**:884
Krocker (F.) *See* **Frankland** (P.F.)
Krummacher (F.A.) Cornelius the centur. (88) *3:646.22
—— Life of St. John. (88) In *3:646.22
Kupffer. Observations météorologiques. (20) In *61:1789
Kuropatkin (A.N.) Kashgaria. (95) **22**:217
Labiche *and* **M.** Le voyage de M. Perrichon. (46) **32**:1517
Laboulaye. Discours populaires. (106) **56**:4494
—— L'état et ses limites. (106) **56**:4498
—— Études morales et politiques. (106) **56**:4502
—— Études sur l'Allemagne. (106) **56**:4503
—— Paris en Amérique. (106) **56**:4580
—— Le parti libéral. (106) **56**:4506
LaBruyère. Caractères de THÉOPHRASTE etc. (106) **56**:4116
—— —— (106) **56**:4118–19
—— Caractères, et Car. de THÉOPHRASTE. (106) **56**:4117
Lacombe (P.) The growth of a people. (62) **54**:1290
Lacordaire *and* **Swetchine.** Correspond. (106) **56**:4526
Lacroix (J.P.) The life of Rudolf Stier. (38) **25**:1149
Ladd (H.O.) War with Mexico. (119) **29**:2436
Lalor (J.J.) Cyclop. of political science. (62) *54:947.1–2
Lamartine. Les confidences. (106) **56**:4546
—— Œuvres complètes. (106) **56**:3351–90
Lamb (C.) Life and letters. (38) **25**:2187
—— *Same* In **34**:1533
—— Literary sketches and letters. (38) **25**:2188
—— *Same* **34**:1532
Lambert (C.J.) Voy. of the "Wanderer." (95) *21:3193
—— (O.) Angling literature in England. (45) **10**:5925
Lambing (A.A.) Cath. church in Pittsburg. (115) **4**:1628
LaMennais. Œuvres complètes. (106) **56**:3411–20
Landon (J.) School management. (69) **2**:4879
Landriot (J.-F.-A.-T.) The valiant woman. (115) **5**:2734
Lane (E.W.) Arabian soc. in the middle ages. (38) **10**:5663
Lanfrey (P.) Études politiques. (107) **56**:4570
Lang (A.M.) 25 years in the poultry yard. (57) **52**:2884
Lange (H.) Lange's new German method. (66) **1**:1188.3
—— (J.P.) Resurrection of the body. (88) In *3:646.37
Langhorne. Let. bet. St. Évrem'd and Waller. (26) **25**:2337
Lanier (S.) The English novel. (44) **10**:3567

Lanigan (J.) Ecclesiast. hist. of Ireland. (88)..4:1954.1-4
Lanman (C.) Leading men of Japan. (6).....23:1206
—— Life of W. Woodbridge. (38).....25:1865
—— Wilds of U. S. and Brit. America. (6)...21:1795.1-2
Lanza (C.) (*pseud.?*) A righteous apostate.(127)38:1338
Lapide (C.C. *a.*) Comment. in scripturam.(89)*3:6136.1-21
LaRame (L. *de.*) Wanda, countess of Szalras. (64)..39:72
LaRochefoucauld. Maximes. (107)... .....56:4997
—— *Same*.....56:4998
—— Pensées, maximes etc. (107).....56:5004
Lasalle (C.) Origin of the western nations. (66)..1:109
Las Casas (B. *de.*) *See* **Casas** (B. *de las.*)
Lathrop (G.P.) Spanish vistas. (38).....*22:2125
Latour (A. *de.*) Espagne. (107).....56:4575
Laun (A.) Washington Irving. (38).....24:1833.1-2
Laurens (H.) More about H. Laurens. (71)....25:2190
Lavigne (E.) A female nihilist. (77).....38:1350
Lea (H.C.) Studies in church history. (2).....4:454
Lear. Five minutes' daily reading of poetry. (61)..31:2218
—— Henri Dominique Lacordaire. (6).....24:2101
Learned *and* **Larned.** The Learned family. (6)..23:1993
LeClerc (J.) Genesis. (89).....*3:6118.1
—— Veteris Testamenti libri hagiographi. (89)...*3:6118.3
—— Veteris Testamenti libri historici. (89).....*3:6118.2
—— Veteris Testamenti prophetæ. (89).... .....*3:6118.4
Leclercq (C.) Establ. of the faith in N. France.(6)*29:3035
LeConte (J.) Die Lehre vom Sehen. (20).....41:2031
Ledger (E.) The sun. (57).....42:197
Lee (A.S.) Literary manual. (80).....33:2570
—— (E.B.) Life of J. P. F. Richter. (26).....25:687
—— —— (38).....25:688-9
—— (H.F.S.) Memoir of Pierre Toussaint. (54)...25:1327
—— (M.M.) Hubert's wife (127).....38:1436
Lefebvre, René. (*pseud.*) *See* **Laboulaye** (É.R.L.)
Legge (J.) The Yi king. (51)..... .....10:2058.16
Legouvé (E.) Hist. morale des femmes. (107).. 56:4590
Leigh (F.B.) 10 years on a Georgia plantation.(71)21:2252
Leighton (W.) The subjection of Hamlet. (46)..32:3023
Leila-Hanoum. A tragedy in the harem. (77)..38:1496
Leith (J.) Leith's narrative. (7).....*24:2216
LeNeve *and* **Hardy.** Fasti eccl. Anglicanæ.(89)4:1815.1-3
Lennox (W.P.) Celebrities I have known.(38)23:1038.1-2
Lenormant (F.) Beginnings of history. (2).....4:343
Lenz (E.) Kraft eines Magneten. (20).....In *61:1787
—— Leitungsfähigkeit der Metalle. (20).....In *61:1788
—— Leitungsfähigkeit des Goldes etc. (20)...In *61:1787
—— Magnet und Spirale. (20).....In *61:1788
—— Oberfläche d. kasp. Meeres. (20).....In *61:1788
—— Opt. Verhalten der weissen Naphta. (20)..In *61:1787
Lerminier (J.L.E.) De la littérat. révolut. (107).56:4593
—— Études d'histoire et de philosophie. (107)..56:4592.1-2
LeRoux (J.) Atlas numismat. du Canada. (119)*10:2642.8
Leroy (C.F.A.) Die Stereotomie. (20)... .....*53:1303
—— —— Atlas.....*53:1304
LeSage (A.R.) Œuvres. (107).....56:3440
Leslie *and* **Taylor.** Life of Sir J. Reynolds. (26)25:652-3
Lesseps (F. *de.*) The Suez canal. (57)... .....*52:180
Lessing (G.E.) Nathan the wise. (61).....32:936
Lester *and* **Foster.** Life of Amer. Vespucius.(38)25:1382
LeVert (O.W.) Souvenirs of travel. (38).....22:952.1-2
Lewis (F.) China painting. (123).....*A:8056
—— (G.C.) Letters. (38).....25:2191
—— (H.) Narrative. (38)..... .....*A
—— (J.) Life of the Rt. Rev. Reynold Pecock. (54).25:399
Lichtenberg. Erkl. d. Hogarth. Kupferst. (99).53:877-8
—— —— Atlas.....*A:8165
Lieber (F.) Life and letters. (7).....24:2247
Lillie (L.C.) Nan. (77).... .....38:1747
Linde (A. *v. der.*) Geschichte d. Schachspiels. (45)10:6275
Linton. Rare poems of the 16. and 17. cent. (46)..31:2217
—— *and* **Stoddard.** Ballads and romances. (125).31:2225
—— —— Dramatic scenes and characters. (125)....32:505
—— —— Translations. (125).....31:2226
Lippincott (S.J.C.) Queen Victoria. (119).....25:1389
Lisco (F.G.) Parables of Jesus explained. (89)..*3:646.29
Little (C.E.) Biblical lights and side lights. (115)..*3:5639
—— (G.) The angler's complete guide. (45).....10:5926
Littlejohn (W.H.) The Sunday. A discussion. (51)5:3782
Livins (T.) Stories from. CHURCH. (119).....26:2283
Ll., (H.) Hindu women. (115).....4:2546
Lloyd (J.U.) Elixirs. (60).....46:5262
Lloyds (F.) Scene painting, etc. (123).....*53:1211
Lock (A.G.) Gold. (58).....52:3073
—— *and others.* Sugar growing and refining. (123)*52:1733
Locke (D.R.) Nasby in exile. (38).....22:954
—— (J.) *and others.* Original letters. (39).....25:2194
Lockwood (E.) Natural history and travel. (39)..22:401
—— (T.D.) Electricity, magnetism, etc. (123)...52:1781
Lodge (E.) Geneal. of British peerage. (39)...*25:2784
—— (H.C.) Daniel Webster. (39)..... .....25:1619
Loftie (W.J.) History of London. (71).....37:2403.1-2
Logé (H.) Dictionnaire de morale. (107)... .....56:4596
Long (E.C.) Florida breezes. (80).....33:2627
Longley (E.) The reporter's guide. (75).....2:3327
Lord (J.) Life of Emma Willard. (95).....25:1805
Lorimer (J.) Institutes of the law of nations.(73)55:529.1
Lossing (B.J.) Eminent Americans. (119).....23:1068
—— The home of Washington. (26).....25:1533
—— Life of Philip Schuyler. (26).....25:901-2
Lothrop (H.M.) What the seven did. (77).....38:3227
Lounsbury (T.R.) James Fenimore Cooper. (7)..24:401
Lovejoy (B.G.) Francis Bacon. (95)... .....23:2400
—— (J.C.) Memoir of Rev. C. T. Torrey. (39)...25:1325
Lücke (F.) Epistles of St. John. (89).....*3:646.15
Lucy (H.W.) Gideon Fleyce. (77).....38:1928
Ludlow (J.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Wood** (*Mrs.* H.)
Ludwig (C.A.) Joseph Haydn. (39).....24:1634
Lunge (G.) Distillation of coal tar. (99).....52:1533
Lupton (S.) Chemical arithmetic. (58).....51:1760
Luther (M.) Letters to women. (39).....25:2200
Lyall (A.C.) Asiatic studies. (39).....10:2234
Lyttleton (G.) Poetical works. (46).....In 31:2491
—— (T.) Letters. (39).....25:2195
M'Alpine (D.) The botanical atlas. (58).....*A
Macaulay (J.) Grey Hawk. (119).....10:1046
—— (T.B.) History of England. (71).....27:2472-6
—— Life of William Pitt. (26).....25:528
—— William Pitt, Atterbury. (39).....25:529
McCarthy (J.) The comet of a season. (48)...577:3194
McClellan (J.B.) The New Testament. (89).....3:295.1
M'Clure (G.) Destruct. of towns on Niagara front. (39)*A
McCreery (J.L.) Songs of toil and triumph. (46).31:1125
McCullagh (W.T.) Memoirs of R. L. Sheil. (26)25:985-6
McCurdy (J.F) Aryo-Semitic speech. (18).....1:198
MacDonald (G.) Castle Warlock. (48).....577:3205
—— The princess and Curdie. (77).....38:2192
—— Orts. (80).....33:2739
—— (J.) *and* S. Aberdeen or Angus cattle. (99)..52:2918
McDowell (K.S.B.) Dialect tales. (48).....35:2348
MacFarlane (C.) Banditti and robbers. (54).23:1090.1-2
Macgregor (C.M.) Wander. in Balochistan. (96)..22:691
M'Guire (E.C.) Relig. opinions of Washington.(26)25:1534
Machiavelli. Hist. and polit. writings. (64)*34:1624.1-4
McIlvaine (J.H.) Wisdom of holy scripture. (51)..3:3754
Mackay (C.) Poetry of Scottish language. (66)....1:195
—— (W.) Pro patria. (78).....38:2274.1-2
Mackenzie (A.S.) Life of Com. O. H. Perry.(26)25:436-7
—— (R.S.) Sir Walter Scott. (26).....25:927
—— (W.L.) The life of Martin Van Buren. (39)...25:1371
Mackie (J.M.) Life of Schamyl. (26).....25:870
—— Life of Tai-ping-wang. (26).....25:1251
Mackintosh (*Mrs.*) Damascus. (71).....22:689
—— (T.S.) "Electrical theory" of the universe. (69).2:1428
McLane (W.W.) The cross in the light of to-day.(51)3:3755
MacLeod (D.) Life of Sir Walter Scott. (26)...25:928
—— (X.D.) Devot. to virgin Mary in N. Amer. (116)4:2669
McMasters (J.B.) Hist. of the people of U.S.(39)29:1741
MacMichael (M.) A landlubber's log. (7).....21:1345
Macon (J.A.) Uncle Gabe Tucker. (16).....33:2758
Macquoid (K.S.) Her sailor love. (127).....38:2360
—— (T. *and* K.) About Yorkshire. (71)... .....22:2388
Macwalter (G.S.) Life of A. R. Serbati. (54)..25:808.1
Madeley (E.) Science of correspondence elucid.(116)3:2805
Madiai (F. *and* R.) Letters of the Madiai. (39)...25:2220
Madoc (F.) The story of Melicent. (78).....38:2369
Mahan (A.T.) The Gulf and inland waters. (71).29:2933
Maier (E.) Friedrich Schleiermacher. (26).....25:860
Maine (H.S.) Early law and custom. (62).....55:443

Maintenon (*Marquise de.*) Letters. (39).....**25**:2226–7
—— Secret corr. with Princess des Ursins. (39)..**25**:2228–30
Maistre (X., *comte de.*) Œuvres choisies. (107)..**56**:3460
—— Œuvres complètes. (107).....**56**:3461
Maitland (C.V.) A woman's web. (127).....**38**:2402
Malet (L.) Mrs. Lorimer. (48).....**38**:2430
Malleson (G.B.) Decisive battles of India. (54)..**26**:1804
—— Lord Clive. (71).....**24**:301
Malley (A.C.) Micro-photography. (75) **52**:1619
Mann (R.J.) Physiology of food and drink. (60)..**45**:1899
Manning (H.E.) Essays on relig. and literature.(64)**33**:2815
Marbury (E.) Prophecy of Obadiah. (89)....In ***3**:721
—— Prophecy of Habakkuk. (89).....In ***3**:721
Marcet (W.) South. and Swiss health resorts. (99)**46**:5136
Mariotti (L.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Gallenga** (A.)
Markham (C.R.) War bet. Peru and Chile. (71).**30**:2387
—— (F.) Shooting in the Himalayas. (45).....***10**:6009
—— (R.) Chronicle of the Cid. (119).....**27**:744
—— King Philip's war. (119).....**29**:305
Marlborough (S.) *See* **Churchill** (S.)
Marmontel (J.F.) Éléments de littérature.(107)**56**:4605–7
Marquis (A.N.) Industries of Cincinnati. (73)..**76**:2141
Marsh (C.) Life of Capt. Hedley Vicars. (54)..***25**:1388
—— Memorials of Capt. Hedley Vicars. (39).....**25**:1387
Marshall (E.) Dayspring. (48).....**38**:2627
—— (G.F.L.) *and* **N.** Butterflies of India. (75)..***44**:2130.1
—— (J.) Life of George Washington. (26)....**25**:1535–6
Marston (P.B.) Wind-voices. (125).....**31**:1140
Martin (E.M.) A visit to the Holy Land, etc. (54)..**22**:513
Martineau (J.) A study of Spinoza. (69).....**2**:1446
Marvin (C.) The Russians at Merv and Herat.(71)**26**:1806
Mary, *q. of Scots.* Letters and documents. (39).**25**:2238–40
Mascart *and* **J.** Electr. and magnetism. (100)..**51**:2812.1
Mason (W.) Poems. (46).....**31**:1156
Mathews (J.A.) Drayton hall. (127).....**40**:2131
—— (W.S.B.) Diction. of musical terms. (61)..In **53**:2229
—— How to understand music. (61).....**53**:2229
Matthews (J.B.) Poems of Amer. patriotism. (46)**31**:2221
—— (L.) Life of Ebenezer Porter. (26).....**25**:555
Maubert de Gouvest. Lettres chérakées. (107).**56**:4608
Maudsley (H.) Body and will. (117).....**2**:1455
Maunder (S.) The biographical treasury. (27)...**25**:2790
Maury (*Cardinal.*) Éloquence de la chaire. (107)..**56**:4610
Maxwell (W.S.) *See* **Stirling-Maxwell** (W.)
May (G.T.) The ever-living life. (125).....**31**:1159
Mayer (L.) Ground rents in Maryland. (121)...**55**:1066
Mayhew (E.) Dogs; their management. (11)..In **46**:5718
Maynard (C.J.) Manual of taxidermy. (58)...**44**:1052
Mayne (J.D.) A treatise on Hindu law. (121)...**55**:1649
Mazaroz (J.P.) Corporations d'arts et métiers. (71)**10**:549
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Lettres inéd. (107).**56**:4630
Mendenhall (J.W.) Echoes from Palestine. (71)..**22**:514
Mennis (J.) *and* **Smith** (J.) Facetiæ. (46)...***L**:7119.1–2
Meredith (G.) Poems and lyrics. (125).....**31**:1171
Mérimée (P.) Colomba. (114).....**1**:1435
—— Mélanges historiques et littéraires. (107).....**56**:4650
Merlet (G.) Causeries sur les femmes. (107).....**56**:4670
Merrell (A.) Digest of materia medica, etc. (100)..**46**:5263
Mertens (H.) Bau verschiedener Planarien. (20)***61**:1788
—— Beroëartige Akalephen. (20).....In ***61**:1788
Méry (J.) Les uns et les autres. (107).....**56**:4694
Metz (C.M.) Imitations of drawings. (11).....***A**
Meyer (G.H. *von.*) The organs of speech. (100)..**45**:1088
—— (H.A.W.) Handbook to the Acts. (2).....**3**:2249
—— (H.F.L.) A guide to the game of chess. (45)..**10**:6282
—— (J.) Allgemeines Künstler-Lexikon. (39)..***25**:2791
Meyers (R.C.V.) Life of Lewis Wetzel. (71)...**25**:1750
Miall (L.C.) The life of Charles Darwin. (71)....**24**:577
Michaelis (A.) Ancient marbles in Gr. Brit. (58) ***53**:2941
—— (J.D.) Laws of Moses. (89).....**4**:447.1–4
Michel (F.X.) The Scottish language. (18).....***10**:6316
—— *and* **Fournier.** Le livre des métiers. (107)..***56**:4705
Michelet (J.) L'amour. (107).....***56**:4725
—— Le peuple. (107).....**56**:4729
Michie (C.Y.) The larch. (58).....**43**:637
Mielziner (M.) Sklaven bei den Hebräern. (54)..**10**:551
Millard (H.B.) Bright's disease. (123).....**46**:1617
—— (J.) Grammar of elocution. (117).....**2**:3752
Miller (S.) Memoirs of John Rodgers. (27).....**25**:762
Miller (W.) The heavenly bodies. (100).....**42**:235
Mills (E.J.) Destructive distillation. (58).....**52**:1534
Minchin (G.M.) Uniplanar kinematics. (58)...**51**:2416
Mitchell (J.) Life of John Stuart. (39).....***25**:1148
—— (J.) Life of Wallenstein. (39).....**25**:1419
—— (L.M.) Ancient sculpture. (123).....***10**:6522
—— (S.W.) Fat and blood. (123).....**46**:1857
Moggridge (M.W.) Method in almsgiving. (9)..**54**:2326
Mohammed. Speeches of the prophet. (16)...**33**:3048
Moister (W.) West Indies, enslaved and free.(54).**21**:2692
Mollett (J.W.) Words used in art and archæol.(11)***53**:138
Mombert (J.I.) English version of the bible. (51)..**3**:294
—— Life of Dr. Johann Ebel. (119).....**24**:803
Momerie (A.W.) The basis of religion. (67).....**3**:4633
Moncrieff (R.H.) Homespun stories. (48).....**38**:3044
Mongredien (A.) Wealth-creation. (73).....**54**:387
Monro (D.B.) Gram. of the Homer. dialect. (66).**1**:1647.28
Monson (E.) Metropolitan sewage. (123) **52**:242
Montagu (M.P.W.) Letters. (39).....**25**:2252
Montague. Non-grad. of Amherst college. (96).In **2**:4149
—— *and others.* Alumni of Amherst college. (96)..**2**:4149
Montaigne (M. *de.*) Essais. (107).....**56**:4753
Montalembert (*Comte de.*) Œuvres. (107)..**56**:3481–94
Montesquieu. Pensées diverses. (108) .....In **56**:4997
—— *Same*.....In **56**:4998
—— Grandeur et décadence des Romains. (108)...**56**:4773
Montgomery (H.) Life of Zachary Taylor. (39).**25**:1265
—— (H.R.) Life of Sir Richard Steele. (40)...**25**:1108–9
Montlosier (*Comte de.*) Mystères de la vie.(108)**56**:4780.1–2
Moody (W.G.) Land and labor in the U.S. (63)..**54**:386
Moore (T.) Richard Brinsley Sheridan. (119).**25**:1013–14
Moos (H.M.) Hannah. (78).....**38**:3104
More (H.) Theological works. (89).....***5**:6336
—— (T.) History of King Richard III. (119).....**25**:679
Morelli (G.) Ital. masters in Germ. galleries. (124)**10**:2605
Morgan (A.) The Shakespearean myth. (61)...**32**:3027
—— (D.) The hero of Cowpens. (7).....**24**:2816
—— (H.J.) The Dominion ann. register. (73)..***81**:973.3
Morley (H.) Plays from Molière. (126).....**32**:165
—— (J.) Voltaire. (27).....**25**:1405
Morris (L.) Songs unsung. (126).....**31**:1282
—— (M.) The book of health. (124).....**45**:1524
—— (R.) William Morgan. (119).....**10**:5432
Morrison (J.C.) Macaulay. (7).....**24**:2380
Mortimer-Granville (J.) Youth. (3).....**2**:5019
Morton (T.) The new English Canaan. (40)....***29**:382
Mossman (S.) New Japan. (40).....**22**:236
Moulton (L.C.) Firelight stories. (128).....**38**:3186
Moyle (J.B.) Justiniani institutionum libri iv. (9)..**55**:399
Moynier (G.) The red cross. (73).....**54**.2325
Moysant. Biblioth. des écriv. françois. (108)..**56**:3075–8
Mozart (J.C.S.W.A.) Letters (1769–91). (40)..**25**:2259–60
Mozley (J.B.) Lect. and other theolog. papers. (67)**5**:4036
Muffet (P.) Comment. on Book of Proverbs. (89)..***3**:718
Muir (M.M.P.) Heroes of science. Chemists. (119).**23**:1171
—— (T.) Theory of determinants. (11).....**51**:784
—— (W.) The early caliphate. (71).....**26**:1688
Müller (F.) Sprachen d. schlichthaar. Rassen. (18)**1**:344.3
—— (F.M.) India. (80).....**33**:3093
—— The Upanishads. (51).....**10**:2058.1
—— (H.) Fertilisation of flowers. (100).....**43**:295
—— (J.) Physik und Meteorologie. (75)....***51**:2212.1–4
Munger (T.T.) The freedom of faith. (51) **5**:5451
Munro (R.) Ancient Scott. lake-dwellings. (96)...***10**:797
Murdoch (A.G.) Scott. poets recent and living.(61)**31**:2222
Murgue (D.) Centrifugal ventilat. machines. (100).**52**:642
Murmur, *Sir* F. (*pseud.*) More miseries!! (16).....***A**
Murphy (D.) Cromwell in Ireland. (96).....**28**:1048
—— (J.M.) American game bird shooting. (45)..**10**:6013
—— (J.N.) The chair of Peter. (67).....**4**:2801
Murray (D.C.) Joseph's coat. (48).....**577**:3196
—— (E.C.G.) People I have met. (64).....**33**:3100
—— (J.O'K.) The catholic church in the U.S. (116)**4**:1629
Murray-Aynsley. Our tour in south. India. (71).**22**:517
Musset. Mélanges de littérat. et de critique. (108).**56**:4793
—— Œuvres posthumes. (108).....**56**:4797
Nadal (E.S.) Essays at home and elsewhere. (16)**33**:3107
Napoleon I. Corresp. with his bro. Joseph.(40)**25**:2269–70
—— Correspondence with Josephine. (40).....**25**:2273

Nasmyth (J.) An autobiography. (7).....**25**:158
Nason (E.) A memoir of Mrs. S. Rowson. (27)...**25**:825
Nau (C.) History of Mary Stewart. (71).....**28**:767
Naumann (E.) Der musikalische Zopf. (76)....**10**:2574
Navery (*Mme* R. *de*.) Father Fitz-Roy. (128)..**38**:3518
—— The monk's pardon. (128).....**38**:3516
—— The queen's confession. (128).....**38**:3517
Neander. Planting of the christ. church. (89)***3**:646.35–6
Neele (H.) Poems. (46).....**31**:2747.1–2
Nelson (H.) Letters to Lady Hamilton. (40)...**25**:2294–5
Newell. Games and songs of Amer. children. (45)**10**:6173
Newhall (J.R.) Lin. (71).....***30**:1738
Newton (G.) John xvii. (89).....In ***3**:724
—— (W.W.) The priest and the man. (78).....**38**:3609
Nichols (J.R.) Whence, what, where? (51).....**3**:3812
—— (W.R.) Water supply. (100).....**52**:181
Nicholson (H.A.) Classif. of animal kingdom.(100)**44**:423
—— (T.) Narrative of captivity. (40).....***A**
Nicoll (H.J.) Landmarks of Engl. literature. (44)**10**:3610
Nicols (A.) Acclimatisation of the salmonidæ.(100)**44**:797
—— Zoological notes. (58).....**44**:391
Niemojowski (L.) Siberian pictures. (71)...**22**:114 1–2
Niggli (A.) Joseph Haydn. (40).....**41**:2220
Niles (J.M.) Life of Oliver Hazard Perry. (27)...**25**:438
Noël (E. *de*.) La campagne. (108).....**56**:4806
—— *and* **LaPlace.** Littérature et morale. (108)..**56**:4807
Nohl (L.) Life of Wagner. (119).....**25**:1410
Norris (P.W.) The calumet of the coteau. (126).**31**:2749
—— (W.E.) No new thing. (48).....**38**:3667
Northcott (W.H.) The steam engine. (11).....**52**:774
Nothnagel. Diagnostik d. Gehirnkrankheiten.(20)**46**:1779
O'Conor (W.A.) Hist. of the Irish people.(71)**28**:1065.1–2
Odling (E.M.) Memoir of Alfred Smee. (27)...**25**:1049
O'Donoghue (A.H.) Theology and mythology. (2).**3**:3828
O'Donovan (E.) The Merv oasis. (7).....**22**:1303.1–2
Ogilvie (J.) Imperial dict. of the Engl. lang. (18)...**1**:5968
Ohler (A.K.) Lehrbuch der Erziehung. (69).....**2**:5086
Oldenberg (H.) Buddha. (67).....**10**:2181
Oliphant (M.O.W.) The Ladies Lindores. (48)..**38**:3882
—— Sheridan. (96).....**25**:1011
Oliver (M.) Seba's discipline. (78).....**38**:3889
Olmsted (D.) Scientific life of W.C. Redfield. (54)**25**:626
O'Meara (K.) Frederic Ozanam. (119).....**25**:345
O'Nelya (M.) Letters of a young Irishwoman.(128)**38**:3900
Onkelos *and* **Jonath. Ben Uzziel.** Targums. (67)**4**:265
Oppermann (A.) Ernst Rietschel. (27).....**25**:696
Origenes. Hexaplorum quæ supersunt. (90)..***3**:6121.1–2
Orléans (L.P. *d'*.) Civil war in America. (54)...**30**:40.3
Ornsby (R.) Life of St. Francis de Sales. (27)...**25**:857
Oertel (P.F.W.) Benjamin Franklin. (55).....**24**:1047
—— Gesammelte Erzählungen. (12).....**58**:2868.1–5
—— James Watt, der Erfinder. (55).....**25**:1579
—— Der Lohn einer guten That. (12).....**58**:2869
—— Ein Ostindienfahrer. (12).....**58**:2829
—— Das Pathengeschenk. (12).....**58**:2828
—— Die Spinnstube. 1858. (13).....**58**:2866
—— *Same.* 1865. (13).....**58**:2867
Osborne (L.) Arthur Carryl. (46).....**31**:1310
Ossat, Arnauld, *cardinal d'*. Lettres. (119).....***25**:3100
Ostrogradsky. Approximat. successives.(21)In***61**:1787
—— L'équilibre des fluides. (21).....In ***61**:1787
—— Erreurs des tribunaux. (20).....In ***61**:1787
—— Intégration des fractions rationelles. (20).In ***61**:1788
—— Propagation de la chaleur. (21).....In ***61**:1787
—— Tables des racines primitives. (21).....In ***61**:1787
—— Transformation des variables. (21).....In ***61**:1787
—— Variations des intégrales. (20).....In ***61**:1787
—— Vibrations des corps. (20).....In ***61**:1788
Oswald (E.J.) By fell and fjord. (96).....**21**:1670
Otis. *pseud. of* **Kaler.** Mr. Stubbs's brother. (78).**38**:3945
—— Tim and Tip. (48).....**38**:3943
Oudemans. Nederlandsch woordenboek. (18)***1**:5015.1–5
Ouseley. The Bakhtyār Nāma. (48).....***38**:3947
Owen (J.) Works. (90).....***5**:1351.1–24
—— (T.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Thorpe** (T.B.)
Pabor (W.E.) Colorado. (7).....**60**:1164
Packard (A.S., *jr*.) First lessons in geology. (11)..**42**:1999
Page (C.E.) Horses. (124).....**46**:5729
—— (H.W.) Injuries of the spine. (60).....**46**:1784
Paget (J.) Lord Macaulay against Wm. Penn. (40)**25**:412
Paige (L.R.) History of Hardwick, Mass. (40)...**30**:1718
Paine (T.) Letter to G. Washington. (55).....***A**
Palmer (A.S.) Folk-etymology. (66).....***1**:5271
—— (E.H.) Song of the reed. (61).....**31**:1318
Palustre (L.) La renaissance en France. (60).....***A**
Pareau (J.H.) Interpretation of the O. T.(90)***3**:646.8, 25
Paris, *Comte de*. *See* **Orléans** (L.P. *d'*.)
Park (E.A.) Life of Prof. Tholuck. (119)...In ***3**:646.28
—— (M.) Life and travels. (40).....**25**:368
Parker (J.) The City Temple pulpit. (2).....**5**:4477
Parnell (A.) The action of lightning. (11).....**51**:2955
Parrish (J.) Alcoholic inebriety. (60).....**45**:2005
Parrot (G.F.) Les aurores boréales. (21)...In ***61**:1787
—— Les diamans de l'Oural. (21).....In ***61**:1787
—— L'oxidation des tuyaux. (21).....In ***61**:1787
—— Le télégraphe. (21).....In ***61**:1787
—— Théorie chimique de l'électricité. (21)...In ***61**:1787
—— Théorie de la poussée. (21).....In ***61**:1787
—— (G.) Voyage au lac de Burtneck. (21)..In ***61**:1787
—— *and* **Lenz.** Expériences de compress. (21) In***61**:1788
Parsons (U.) Life of Sir Wm. Pepperrell. (27)..**25**:419
Parton (J.) Fanny Fern. (40).....**25**:381
Pascal (B.) Pensées. (108).....**56**:4828
—— —— (108).....**56**:4827
Pasquier (É.) Œuvres choisies. (108).....**56**:3540–41
Paterson (J.) Counties of Ayr and Wigton. (55)..**28**:772
Patterson (R.H.) The new golden age. (63)..**54**:428.1–2
Paul (C.K.) Biographical sketches. (71).....**23**:1221
—— *and* **Braune.** Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache.(18)**1**:1471.8
Paulding (W.I.) Literary life of J.K. Paulding.(27)**25**:386
Payn (J.) A perfect treasure. (48).....**577**:3207
—— Thicker than water. (128).....**39**:1158
Payne-Gallwey (R.) The fowler in Ireland. (77)**10**:6014
Peacock (R.A.) Saturated steam. (119).....**60**:184
Pearson *and others*. The Schenectady patent.(72)***29**:1027
Peck (G.W.) Compendium of fun. (64).....**33**:3350
Peel (R.) Memoirs. (27).....**25**:401–2
Pellico (S.) Mes prisons, et Des devoirs. (108)...**56**:4848
—— *Same*.....**56**:4849
—— My imprisonments: memoirs. (27).....**25**:403
Peloubet. Comment. on intern. lessons for '84.(116)**5**:3872.2
Percy (C.M.) Mechan. engineer. of collieries.(124)**52**:649.1
Perkins (J.H.) Memoir and writings. (27).....**25**:427–8
—— (S.C.) Honor Bright. (78).....**38**:4342
Péronne (J.M.) Memoriale prædicatorum.(90)***3**:6138.1–2
Perrot *and* **Chipiez.** Art in anc. Egypt. (11)***10**:6519.1–2
Perry (A.L.) Political economy. (73).....**54**:431
—— (T.S.) English literature in the 18. cent. (44)..**10**:3630
Perthes (C.T.) Memoirs of F. Perthes. (27)...**25**:441–2
Peter (C.) Chronological tables of Greek hist. (40).**26**:3271
Peters (C.) Numerus constans nutationis. (21) In***61**:1789
—— *and* **Struve.** Bahn eines Cometen. (21)..In ***61**:1789
Peyton (J.L.) Augusta co., Virginia. (96).....**30**:1509
Phelps (A.) English style in publ. discourse. (117).**2**:3467
—— (E.S.) Beyond the gates. (128).....**38**:4391
—— Doctor Zay. (48).....**38**:4390
Philanthropos. (*pseud.*) Physiolog. cruelty.(75)**45**:2619
Philbrook (H.B.) Astronomy corrected. (11)...**42**:314
Phillips (G.S.) Memoir of W. Wordsworth. (40)**25**:1874
Philobiblos. (*pseud.*) *See* **Ireland** (A.)
Philomena, *St*. Life and miracles of St. P. (116)..**4**:5055
Phisterer. Statist. record of armies of U. S. (40).. **30**:45
Pickell (J.) Early life of Washington. (27).....**25**:1549
Picton (J.A.) Oliver Cromwell. (72).....**24**:529
Pidansat de M. L'espion anglois. (108)...**56**:4896–4902
Pierson. Encouragements against afflictions. (90)..***3**:717
Pigott (R.) Person. recoll. of an Irish journalist.(72)**28**:1074
Pilkington (M.) Dictionary of painters. (40)..***25**:2804
Pillsbury (P.) Acts of the anti-slav. apostles. (121)**54**:1753
Pinkerton (A.) The burglar's fate. (128).....**38**:4551
Pinkney (W.) Life of William Pinkney. (27)..**25**:520
Piozzi (H.L.) Autobiog., letters, and lit. remains.(27)**25**:523
Pitawall (E.) Gabriele, d. Weib. d. Spielers. (13)..**59**:66
—— Louis Napoleon. (13).....**59**:65.1–3
Pitman (E.R.) Central Africa, etc. (116).....**4**:2544
—— (I.) Phonetic shorthand dictionary. (66).....**2**:3378
Pittenger (W.) Extempore speech. (117).....**2**:3481
Pitzer (G.C.) Electricity in medicine. (100).....**46**:5537

Vigny (A. *de.*) Servitude et grandeur militaires. (112) **56**:5389
Villari (P.) Gesch. Girolamo Savonarola's. (31)..**25**:866
—— Savonarola and his times. (31)....**25**:861-5
Ville (G.) On artificial manures. (125)....**52**:2370
Villemain (A.F.) Discours et mélanges litt. (112) **56**:5409
—— Souvenirs contemporains. (112)....**56**:5413-14
Vincent (C.W.) Chemistry. (12)....***51**:3067.1-2
—— (F.) History of Delaware. (43)....**30**:375
—— (M.R.) Gates into the psalm-country. (52)....**5**:3031
—— In the shadow of the Pyrenees. (43)....**22**:2208
Vinton (J.A.) Life of Deborah Sampson. (31)...**25**:858
Virgilius Maro, Publius. Works. (114)....**1**:3952.1-2
Vitet (L.) Essais historiques et littéraires. (112)..**56**:5420
Vizetelly (H.) A history of champagne. (22)....***A**
Volant *and* **Warren.** Mem. of Alexis Soyer. (31) **25**:1084
Voltaire (F.M.A. *de.*) Peter the Great. (31)...**25**:460-61
—— Œuvres complètes. (112)....**56**:3801-70
Voragine (J. *de.*) Legenda aurea. (116)....***A**:41
Vyse (*Mrs.*) *See* **Howard-Vyse** (*Mrs.*)
Wace (H.) Christianity and morality. (3)....**3**:4082
—— (W.E.) Alfred Tennyson. (72)....**25**:1278
Wachenhusen (H.) Die Prima Donna. (15) **59**:1424.1-2
Waddington (S.) Arthur Hugh Clough. (55)..**24**:302
Wägner (W.) Epics of the middle ages. (47)..**10**:1955
Wahrmund. Babylonier, Juden u. Christen. (56) **10**:2171
Wakefield (G.) Memoirs of the life of. (43)..**25**:1411-12
Walckenaer. La marquise de Sévigné. (56)..**25**:956-61
Waldersee (P. *Graf.*) Musikal. Vorträge. (77). **10**:2569.4
Waldow (E. *von.*) Die schwarze Käthe. (15). **59**:1443.1-3
Walford (E.) County families of U. Kingd. (31) ***25**:2847
—— *Same*....***L**:6548
Walker (A.H.) Patent laws of the U. S. (122)..**55**:1028
—— (F.A.) Land and its rent. (122)....**54**:595
—— (J.B.) Philos. of the plan of salvation. (116)..**3**:4976
Wallace (D.M.) Egypt. (120)....**21**:1237
—— (J.H.) Amer. trotting register. 1882. (45)..***10**:6065.4
Walpole (C.G.) History of Ireland. (8)....**28**:1138
—— (H.) Letters to Sir Horace Mann. (31)...**25**:2441-2
—— (S.) The electorate and legislature. (9)....**54**:1509
Walshe (W.H.) Dramatic singing. (62)....**45**:2653
Walworth (M.T.) The mission of death. (128)...**40**:98
Warburton. Memoirs of H. Walpole. (43)..**25**:1424-5
—— Prince Rupert, and the cavaliers. (31)....**25**:771-3
Ward (A.L.) Surf and wave. (77)....**31**:287
—— (G.M.) A compend of chemistry. (59)....**51**:1981
—— (J.H.) Life of James G. Percival. (31)....**25**:426
—— (L.F.) Dynamic sociology. (63)....**54**:2248.1-2
Ware (J.) Life of Henry Ware, *jr.* (43)....**25**:1433
—— (W.R.) Modern perspective. (59)....**53**:839
Warner (S.) Nobody. (78)....**40**:196
Warren (E.) Life of John Collins Warren. (31) **25**:1437-8
—— (J.H.) Cure of rupture. (125)....**46**:3775
Washington (G.) Epistles. (31)....**25**:2447
—— Letters to A. Young, etc. (32)....**25**:2446
—— Letters to several of his friends. (56)....***A**
—— Letters to J. Reed. (32)....**25**:2445
Waterbury (J.B.) Mem. of Rev. J. Scudder. (32) **25**:942
Waters (R.) How to get on in the world. (56)..**24**:323
Waterston (R.C.) Adelaide Phillipps. (43)....**25**:513
Watkins *and* **Shoberl.** Biog. dict. of authors. (32) ***25**:2631
Watson (H.C.) Heroic women of history. (43)..**23**:1741
—— (W.C.) Men and times of the revolution. (32) **25**:1571
Watterson (H.) Oddities in Southern life. (16). **33**:4282
Watts (R.) The newer criticism. (3)....**3**:986
Webster (D.) Private correspondence. (32). **25**:2457-8
Weems (M.L.) Life of William Penn. (32)....**25**:413
Weill (A.) Aus dem elsäss. Volksleben. (15). **59**:1497.1-2
Weiss (B.) Life of Christ. (94)....**3**:3097
Welch (F.H.) Enteric fever. (100)....**46**:1541
Wellmer (A.) Anna Stollberg-Wernigerode. (72) **25**:1168
Wemyss (T.) Symbol. lang. of scripture. (94)...***3**:646.26
Werner (F.L.Z.) Martin Luther. (47)....**32**:2607
West (E.W.) Pahlavi texts. (52)....***10**:2058.18
—— (S.) How to examine the chest. (60)....**45**:2651
—— *Same.* (76)....**46**:1128
—— *and others.* St. Bartholom. hosp., 1881. (60) In ***47**:594.18
Wettstein (J.J.) Ἡ καινὴ διαθήκη. (94)....***3**:6134.1-2
Wharton (G.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Thomson** (*Mrs.* K.B.)
—— (W.J.L.) Hydrographical surveying. (12)...**52**:169
Whately (M.L.) Life in Cairo. (73)....**21**:1258
Wheatley *and* **D.** Art work in gold, etc. (59)..**53**:986.2
—— Art work in porcelain. (59)....**53**:2831
White (E.G.) The spirit of prophecy. (52)...**3**:2924.1-3
—— (G.S.) Memoir of Samuel Slater. (32)....**25**:1050
—— (J.) Life of Joseph Bates. (8)....**23**:2445
—— Life of William Miller. (8)....**24**:2675
—— (W.F.) Ants and their ways. (59)....**44**:2333
—— (W.) Emanuel Swedenborg. (43)....**25**:1211-12
—— (W.H.) Naval architecture. (12)....**52**:826
Whitefield (G.) Letters. (32)....**25**:2461-3
Whitehead. Chicago herald cooking school. (122) **54**:2766
—— The hotel book of breads, etc. (122)....In ***54**:3154
—— *Same*....In **54**:2766
—— The hotel book of pastries. (122)....In ***54**:3154
—— The hotel book of puddings, etc. (122)...In ***54**:3154
—— The hotel book of salads, etc. (122)....In ***54**:3154
—— The hotel fish and oyster cook. (122)....***54**:3153
—— The oven and range, etc. (122)....In ***54**:3154
Whitman (S.) Proceed. of church, Goshen, Mass. (52) ***A**
—— (W.) Specimen days and collect. (16)....**33**:4333
Wieseler. Chronol. synopsis of the gospels. (94)..**3**:3256
Wilber (C.D.) Valleys and prairies of Nebraska. (8) **21**:2584
Wilberforce (W.) Correspondence. (32)....**25**:2464-5
Wild (F.K.) Adam Neuser. (56)....**25**:277
—— Die Bettelmannsküche. (15)....**59**:2961
—— Parzival. (15)....**59**:2963
—— Schottländische Christen. (15)....**59**:2957
—— Die Thalmühle. (15)....**59**:2960
—— Der Schwurpaulus. (15)....**59**:2958
—— Theodor Morunger. (15)....**59**:2959
—— (K.) Dr. Jacob Heilbrunner. (8)....**24**:1635
Wildermuth (O.) Bärbele's Weihnachten. (15)..**59**:2964
—— Olympia Morata. (8)....**24**:2785
Wildfowler (*pseud.*) *See* **Clement** (L.)
Wilkes (J.) Correspondence. (32)....**25**:2471-5
Wilkins (W.J.) Hindu mythology. (68)....**10**:2000
Wilkinson (E.) Invasion of Charlestown, S.C. (32) **25**:2477
—— (J.G.) On colour. (76)....**53**:2675
—— (W.C.) Latin course in English. (114)....**1**:2020
—— Poems. (62)....**31**:1924
—— Preparatory Greek course in English. (44)...**10**:4362
Willard (J.) Address in Latin. (56)....***A**
Wille (L.) Der Spiritismus d. Gegenwart. (68). In **41**:2220
Williams (C.F.) The tariff laws of the U. S. (122) **55**:1706
—— (G.W.) The negro race in America. (9)..**54**:1805.1-2
—— (M.) Some London theatres. (77)....**10**:2794
—— (R.F.) Mem. of Sophia Dorothea. (32)..**25**:1079-80
—— (S.W.) The middle kingdom. (120)....***22**:292-3
—— (W.M.) Science in short chapters. (12)....**41**:2643
Willis (R.S.) Pen and lute. (62)....**31**:1948
Willis-Bund. Cases from the state trials. (63) ***55**:4358.1-3
Willmott (R.A.) Bishop Jeremy Taylor. (32)..**25**:1261
Wills (C.J.) In the land of the lion and sun. (43). **22**:751
Willson (M. *and* R.P.) Mosaics of bible hist. (52) **4**:353.1-2
Wilman (G.) Living celebrities. (96)....**23**:1784
Wilmer (L.A.) Life of Ferdinand de Soto. (32)..**25**:1082
Wilmot-Buxton (H.J.) *See* **Buxton** (H.J.W.)
Wilson (A.) Chapters on evolution. (12)....**44**:1367
—— Wild animals and birds. (101)....***44**:3199
—— (C.T.) The duke of Berwick. (73)....**24**:1857
—— (F.J.F.) Terms rel. to printing machinery. (76) **52**:1672
—— (J.G.) Atheism and theism. (52)....**3**:4126
—— (R.) Steam boilers. (59)....**52**:824
Winks (W.E.) Lives of illus. shoemakers. (8)..**23**:1755
Winser (H.J.) The great Northwest. (96)....***22**:2932
—— The Yellowstone national park. (43)....**22**:2926
Winslow. The human ear and its diseases. (60)..**46**:3854
Wise (I.M.) Judaism and christianity. (67)....**4**:246
Wislicenus (E.) Washington. (56)....**25**:1559
Witsen. Sacred dissert. on the Lord's prayer. (94) ***3**:646.24
Witt (C.) Classic mythology. (68)....**10**:1980
Witzleben (K.A.F. *v.*) Ausgew. Schriften. (15) **59**:1770.1-6
Wolcott (S.) *See* **Robinson** (E.)
Wolf (J.C. *Frhr. v.*) Würkungen der Natur. (76). ***51**:2346
Wolzogen (A. *von.*) Rafael Santi. (32)....**25**:609
—— Raphael Santi. (43)....**25**:610
Wood (C.J.) Reminiscences of the war. (56)...**30**:199
—— (*Mrs.* H.) Lost in the post. (79)....**40**:744

Wood. Letters of illus. ladies of Gr. Br. (43)...**25**:2481-3
Woodberry (G.E.) Hist. of wood-engraving. (12)**10**:2508
Woodbury (F.) Writings. (43).....**25**:1867
Woodward (C.M.) The St. Louis bridge. (12)..... ***A**
Woolcock (J.) Studies in anthropology. (101)..**44**:1372
Woolson (C.F.) For the major. (79).....**40**:840
Woolworth. The cathedral in Amer. church. (116)**3**:4376
Worcester (B.) Life of E. Swedenborg. (73)..**25**:1213
Wordsworth (C.) A church history. (67)....**4**:891.1-4
Wright (L.) Light. (59).....**51**:2575
—— (M.) (*pseud.*) *See* **Grumbine** (J.C.F.)
Wrightson. Funct. elements of an Eng. sentence.(66)**1**:1131
Wüstenfeld. Geschichtschreiber d. Araber. (56)***23**:3074
Wythe (J.H.) Vegetable biology. (101).....**43**:282
Yaggy *and* **Haines.** Museum of antiquity. (8)...***10**:740
Yardley (J.) Little sister. (79).....**40**:2306
Yonge (C.M.) England and Spain. (120).....**28**:499
—— Stray pearls. (79).....**40**:1313
—— Unknown to history. (79).....**40**:1312.1-2
Young (A.E.) Wife No. 19. (44).....**25**:1908
Young (J.) Autobiography of a pioneer. (44)..**25**:1912
—— (J.C.) C. M. Young. (44).....**25**:1910
Yriarte (C.E.) Florence. (8).....***A**
Zagorsky (P.) Fœtus humani monstrosi. (22) In***61**:1788
Zeigler *and* **G.** The heart of the Alleghanies. (8).**21**:2614
Zeipel. Karl XI., Rabenius u. d. Hexenprozess.(15)**59**:1803
Zeising (A.) Ludwig Tieck's Heimgang. (15)..**59**:1808
Zeller (E.) David Friedrich Strauss. (44).....**25**:1186
Ziegler (E.) Pathological anatomy. (60).....**46**:1309
Ziehen (E.) Der Falkner. (15).....**59**:1818
—— Das Kloster. (15).....**59**:1819
—— Norddeutsches Leben. (15).....**59**:1815
—— Wendische Weiden. Erzählungen. (15).....**59**:1817
Ziethen (J.) Lyu-Payo, der Wolfssohn. (15)...**59**:3005
Zimmern (H.) The epic of kings. (79).....**40**:1431
—— Maria Edgeworth. (120).....**24**:806
—— *and* **A.** Half-hours with foreign novelists. (16)**33**:4486
Zola (É.) The Bonheur des dames. (79).....***40**:1475
—— In the whirlpool. (79).....***40**:1474
Zschokke (H.) Autobiography. (44).....**25**:1923

ANONYMOUS WORKS AND COLLECTIONS.

Advice to singers. (125).....**53**:1497
Aloysius Gonzaga, *St.* The life of. (114).....**4**:5024
Amer. Congreg. Assoc. Proceedings. 1873. (50)**4**:4022
Annuaire des souverains, etc. (3) ***23**:3005
[Anti-masonry.] Anti-mason. convention.(69)***10**:5314
[Arabian nights.] The new Arabian nights.(77)**40**:2429
Arius the Libyan. (101).....**40**:2011
Arndt, Ernst Moritz. Life and adventures of. (94)**23**:2289
Auglaize county, Ohio, History of. (3).....**30**:1220
Battle (The) of the Moy. (63).....**40**:2066
Benton county, Iowa, The history of. (3).....***30**:541
Bible. La biblia. (*In Spanish.*) (82).....***3**:5899
Bible. Bibl. sacra. TREMELLIUS, IUNIUS, BEZA.(82)***3**:21
Bible. Fragm. Ev. Lucæ et Genes. TISCHENDORF.(82)***3**:6092
Bible. Fragm. Origen. Octat. TISCHENDORF. (82).***3**:6093
Bible. Fragm. sacra palimps. TISCHENDORF. (82)..***3**:6091
Bible. O.T. The holy script. of the Old Cov. (83)**3**:297.1-3
Bible. O.T. The septuag. version of the O. T. (83)..**3**:298
Bible. Vetus Test. Hebr. KENNICOTT. (83)...***3**:6120.1-2
Bible. O.T. Book of Job. (83).....***3**:646.16, 19
Bible. Codex Frider.-August. TISCHENDORF. (83)***3**:5898
Bible. N.T. Apocal. et Actus. TISCHENDORF.(83)***3**:6096
Bible. The Apocrypha. (82).....In **3**:298
Bible. N.T. The New Testament in English. (83).**3**:296
Bible. N.T. The vulgate New Testament. (83)....**3**:276
Bible. Nov. Testamentum Græce. BUTTMAN. (83).***3**:5900
Bible. Novum Testamentum. LECLERC. (83)***3**:6119.1-2
Bible. N. T. The holy gospels. (83).....***3**:5914
Bible. Codex Laudianus. TISCHENDORF. (83)..***3**:6099
Bible. N.T. Codex Montfortianus. (83).....**3**:167
Bible. Epistulæ Pauli et cath. TISCHENDORF. (83)***3**:6095
Bible myths and their parall. in other religions. (2)..**3**:2749
Biblical cabinet, The. (83).....***3**:646.1-45
Bibliothek der Unterhaltung. 1883. (79)..**56**:1997.14-26
Boston directory, The. (4).....***A**
Cambridge university calendar. 1882. (3).....***2**:4005.4
Chelsea householder, A. (63).....**40**:2076
Church almanac, The. 1884. (115).....**4**:4046
Cin'ti Chamber of Com. 34. ann. report.(73)***76**:1634
Clapp, Theodore, Report of the trial of. (50).....**4**:4390
Columbia county, Wisconsin, The history of.(4)***30**:1520
Conflict in nature and life. (116).....**2**:738.3
Congregational year-book, The, 1883. (50).....**4**:4000.2
Conway, Mass. Celebration of 100. anniv. (35)..**30**:1647
Dartmouth college. Catalogue. (3).....***2**:3987
Day-breaking (The) of the gospell with Indians. (53)***A**
Democracy. An American novel. (47).....**40**:2115
Dorr, Thomas Wilson, Report of the trial of. (62).....***A**
Dubuque county, Iowa, The history of. (5).....***30**:540
Eberle, Frederick, *and others,* Trial of. (62).....***55**:4596
Elegant epistles. (70).....**25**:1968-9
Engineer's guide to royal and mer. navies. (75)..**52**:752
English lyrics. (125).....**31**:2009
'Fan Kwae' (The) at Canton before treaty days.(5)**22**:122
Fanchette. (47).....**40**:2443
Feste celebrate in Parma. (19).....***A**
Flaminia, and other stories. (127).....**40**:2445
Follette, and other stories. (127).....**40**:2446
Français (Les) peints par eux-mêmes. (104)..***56**:3051-5
Français, Les. Province. (104).....***56**:3056-8
Francesco, *d'Assisi, St.* Life of St. Francis. (115)**4**:5056
French anas, The. (79).....***A**:353.1-3
Gallery (The) of the Marquess of Hertford. (10).....***A**
Gesta Romanorum. (77).....**40**:2192
Glasgow bank publications. (73).....***55**:4299
Goodwin, Robert M., Trial of. (62).....***A**
Hamilton college, Clinton, N.Y. Memorial. (3).**2**:3988
Handbook for hospitals. (75).....**46**:557
His second campaign. (63).....**40**:2444
Holley, Myron; and what he did for liberty. (6)..**24**:1701
Ice cream and cakes. (121).....**54**:2565
Imitation (The) of the blessed Virgin. (115).....**5**:2323
Jackson, Albert, Official report of trial of. (62).***55**:4595
Jesus, his opinions and character. (51).....**3**:3193
John Barlow's ward. (48).....**577**:3204
Kampf und Sieg. Kriegsbilder. (6).....**26**:1079
Kearey, Annie. Memoir. By her sister. (38)..**24**:2019
Kunsthistorische Bilderbogen. (20).....***A**
Leandro; or, the sign of the cross. (127).....**40**:2282
Like his own daughter. (77).....**40**:2294
Living English poets. (61).....**31**:26
Massachusetts Histor. Soc. Collections.(7)***30**:845-7
Mr. and Mrs. Morton. (78).....**40**:2808
My trivial life and misfortune. (78).....**40**:2505.1-2
Napolium-Lieder von Aug. Kutschke. (80)...**56**:2106
National Board of Trade. Proceedings. (73)***76**:1504

New York. *Char. Organizn. Soc.* Hand-book. (63)**54:**2254
New York. *Gen Soc. of mechanics.* Annals. (73)***10:**9317
Newport squarelle, A. (128).....**40:**2430
Oahspe A new bible. (90).....***10:**6587
Oeffentliche Vorträge in der Schweiz. (20).....**41:** 220
Ohio canals, Public docum'ts concerning the. (58)***52:**179
Ohio statistics. Ann. rep. of sec'ty to governor.(73)***88:**6 6
Pennsylvania. Debates of convention, 1872. (9).***55:**3619
Practical upholstery. (100).....**52:**1851
Prevost, *Sir* George. Public life of. (27).....***25:**585
Princess Amélie. A fragm. of autobiography.(78)**40:**2518
Prisme, Le, encyclop. mor. du xixe siècle. (108).***56:**3059
Professional papers of royal engin. v. 6. (21)..***72:**2186
—— *Same.* v. 7. (1 0) ***72:**2187
—— *Same.* v. 8. (124).....***72:**2188
Putnam, Israel, Life, anecd. and heroic expl. of.(55)**25:**570
Putnam, Israel. Memoirs. (55)..... **25:**569
Racine and Kenosha counties, Wisconsin. (7)..***30:**1527
Rebellion, The war of the. (55).....***29:**2582.8
Renée *of France, duchess of Ferrara,* Mem. of. (28)**25:**632
Robert, and other stories. (128).....**40:**2530
San Donato. Palais de San Donato. Catalogue. (76)..***A**
Sedgwick, John, Dedication of the statue of. (120)**25:**950
Seward, William Henry, The life of. (120).....**25:**964
Shakers of Canterbury and Enfield. Rep.of exam.(51)***A**
Sherburne, Andrew, Memoirs of. (29).....**25:**1010
Smoke consumption. Report, 1882. (76)...***52:**3099
Song (The) of Roland. (62).....**31:**2762
Statesman's year-book, The. (9).....***54:**1347.1
Stephens, James. The Fenian brotherhood. (72)**25:**1128
Stevens, Thaddeus, Memorial addresses on. (72).**25:**1130
Stratton, Charles S. (*Gen. Tom Thumb.*) Life.(42)**25:**1184
Student's concordance (The) to the rev. N. T. (2).**3:**5647
Tappan, Arthur. Life. (96).....**25:**1253
Tariff commission. Report. 1882. (73)..***85:**1997 1-2
Those pretty St. George girls. (78).....**40:**2657
Toronto. Rep. of Etymol.Soc.of Ontario'82.(59)In***52:**2396
Toronto. Rep. of Fruit Growers' Assoc. '82. (59)***52:**2396
Trenck, *Baron* Frederic, The life of. (72).....**25:**1336
—— *Same.* (31).....**25:**1337
Twenty styles of architecture. (76).....***A**
Tyran, Le. [De tyranno.] (112).....**56:**3995
Unitarian christianity. (51).....**4:**4699
United States. Full text of tax and tariff law.(9)**55:**1859
United States army. Rifled guns. (12)...***52:**6166.25
U. S. patent office. Rules of practice. (63)...**55:**1014
Up from the Cape. (78).....**40:**2701
Van Buren county, Iowa, The history of. (8)....***30:**542
Virtues (The) and defects of a young girl. (116)..**5:**2381
Walker, Jonathan, Trial and imprisonm't of.(43)***25:**1414
Washington, George. Biog. memoirs of. (72)..**25:**1456
—— Entertaing anecdotes of. (72).....**25:**1457
—— Eulogies and orations on. (31).....**25:**1458
—— Oration in memory of. (56).....***A**
Webster, Daniel, Obituary addresses on. (32)...**25:**1602
—— Report to the memory of. (32).....**25:**1603
White, James, Ancestry, labors, etc. of. (8).....**23:**1756
Wilson, Elizabeth, Narrative of. (63).....***A**
Wienfriedsbüchlein. (80).....**56:**2105
Wisconsin. *State B'd of Health.* 6. an. rep.'81.(22)***50:**1231
—— *Same.* 7. annual report. 1882. (60).....***47:**601
Worth, William Jenkins, Erect. of monum. to.(43)**25:**1881
Zeitschrift für lutherische Theologie (94)...***6:**6813-40
Zenger, John Peter, The tryal of. (63).....***A**